NATURE

A WEEKLY JOURNAL OF SCIENCE

Volume 201

JANUARY 4, 1964, to MARCH 28, 1964

LONDON

MACMILLAN (JOURNALS). LTD.

NEW YORK: ST. MARTIN'S PRESS, INC.

DATES and PAGINATION of WEEKLY ISSUES

Serial No.		*Date of issue*		*Pagination*
4914	...	January	4	1–112
4915	...	"	11	113–222
4916	...	"	18	223–326
4917	...	"	25	327–428
4918	...	February	1	429–532
4919	...	"	8	533–644
4920	...	"	15	645–744
4921	...	"	22	745–852
4922	...	"	29	853–954
4923	...	March	7	955–1058
4924	...	"	14	1059–1152
4925	...	"	21	1153–1250
4926	...	"	28	1251–1354

INDEX

ABDEL WAHAB, M. F., *et al.* : Uptake of Iodine-131 by the Thyroids of Female Mice during the Œstrous Cycle, 506
Abdo, Dr. M. S., *et al.* : Uptake of Iodine-131 by the Thyroids of Female Mice during the Œstrous Cycle, 506
Abercrombie, M., and Brachet, Jean (edited by) : Advances in Morphogenesis, Vol. 2, *review* by Dr. S. Smith, 432
Ability of Various Alcohols to interfere in the *Calliphora* Bioassay of Ecdysone (Dr. R. C. Reay), 1329
Abnormal Serum Components after *Escherichia coli* Endotoxin Administration to Male and Female Rats (Dr. D. J. Lawford and Dr. R. G. White), 705
Aborigines : Absence of Dia^+ in Malayan (Dr. J. Chin), 1039
Aborigines from North Queensland : Serum Factors of Australian (Dr. L. L. Flory), 508
Aborigines in Australia, 1275
Aboul-Khair, S. A., *et al.* : Technique for Urine Collection in the Female Rat for Investigating Iodine Metabolism, 1032
Abrams, Prof. H. L. : Altered Drug Response of Tumour Vessels in Man, 167
Absence of Dia^+ in Malayan Aborigines (Dr. J. Chin), 1039
Absence of Lipoprotein in Pulmonary Œdema Fluid produced by Cytotoxic Antibody (Prof. L. S. Kind, A. T. Smith and P. Ellman), 1237
Absorption of Iodine from Ingested Watercress (C. M. Mailer, Dr. M. T. Harrison and Prof. E. J. Wayne), 403
Absorption of Radio Radiation in *M82* and Other Galaxies (A. Elvius), 171
Absorption of Vapours and Partial Solubility (Dr. G. F. Freeguard and Dr. D. J. G. Smith), 1025
Absorption Spectra of Transient Chemical Species produced in Gases by a Single-pulse Microwave-discharge (Dr. A. B. Callear, J. A. Green and G. J. Williams), 70
Academic Foundations of Science Policy, 334
Accelerated Release of Ethylene by Cotton following Application of Indolyl-3-acetic Acid (Prof. P. W. Morgan and Dr. W. C. Hall), 99
Acetaldehyde on Liver and Brain Monoamine Oxidase : Effect of Ethanol and (Dr. J. C. Towne), 709
Acetate by *Chlamydobotrys* : Role of Photosynthesis in the Light-induced Assimilation of (W. Wiessner and Prof. H. Gaffron), 725
Acetobacter : Mutant Frequency in (Dr. J. L. Shimwell and J. G. Carr), 1051
Acetylcholine and Nerve Activity (Prof. S. Ehrenpreis), 887
Acetycholine extracted from Brain on Spinal Renshaw Cells : Action of (R. W. Ryall *et al.*), 1034
Acetylcholine Quanta (Dr. F. G. Canepa), 184
Acher, Prof. R., *et al.* : Isolation of Finback Whale Oxytocin and Vasopressin, 191
Acid-base Equilibra involving Oxygen-containing Molecules in Dilute Aqueous Solution (Dr. G. D. Giles and Dr. C. F. Wells), 606
Acid-base Pair : Charge-transfer Interaction between the Components of an (Dr. P. R. Hammond), 922
Acid Mucopolysaccharides in the Cuticle of the Gizzard of Earthworms (Dr. J. Izard and Prof. J. Broussy), 1338
Actinomycin C_3 : X-ray Diffraction of (H. G. Bachmann and W. Müller), 261
X-ray Diffraction of (Dr. M. F. Perutz), 814
Actinomycin *D* on *Euglena* Chloroplast Formation : Effect of (Prof. D. R. McCalla and R. K. Allan), 504
Action of Acetylcholine extracted from Brain on Spinal Renshaw Cells (R. W. Ryall, Dr. N. E. Stone, Dr. D. R. Curtis and Dr. J. C. Watkins), 1034
Action of D-1-Alkyl-2-(α-Hydroxybenzyl)-Benzimidazoles on Tissue-culture Cells Infected with Poliovirus (Dr. D. G. O'Sullivan, D. Pantic and A. K. Wallis), 378
Action of Thalidomide on Radical Meristems of *Allium cepa* (Prof. G. Giacomello, P. Malatesta and G. Quaglia), 940
Action of Ultra-violet Light on Aqueous Oxygenated Solutions of *myo*-Inositol (W. J. Criddle), 815
Activation of the Latent Tyrosinase of Broad Beans (D. A. Robb, L. W. Mapson and T. Swain), 503
Activity of Aspartate Transcarbamylase in Heart and Liver of the Developing Rat (Dr. Y. Nordmann, Mrs. R. Hurwitz and Prof. M. Kretchmer), 616
Activity of Homologous and Heterologous Antisera prepared against the Same Antigen (Dr. E. Levi and (The late) Prof. A. M. Schechtman), 1236
Ada, Dr. G. L., and Nossal, Dr. G. J. V. : Recognition of Foreignness in Immune and Tolerant Animals, 580
Adams, Prof. J. A. S., *et al.* : Thorium, Uranium and Potassium Concentrations in Hawaiian Lavas, 254
Adams, Dr. J. F., elected a Fellow of the Royal Society, 1266
Adams, Dr. P. A., and Heath, Dr. J. E. : Temperature Regulation in the Sphinx Moth, *Celerio lineata*, 20
Adaptation-level and the Optico-geometric Illusions (Dr. R. T. Green and E. M. Hoyle), 1200
Additional Rims around the Ries Kessel Meteoritic Crater (Dr. G. G. Johnson, Dr. V. Vand and Dr. F. Dachille), 592
Additive Effect of Multiple Weak Incompatibilities in Transplantation Immunity (Dr. C. F. McKhann), 937
Adenine-nucleotides to Rat-liver Mitochondria : Inhibition by Atractyloside of the Binding of (Dr. A. Bruni *et al.*), 1219
Adenosine Diphosphate on Circulating Platelets in Man : Effect of (M. G. Davey and H. Lander), 1037
Adenosine Triphosphatase Activity of the Developing Rat Retina : Calcium and the (Dr. M. J. Towlson), 295
Adenovirus in HeLa Cells : Influence of 5-Fluorodeoxyuridine on the Cell-infective Unit of (Y. Seto *et al.*), 219
Adenovirus Precipitating Antibody Present in some Sera of Different Animal Species and its Association with Bovine Respiratory Disease (J. H. Darbyshire and Dr. H. G. Pereira), 895
Adhesive Tape : Bacteriostasis of *Staphylococcus aureus* by a Volatile Component of 'Scotch' Brand Cellulose (R. H. Houghton and J. W. May), 1346
Admiraal, L. J., and Pistorius C. W. F. T. : New High-pressure Polymorph of Sodium Fluoride, 1321
Adrenal 17-Hydroxycorticosteroid Secretion Rate in the Cat : Inhibitory Effect of Pre-optic Stimulation on (H. Yoshio), 1334
Adrenaline-storing Cells in the Light and Electron Microscope : A Method for Differentiating between Noradrenaline and (Prof. R. E. Coupland *et al.*), 1240
Adrenal Tumour : Conversion of Tritiated-18-hydroxycorticosterone to Aldosterone by Slices of Human Cortico-adrenal Gland and (Dr. J. R. Pasqualini), 501
Adrenergic Neurone Blocking Agents : Some New (Dr. J. Augstein and S. M. Green), 628
β-Adrenergic Receptors in the Kidney : Interaction of Oxytocin and Vasopressin with (Dr. A. M. Poisner), 199
Adrenocorticotrophic Hormone and Cortisone on the Uptake of Tritiated Thymidine by Regenerating Liver Tissue in the White Rat : Effect of (Dr. J. W. Guzek), 930
Adrenocorticotrophic Hormone on Cardiac Activity in Albino Rats : 'Transient' Effects of (S. M. Juris *et al.*), 474
Advances in Applied Microbiology, Vol. 5. (edited by Wayne W. Umbreit), *review* by Dr. J. W. G. Porter, 122
Advances in Genetics, Vol. 11 (edited by E. W. Caspari and J. M. Thoday), *review* by Dr. J. L. Jinks, 962
Advances in Heterocyclic Chemistry, Vol. 1 (edited by A. R. Katritzky), *review* by Dr. A. F. Crowther, 856
Advances in Marine Biology, Vol. 1 (edited by F. S. Russell), *review* by Dr. H. Barnes, 1256
Advances in Materials, Symposium on, 246
Advances in Morphogenesis, Vol. 2 (edited by M. Abercrombie and Jean Brachet), *review* by Dr. S. Smith, 432
Advances in Ophthalmology, Vol. 14 (edited by E. B. Streiff), *review* by Dr. R. A. Weale, 433
Advances in Protein Chemistry, Vol. 17 (edited by C. B. Anfinsen, jun., M. L. Anson, Kenneth Bailey and J. T. Edsall), *review* by Dr. C. Milstein, 857
Æstivation in Malvaceae (Prof. T. A. Davis), 515
Aflatoxin G : Direct Determination of the Structure by the Method of Isomorphous Replacement (K. K. Cheung and Dr. G. A. Sim), 1185
After-effect of Seen Motion : Transfer from Rods to Cones and Vice Versa (Dr. S. M. Anstis), 952
Agalides, Dr. E., and Bernardini, Dr. J. : Cure for the Ulcer-like Skin Disease of the Electric Eel, 102
Agar Gels : A New Device for Immunoprecipitation in (Dr. J. G. Feinberg), 631
Agar Precipitation Technique and Its Application as a Diagnostic and Analytical Method (Dr. F. Peetoom), *review* by J. F. Soothill, 1154
Age Determinations from the Mozambique and Zambesi Orogenic Belts, Central Africa (N. J. Snelling, E. Hamilton, D. Rex, G. Hornung, R. L. Johnson, D. Slater and J. R. Vail), 463
Age-hardening in a Gold-Nickel Alloy (A. A. Johnson, E. J. Hughes and P. W. Barton), 1020
Age of the Miocene-Pliocene Limit in Italy (E. Tongiorgi and M. Tongiorgi), 365
Agglutinability of Red Cells by Anti-i in Patients with Thalassæmia Major and Other Hæmatological Disorders (Dr. E. R. Giblett and M. C. Crookston), 1138
Aggression : Natural History of (Dr. J. D. Carthy and F. J. Ebling), 129
Agin, Dr. D. : Hodgkin-Huxley Equations : Logarithmic Relation between Membrane Current and Frequency of Repetitive Activity, 625
Agricultural Chemistry : Dr. N. Jackson appointed lecturer in, 873
Prof. D. Lewis appointed to the chair of, 449
Agricultural Research Council : Food Research Institute to be set up, 450
Postgraduate Studentships and Fellowships offered in 1964, 452
Agricultural Research Service (Agricultural Research Council), 245
Agricultural Studentships : Postgraduated and Post-doctoral, 666
Agricultural Synthesis : The Farming Year (Prof. A. N. Duckham), *review* by F. Hanley, 1253
Ahmad, N., and Emeleus, Prof. K. G. : Cathode Glow (Erste Kathodenschicht) Spectra and Surface Neutralization of Ions, 485
Ahrens, Prof. L. H. : Negatively Skewed Distributions of Silica and Potassium in Igneous Rocks, 1313
Aids to Teaching University Physics (S. Weintroub), 1274
Airglow, Dependence of [OI] 6300 Å on Latitude as Observed from Townsville, Australia (Dr. E. H. Carman), 595
Air Pollution Enquiry, 246
Air Pollution (World Health Organization), 1172
Air Spark Light Source : Pulse Radiolysis using a Constricted (C. L. Greenstock and E. Rollinson), 812
Aitken, Dr. M. J., *et al.* : Some Archæomagnetic Evidence Concerning the Secular Variation in Britain, 659
Aldehyde Perfusion : Plasma Membrane Apposition in the Central Nervous System after (U. Karlsson and Dr. R. Schultz), 1230
Aldosterone by Slices of Human Cortico-adrenal Gland and Adrenal Tumour: Conversion of Tritiated-18-hydroxycorticosterone to (Dr. J. R. Pasqualini) 501
Aldrovandi on Chickens : The Ornithology of Ulisse Aldrovandi (1600), Vol. II, Book XIV, *review* by J. H. Sang, 859
Alexander, Prof. D. E. : Spontaneous Reciprocal Translocation during Megasporogenesis of Maize Haploids, 737
Alexander, G., and Williams, D. : Ovine Freemartins, 1296
Alfvén, Hannes, and Falthammar, Carl Gunne : Cosmical Electrodynamics, second edition, *review* by Prof. T. G. Cowling, 1061

Alger, Dr. N., et *al.* : Preservation of *Leishmania donovania* by Low-temperature Freezing, 735
Ali, S. Y., and Lack, C. H. : Tissue Activator of Plasminogen, 1030
Alivisatos, Prof. S. G. A., et *al.* : Effect of Indoles and Imidazoles, including Serotonin and Histamine, on the Morphology and Oxidative Phosphorylation of Guinea Pig Liver Mitochondria, 47
Alkali Germanate Glasses : Some Physical Properties of (M. K. Murthy and J. Ip), 285
Alkali-positive Ions : Emission of Ultra-violet Radiation from Metals by (Prof. R. M. Chaudhri et *al.*), 284
Alkaline Phosphatase in Neonatal Rat Thymocytes : Fluorometric Analysis of Amidase and : Peak Activities at Two Days of Age (L. J. Greenberg and L. J. Cole), 1001
Alkaline Solution : An Isotopic Investigation of the Mechanism of Permanganate Decomposition in (Prof. R. Landsberg and K. H. Heckner), 1123
Allan, A. H. : Interfering Radio Signals on 18 kc/s received in New Zealand, 1016
Allan, R. K., and McCalla, Prof. D. R. : Effect of Actinomycin D on *Euglena* Chloroplast Formation, 504
Allen, L. R., et *al.* : A Preliminary Measurement of the Angular Diameter of α-Lyrae, 1111
Allen, Prof. R. G. D., appointed a member of the Council for Scientific and Industrial Research, 452
Allison, J. C. S. : Leaf Area Homeostasis in Maize, 215
Allium cepa : Action of Thalidomide on Radical Meristems of (Prof. G. Giacomello et *al.*), 940
Allometry, A Case of Negative, in *Austropotamobius* Gill Growth (R. A. Curra), 842
Allophane to Kaolinite under Low-grade Hydrothermal Conditions : Transformation of (J. Ossaka and S. Iwai), 1019
Alloys : Electrodeposition of (Abner Brenner), Vol. 1, *review* by Prof. C. R. Tottle, 6
Allsopp, Dr. A. : The Essentials of German Grammar, *review*, 652
Al-Nejjar, Z. H., et *al.* : Time-course of Tyrosine Transaminase and p-Hydroxyphenylpyruvate Oxidase Activities during Thyroid Administration, 1028
Alpha-particle : Nuclear Nomenclature : Helion for (Prof. L. Pauling), 61
Alston, Prof. R. E., and McClure, J. W. : Patterns of Selected Chemical Components of *Spirodela oligorhiza* formed under Various Conditions of Axenic Culture, 311
Alteration in Size of the Heart of Late Chick Embryos after Incubation at Varied Temperatures (Prof. J. Leighton, L. Merkow and M. Locker), 198
Aluminium in Phosphate Sorption by Acid Surface Soils : Relative Contribution of Iron and (S. M. Bromfield), 321
Alveoli as a Structure : Surface Lining of Lung (R. M. Mendenhall and Dr. C. N. Sun), 713
Alway, C. D., and Wagner, Dr. J. G. : Prediction of Multiple Dose Serum Levels of 'Lincocin' from Single Dose Serum Levels when 'Lincocin' (as the Hydrochloride) was administered by Constant Rate Intravenous Infusion, 1101
Ambassade de France, Service de Presse et d'Information : *Social Promotion : The Technical and Vocational Training of Adults in France*, 766
Amber : Infra-red Spectra and the Origin of (C. W. Beck et *al.*), 256
Ambrose, E. J., et *al.* : Microelectrophoresis of Normal and Transformed Clones of Hamster Kidney Fibroblasts, 945
American Academy of Arts and Sciences, Brochure, 1170
American Geophysical Union, forty-fifth annual meeting, 1172
American Industry : Research and Development in, 142
American Museum of Natural History, report for 1962-63, 977
American Physical Society High-Polymer Physics Prize awarded to Dr. A. Keller, 1271
Amidase and Alkaline Phosphatase in Neonatal Rat Thymocytes : Peak Activities at Two Days of Age : Fluorometric Analysis of (L. J. Greenberg and L. J. Cole), 1001
Amines in *Hydra* and in the Sea Anemone : Histochemical Localization of (J. G. Wood and T. L. Lentz), 88
Aminoacetonitrile Action on the Inhibition of the Protein Synthesis produced in the Rat Liver by Dimethylnitrosamine (Dr. L. Fiume), 615
Amino-acid Composition of Human Growth Hormone (Dr. M. A. P. Meisinger, V. J. Cirillo, G. E. Davis and R. A. Reisfeld), 820
Amino-acid Content of Antispermatogenic Antigen (Dr. C. H. Kirkpatrick and Dr. S. Katsh), 197
Amino-acid Sequence of Bovine Chymotrypsinogen-*A* (Dr. B. S. Hartley), 1284
Amino-acids : Specificity of the Inhibition of Tubular Phosphate Re-absorption by Certain (Dr. K. N. Drummond and Dr. A. F. Michael), 1333
Amino-acids and Production of Formed Microparticles on Lava : Thermal Polymerization of (Prof. S. W. Fox), 336
Amino-acids from a Postulated Primitive Terrestrial Atmosphere : Thermal Synthesis of Natural (Dr. K. Harada and Prof. S. W. Fox), 335
Amino-acids into Soluble Ribonucleic Acids : Effect of Certain Polycyclic Hydrocarbons on the Incorporation of (M. Chang and Prof. T. H. Bond), 623
Aminoacyl Ribonucleic Acid Synthetase Activity in Calf Lens : Evidence of an (N. Virmaux and Prof. P. Mandel), 297
4-Aminobutyrate 1-^{14}C Metabolism in *Helianthus tuberosus* Tissues grown *in vitro* (P. González, M. Cascales, Dr. F. Mayor and A. Santos-Ruiz), 300
Aminopterin : Unexpected Acute Toxicity of (B. Toth and Prof. P. Shubik), 512
Amirkhanian, J. D. : Cresyl Violet as a Stain for Root Tip Smears, 319
Ammonia : A New Phenol-Hypochlorite Reaction for (Dr. M. K. Muftic), 622
Ammonia Excretion in the Rat : Relation of Renal Glutamine Transaminase-ω-Amidase Activity to (L. Goldstein), 1229
Ammonia from Glutamate by Mitochondria : Formation of (Dr. F. J. R. Hird and M. A. Marginson), 1224
Ammonia in Sea Water (B. Newell and G. Dal Pont), 36
Ammoniates of some Manganese (II) Salts : Differential Thermal Analysis of the (Prof. W. W. Wendlandt and J. P. Smith), 73
Ammonium Production in Soil under Waterlogged Conditions as an Index of Nitrogen Availability (S. A. Waring and Prof. J. M. Bremner), 951
Amobarbital on Extinction of an Instrumental Response in Rats : Effects of (Dr. R. Stretch et *al.*), 472
Amos Memorial Lecture, 978
Amphetamine and Phenoxypropazine in the Phenylbenzoquinone-induced Writhing Syndrome in Mice : Effects of Reserpine Pre-treatment on the Protective Action of (R. A. Davis and M. Horlington), 306
Amphetamine Toxicity in Aggregated Mice : Effect of Sensory Stimuli on (M. Cohen and H. Lal), 1037
Amplivox Research Bursary at Imperial College of Science and Technology, 25
Ampullæ of Lorenzini in Elasmobranchs : Electroreception and the (Prof. S. Dijkgraaf), 523
Amundsen, Dr. E., and Nustad, K. : Kininase Activity of Human Saliva, 1226
Anæmia : Sickle-Cell, 249
Anæsthetic, Local, Activity of the β-Receptor Antagonist, Pronethalol (Dr. E. W. Gill and Dr. E. M. Vaughan Williams), 199
Anagasta (=*Ephestia*) *kühniella* : Formation and Possible Function of the 'Accessory Yolk Nuclei' in (W. J. Cruickshank), 734
Analysis : An Objective Method of Weighting in Similarity (Prof. W. T. Williams, M. B. Dale, and P. Macnaughton-Smith), 426
Analysis of Effects of Dilute Alloying Additions on the Grain-size of Uranium (J. H. Gittus), 916
Analysis of Geological Samples by Spark Source Mass Spectrometry (R. Brown and W. A. Wolstenholme), 598
Analytical Formula for Radio-path Determination (Dr. E. Woyk (Chvojková)), 804
Anand, J. S., and Lal, Prof. D. : Synthesis of Methane from Water for Tritium Measurement, 775
Anand, S. P. S. : Oscillatory Model for Radio Source 3C273, 1016
Anastassiadis, Prof. M., et *al.* : Optical and Ionospheric Observations on the Activity of the Solar Centre of September 1963, 357
Anatomy of the Rainbow Lizard, *Agama agama* (L.) (Dr. Vernon A. Harris), *review* by Miss A. G. C. Grandison, 9
Anderson, A. R., et *al.* : Formation of 'Molecular' Hydrogen in the γ-Radiolysis of Water Vapour, 1026
Anderson, F. W., and Hughes, N. F. : The 'Wealden' of North-West Germany and its English Equivalents, 907
Anderson, J. R. A., et *al.* : Use of Copolymerized Celluloses in Chromatography, 772
Anderson, Dr. M. R. : An Attempt to demonstrate Autologous Recognition of Malignant Cells by an *in vivo* system, 202
Andes of Northern Chile : Dating the Uplift of the (Prof. S. E. Hollingworth), 17
Anemia phyllitidis : Relative Activity of the Gibberellins in the Antheridium Induction in (Dr. H. Schraudolf), 98
Anfinsen, jun., C. B., et *al.* (edited by) : Advances in Protein Chemistry, Vol. 17, *review* by Dr. C. Milstein, 857
Angular Distribution of Random Close-packed Equal Spheres (Prof. G. D. Scott and D. L. Mader), 382
Animal Behaviour and Physiology in Relation to Ecological Problems : The Use of Telemetry in : Bio-telemetry (edited by Lloyd E. Slater), *review* by Dr. W. H. Thorpe, 1253
Animal Communities : Social Organization of (P. E. Ellis and J. B. Free), 861
Animal Reproduction and Artificial Insemination, international congress will be held in Trento, 138
Animals : Pathology of Domestic, Vol. 2 (K. V. F. Jubb and Peter Kennedy), *review* by Dr. A. R. Jennings, 434
Recognition of Foreignness in Immune and Tolerant (Dr. G. J. V. Nossal and Dr. G. L. Ada), 580
The Senses of (Dr. L. Harrison Matthews and Maxwell Knight), *review* by Dr. W. H. Thorpe, 541
Anisole by *Aspergillus niger* (van Tiegh) : Hydroxylation of Phenoxyacetic Acid and (Dr. S. M. Bocks et *al.*), 398
Anisops : Possible Function of Hæmoglobin in (Dr. P. L. Miller), 1052
Annealing of Chemical Radiation Damage by Compression (Dr. S. R. Mohanty and S. R. Upadhyay), 921
Annual Review of Pharmacology (edited by Windsor C. Cutting), Vol. 3, *review* by Dr. M. J. Rand, 1159
Annual Review of Physiology, Vol. 25 (edited by Victor E. Hall), *review* by Dr. D. Mendel, 1157
Anomalous and Non-equilibrium Breaks in Fused Salt Thermal Analysis Curves (C. E. Johnson, Dr. C. E. Crouthamel and S. E. Wood), 293
Anomalous Contrast in Electron Micrographs of Negative Stained Specimens (Dr. G. Müller and Dr. K. Meyerhoff), 590
Anomalous Galenas and the Continuous Diffusion of Lead (Prof. D. York), 383
Anomalous Outputs obtained on Repetitive Reading of Magnetic Film Storage Cells (J. G. Edwards), 359
Anopheles gambiae, Saltwater, at Inland Localities in Southern Africa : Records of the Breeding of (H. E. Paterson et *al.*), 524
Ansell, Dr. G. B. : Brain Lipids and Lipoproteins, and the Leucodystrophies : Proceedings of the Symposium held in Rome, 1961, *review*, 333
Anson, M. L., et *al.* : Advances in Protein Chemistry, Vol. 17, *review* by Dr. C. Milstein, 857
Anstis, Dr. S. M. : After-effect of Seen Motion : Transfer from Rods to Cones and Vice Versa, 952
Antarctic Snow : Tritium content of (C. B. Taylor), 146
Antarctica : Fossils from the Ellsworth Mountains, (Prof. C. Craddock and G. F. Webers), 175
Thermal Metamorphism of Beacon Group Sandstone of the Taylor Valley (T. R. Haskell), 910
Antennules of *Squilla mantis* : Proprioceptor Organs in the (D. C. Sandeman), 402
Antheridium Induction in *Anemia phyllitidis* : Relative Activity of the Gibberellins in the (Dr. H. Schraudolf), 98
Anti-Ag Serum (L.L.) : A New (Dr. J. Hirschfeld and M. Blombäck), 1337
Anti-i in Patients with Thalassæmia Major and Other Hæmatological Disorders : Agglutinability of Red Cells by Dr. E. R. Giblett and M. Cutbush Crookston), 1138
Anti-Antibody or Clone-Product ? (Prof. P. G. H. Gell and Dr. A. S. Kelus), 687
Antibiotic of the Rhodomycin Group : 'Daunomycin', a New (Prof. A. Di Marco et *al.*), 706
Antibiotics : Identification of Primycin and Other Guanidino (I. Szilágyi et *al.*), 81
Antibody produced following the Termination of Tolerance in C57/BL/6 Mice : Quantity and Quality of (Dr. F. M. Dietrich and Dr. H. M. Grey), 1236
Antibody Synthesis : γ-Globulin Operon : A Hypothesis for the Mechanism of the Specific Response in (Dr. L. R. Finch), 1288
Anticoagulant and Fibrinolytic Activities from *Rhodnius prolixus* Stål (Dr. K. Hellman and Dr. R. I. Hawkins), 1008
Antigen : Activity of Homologous and Heteologous Antisera prepared against the Same (Dr. E. Levi and (The late) Prof. A. M. Schechtman), 1236
Antigen-Antibody Complexes in Isolated Lung, and their Inhibition by Normal Serum : Bronchoconstrictor Effects of Soluble (Dr. I. Broder and Prof. H. O. Schild), 1137
Antigenicity of the β-Chain of Human Hæmoglobin (B. A. Askonas and B. G. Smyth) 496
Antigéniques Définies : La Tolérance Acquise et la Tolérance Naturelle a l'Egard de Substances, *review*, 437
H-2 Antigens as Positive Selective Markers in Heterogeneous Cell Populations : Possible Use of (Dr. K. E. Hellström), 893
Antihæmophilic Factor : Gene Expression in Heterozygotes and Synthesis of Plasma (Prof. W. D. McLester and Prof. J. B. Graham), 1040
Antimicrobial Activity of Organogermanium Derivatives (Dr. A. K. Sijpesteijn, F. Rijkens, G. J. M. van der Kerk and A. Manten), 736
Antimicrobial Agents and Chemotherapy (D. Perlman), 456
Antioxidants : Protection against Iron Toxicity in Vitamin E-deficient Piglets and Mice by Vitamin E and Synthetic (Prof. G. Tollerz and Prof. N. Lannek), 846
Antirrhinum majus : Factors affecting the Frequency of Tricotyly in (B. J. Harrison), 424
Antisera prepared against the Same Antigen : Activity of Homologous and Heterologous (Dr. E. Levi and (The late) Prof. A. M. Schechtman), 1236
Antispermatogenic Antigen : Amino-acid Content of (Dr. C. H. Kirkpatrick and Dr. S. Katsh), 197
Aorta of Male Rats : Influence of Sexual Development on the Uptake of Oxygen and Production of Carbon Dioxide in the (Dr. J. A. Moguilevsky et *al.*), 1330

Apatitic Lattice : Carbonate Substitution in the (N. Quinaux), 182
Apices : Mesocotyl Development in Russian Wild Ryegrass and its Effect on Survival of Shoot (Dr. T. Lawrence and R. Ashford), 727
Apoferritin with Cæsium Chloride : Crystallization of Birefringent, Pseudocubic Horse (Prof. G. W. Richter), 600
Appearance Potentials and Apparent Heats of Formation of the Methylene and Difluoromethylene Ions (Dr. J. R. Majer and Dr. C. R. Patrick), 1022
Apple : Systemic Antifungal Activity of Isobutyl o-Coumarate in (Dr. D. S. Kirkham and L. D. Hunter), 638
Apple Trees : Comparison of the Importance of Insect and Wind Pollination of (Dr. J. B. Free), 726
Application of Science to Social and Economic Development, 1153
Application of the Property of Protein-binding to the Assay of Minute Quantities of Hormones and other Substances (Dr. B. E. P. Murphy), 679
Apprentice Training (The Institute of Personnel Management), 1270
Appressoria of *Gloeosperium musorum* Cke. and Massee on Banana Fruits (Dr. D. S. Meredith), 214
Approximate Theory for Oscillatory Experiments with a Cone and-plate Viscometer (A. D. Maude and Dr. K. Walters), 913
Aqueous Humour : Metabolism of Ciliary Body in Relation to Formation of (Dr. M. V. Riley and V. Baroncelli), 621
Aqueous Solution : Kinetic Constants in Nucleation from (Dr. T. P. Melia and W. P. Moffitt), 1024
Arabidopsis : Mutagenic Activity of 1-Methyl-3-nitro-1-nitrosoguanidine on (Dr. A. J. Müller and T. Gichner), 1149
Aranda, L. C., and Luco, Dr. J. V. : An Electrical Correlate to the Process of Learning. Experiments in *Blatta orientalis*, 1330
Archæology in Sarawak (M. C. Burkitt), 564
Archæology of the Lake Superior Region, 137
Archæomagnetic Evidence Concerning the Secular Variation in Britain : Some (Dr. M. J. Aitken, M. R. Harold and G. H. Weaver), 659
Arcos, Prof. J. C., *et al.* : Inhibition and Reversal of Swelling of Rat Heart Sarcosomes by Reduced Diphosphopyridine Nucleotide, 398
Argillaceous Odour : Nature of (Miss I. J. Bear and R. G. Thomas), 993
Arginine-less Death of Human Cultured Cells : Prevention, by Ornithine, of (Dr. V. H. Bonifas), 634
Argon Detector for use in Gas Chromatography : Effect of Nitrous Oxide and Carbon Dioxide on the Sensitivity of a 'Small' (D. W. Hill and H. A. Newell), 1215
Argon Gas : Oxygen Content of Purified (A. Mitchell), 390
Argon Retention in a Granitic Xenolith from a Pleistocene Basalt, Sierra Nevada, California (Dr. G. B. Dalrymple), 282
Argus, Prof. M. F., *et al.* : Inhibition and Reversal of Swelling of Rat Heart Sarcosomes by Reduced Diphosphopyridine Nucleotide, 398
Armstrong, Dr. J. A., and Reed, Dr. S. E. : Nature and Origin of Initial Bodies in Lymphogranuloma Venereum, 371
Aromatic Ring Current on Nuclear Magnetic Resonance Splitting owing to Molecular Dissymmetry ; Effect of the (Dr. G. C. Brumlik *et al.*), 388
Arora, R. P., and Swarup, Dr. P. : Dielectric Constant of Powders, 1018
Arsenopyrite-type Compounds : New Semiconducting (Dr. F. Hulliger), 381
Arterial Walls during Experimental Hypertension : Increase in Sodium Content in the (Prof. B. Halpern *et al.*), 505
Arthur, Prof. Don. R. : British Ticks, *review* by Dr. A. Milne, 651
Articular Cartilage with Age : Changes in Permeability of (Dr. R. A. Stockwell and C. H. Barnett), 835
Arylacetic Acids (Anti-inflammatory or Hypocholesterolemic Drugs) : Uncoupling of Oxidative Phosphorylation by some (Dr. M. W. Whitehouse), 629
Asbestos Pads : Toxicity of Cell Culture Medium due to Filtration through (W. House), 1242
Aschheim, Dr. E. : Determination of Vascular Permeability, 1291
Ascites Tumours from *BHK*21 Cells Transformed *in vitro* by Polyoma Virus (Dr. F. K. Sanders and B. O. Burford), 786
Asensio, Dr. C., and Villanueva, Dr. J. R. : Biochemistry in Spain, 30
Ash, W. J., and Nothers, P. : Sex Differences in Economic Traits of Long Island White Pekin Market Ducklings, 571
Ashford, R., and Lawrence, Dr. T. : Mesocotyl Development in Russian Wild Ryegrass and its Effect on Survival of Shoot Apices, 727
Ashworth, Dr. C. T., *et al.* : The Camel Capillary, 624
Askonas, B. A., and Smyth, D. G. : Antigenicity of the β-Chain of Human Hæmoglobin, 496
Aspartate Transcarbamylase in Heart and Liver of the Developing Rat : Activity of (Dr. Y. Nordmann *et al.*), 616
Aspartic Acid and Indolyl-3-Acetic Acid or 1-Napthalene Acetic Acid by other Carboxylic Acids : Induction of the Formation of Complexes between (J. Sudi), 1009
Aspergillus niger (van Tieghi) : Hydroxylation of Phenoxyacetic Acid and Anisole by (Dr. S. M. Bocks *et al.*), 398
Assay of Factor V Activity (Prof. W. R. Pitney), 1234
Associated Electrical Industries Ltd. : Appointments, 664
Association for the Study of Animal Behaviour and the Zoological Society of London : Symposium of Social Organization of Animal Communities (P. E. Ellis and J. B. Free), 861
Association of Commonwealth Universities for the Commonwealth Education Liaison Committee, third annual report, 563
Association of Universities of the British Commonwealth : Final Annual Report, 765
Astbury, Dr. N. F. : The Physics and Chemistry of Ceramics, Proceedings of a Symposium held at the Pennsylvania State University, 1962, *review*, 648
Astronomers' Companion : The Young (K. Fea), *review* by John Heywood, 5
Astronomy : The Observer's Book of (Patrick Moore), *review* by John Heywood, 5
Atherosclerosis in Rabbits : Immunization with a Synthetic Cholesterol-ester Antigen and induced (Prof. J. M. Bailey *et al.*), 407
Atkinson, Dr. P. J. : Quantitative Analysis of Osteoporosis in Cortical Bone, 373
Atlantic Ocean : Barium in Deep-sea Sediments of the (Prof. K. K. Turekian and E. H. Tausch), 696
Atlas de la Lune (Vincent de Callatay), *review* by John Heywood, 5
Atlas of Electrocardiography (Prof. Hugo Roesler and Evan Fletcher), *review* by Dr. J. Hamer, 543
Atmosphere : Exploring the (Dr. G. M. B. Dobson), *review* by Sir Graham Sutton, 117
Spread-*F* in the Ionosphere and the Neutral Particle Density of the Upper (Dr. G. G. Bowman), 564
Atmospheric Moisture : Etching and Enlarging of Fission Fragment Tracks by (P. E. Caspar), 1203
Atom, February 1964, 1076
Atom, The (Charles Hatcher), *review* by K. W. Lyon, 538
Atomic Nucleus : Contemporary Models of the (P. E. Nemirovksii), *review* by E. Bradford and Dr. J. M. Soper, 227
Atomic Sodium with Ice at 77° K : Electron Spin Resonance Spectra of Hydrated Electrons prepared by Reaction of (J. E. Bennett *et al.*), 919
Atoms produced by the Discharge Methods : Photochemical Effect in the Reactions of (Prof. H. Gesser and S. Hussain), 290
Atractyloside of the Binding of Adenine-nucleotides to Rat-liver Mitochondria : Inhibition by (Dr. A. Bruni *et al.*), 1219
Attempted Genetic Transformation in *Penicillium Chrysogenum* (Dr. R. A. Bucknall and Dr. A. G. Morton), 57
Attridge, J., *et al.* : British Museum (Natural History)–University of London Joint Palæontological Expedition to Northern Rhodesia and Tanganyika, 1963, 445
Atwood, K. C., and Kaney, A. R. : Radiomimetic Action of Polyimine Chemisterilants in *Neurospora*, 1006
Atypical Mycobacteria, 460
Auditore, Dr. J. V., *et al.* : Multiple Proteolytic Enzymes in the Human Mast Cells, 1197
Auerbach, Dr. S. I., *et al.* : Landscape Investigations using Cæsium-137, 761
Augstein, Dr. J., and Green, S. M. : Some New Adrenergic Neurone Blocking Agents, 628
Auroræ : A Comparison of Intensities of the O_2^+ (First Negative) Bands excited in a Hollow-cathode Discharge and in (Dr. P. S. R. Rao), 1112
Auroral Zone : Sudden Heating of the Ionosphere in the (J. E. Blamont and M. L. Lory), 593
Aurousseau, M. : *Obituary* of Prof. G. Taylor, 555
Austin, S., *et al.* : Electromagnetic Observations of Carotid Blood Flow Changes in the Conscious Rat in Response to Sensory Stimuli, 573
Australia : Search for Oil in (H. B. Milner), 1080
Australian Museum, report of the Trustees, 665
Australian Universities Commission, 979
Austropotamobius Gill Growth : A Case of Negative Allometry in (R. A. Curra), 842
Autoimmunity and Inflammation (Dr. S. Boyden), 200
Autologous Recognition of Malignant Cells by an *in vivo* System : An Attempt to demonstrate (Dr. M. R. Anderson), 202
Automatic Device for the Determination of Oxygen in Steel (M. S. W. Webb and R. J. Webb), 487
Autoradiography of Tritium on Chromatograms : Evaluation of the Available Techniques for the (Dr. J. Chamberlain *et al.*), 774
Auxiliary Cells in the Ceramiales (Dr. P. S. Dixon), 519
Auxin : Chelating Agents and (Prof. O. V. S. Heath and Dr. J. E. Clark), 585
Avian Leukosis : Use of Lactic Dehydrogenase for Detection of (Prof. A. M. Wallbank *et al.*), 844
Avrameas, S., and Rajewsky, Dr. K. : Immunological Characteristics of some Lactic Dehydrogenases, 405
Axelrod, Dr. J., *et al.* : Melatonin Synthesis in the Hen Pineal Gland and its Control by Light, 1134
Release of Tritiated Epinephrine following Sympathetic Nerve Stimulation, 301
Axenic Culture : Patterns of Selected Chemical Components of *Spirodela oligorhiza* formed under Various Conditions of (J. W. McClure and Prof. R. E. Alston), 311
Axton, B., *et al.* : Estimation of Glucose-6-phosphate Dehydrogenase in Sheep Erythrocytes, 718
Ayliffe, Dr. G. A. J. : Induction of Cephalosporinase and Penicillinase in *Proteus* Species, 1032
Azo-dye Feeding : Concentrations and Rates of Synthesis of Nicotinamide-adenine-dinucleotide Phosphate in Precancerous Livers and Hepatomas induced by (J. B. Clark *et al.*), 1131
Azzone, Dr. G. F., *et al.* : Evidence for Energy-coupling in Non-Phosphorylating Electron Transport Particles from Beef-Heart Mitochondria, 152

B *MEGATERIUM* : 'Nuclear' and Cytoplasmic Ribosomes in (Prof. J. A. V. Butler and Dr. G. N. Godson), 876
Barr, Dr. H. S., and Gordon, M. : Cation-fluxes in Galactosæmic Erythrocytes, 1223
Babikian, L. G. : Effect of Hydrocortisone on Thyroid Structure in Albino Mice, 83
Baccari, Prof. V., *et al.* : A Possible Role of Phosphate in Regulating Phosphatase-level in the Rat Kidney, 710
Bachmann, H. G., and Müller, W. : X-ray Diffraction of Actinomycin C_3, 261
Bacillus subtilis : Effect of Steroids and Leukæmic Serum on the Respiratory Activity of (Dr. E. Ouchi and Dr. A. J. Sbarra), 720
Backus, Prof. G. E. : Magnetic Anomalies over Oceanic Ridges, 591
Bacteria : Inhibition of Penicillinases from Gram-positive and Gram-negative, by Substrate Analogues (J. M. T. Hamilton-Miller and Dr. J. T. Smith), 999
Bacteria, The, Vol. IV (edited by I. C. Gunsalus and Roger Y. Stanier), *review* by Dr. L. B. Quesnel, 229
Bacterial Cell Walls : Chemical Structure of (H. R. Perkins and C. S. Cummins), 1105 ; (Dr. E. Work), 1105
Bacterial Metabolism : Change in Entropy during (Dr. W. W. Forest and Dr. D. J. Walker), 49
Bacteriostasis of *Staphylococcus aureus* by a Volatile Component of 'Scotch' Brand Cellulose Adhesive Tape (R. H. Houghton and J. W. May), 1346
Baddeley, R. M., *et al.* : Wound Collagen : Effect of Depolymerizing Agent on Wound Granulation Tissue, 636
Bader, Dr. L. W., and Ogryzlo, E. A. : Recombinations of Chlorine Atoms, 491
Bailey, Dr. D. K. : Isotopic Composition of Strontium in Carbonatites, 599
Bailey, J. A., *et al.* : Lunar Occultation of the Radio Source 3C 273, 755
Bailey, Prof. J. M., *et al.* : Immunization with a Synthetic Cholesterol-ester Antigen and Induced Atherosclerosis in Rabbits, 407
Bailey, Kenneth, *et al.* (edited by) : Advances in Protein Chemistry, Vol. 17, *review* by Dr. C. Milstein, 857
Bailey, N. A., *et al.* : Bonding in Organometallic Molecules containing a Cyclopentadienone Ligand, 72
Bailey, Prof. V. A. : The Sun's Electrical Charge, 1202
Baines, D., *et al.* : Photochemical Reactions of Tetrachlorosalicylanilide, 827
Baird and Tatlock's New Bench Centrifuge, 558
Bakerman, Dr. S., and Hersh, Dr. R. T. : Extraction from Human Skin of Soluble Collagen Molecules containing only Beta Components, 190
Bakerman, Dr. S., and Welling, Dr. L. : Effects of Low-dosage Gamma-radiation on Soluble Collagen, 495
Balanced Combinations of Polygenes (Prof. J. M. Thoday and Dr. J. B. Gibson), 736
Balanus balanoides : Histolysis and Phagocytosis in the Metamorphosis of (Miss L. J. Walley), 314
Bali : Height of the Glow Stratum from the Eruption of Agung on (Dr. A. B. Meinel and M. P. Meinel), 657
Ball, C. O. T., *et al.* : Differences in the Distribution of Zirconium-95 and Niobium-95 in the Rat, 410
Ball, Dr. H. W., *et al.* : British Museum (Natural History)–University of London Joint Palæontological Expedition to Northern Rhodesia and Tanganyika, 1963, 445
Bamford, Prof. C. H., elected a Fellow of the Royal Society, 1266
Banana Fruits : Appressoria of *Gloeosperium musorum* Cke. and Massee on (Dr. D. S. Meredith), 214

Banana Leaf Disks : Effect of Light and Related Factors on Ion Absorption by (P. B. Vose and Prof. S. C. Shim), 1047
Banana Pulp Tissue : Influence of Carbonyl Cyanide Phenylhydrazone Derivatives on the Respiration Rate of (J. R. Baur and Prof. M. Workman), 612
Bancroftian Filariasis in the Samoa-Tonga Area : Vectors of Sub-periodic (S. Ramalingam and Prof. J. N. Belkin), 105
Banerjee, B. C. and Walker, jun., Prof. P. L. : Electron Microscopic Investigations of Pyramidal Structures formed on the Surfaces of Electrodeposited Nickel, 602
Barfield, Owen : Worlds Apart (a Dialogue of the 1960's), review by Prof. B. Farrington, 535
Barium in Deep-sea Sediments of the Atlantic Ocean (Prof. K. K. Turekian and E. H. Tausch), 696
Barka, Dr. T., and Scheuer, Dr. P. J. : Effect of Copper Loading on Uptake and Excretion of Copper-64 by Rat Liver, 1135
Barker, Prof. J., et al. : Mechanism of the Pasteur Effect, 1126
Barley Seeds on Temperature : Dependence of the Electrical Conductivity of (Dr. J. Read), 94
Barnes, Prof. F. S., et al. : Lasers as Tools for Embryology and Cytology, 675
Barnes, Dr. H. : Advances in Marine Biology, Vol. 1, review, 1256
Barnes, W. C., and Smith, A. G. : Some Markings associated with Ripple-marks from the Proterozoic of North America, 1018
Barnes, Dr. W. H., et al. : Cellular Traffic of the Thymus : Experiments with Chromosome Markers, 884
Barnett, C. H., and Stockwell, Dr. R. A. : Changes in Permeability of Articular Cartilage with Age, 835
Baroncelli, V., and Riley, Dr. M. V. : Metabolism of Ciliary Body in Relation to Formation of Aqueous Humour, 621
Baronet, C. N., and Hoppmann II, Prof. W. H. : Flow generated by Cone rotating in a Liquid, 1205
Barratt, Prof. M. G. : Appointed to the chair of Mathematics, 556
Barrow, C. H. : Polarization of 16-Mc/s Radiation from Jupiter, 171
Barrow, Dr. R. F., et al. : Electronic Spectra of some Gaseous Diatomic Compounds of Gold, 603
Barrow, Dr. R. F., and Deutsch, E. W. : Rotational Analysis of Bands of the $^2\Pi$—X $^1\Sigma^+$ System of Stannous Oxide, 815
Barrow, Dr. R. F., and Hurst, H. J. : Rotational Structure in the Electronic Spectrum of Tellurium Monoxide, 699
Bartlett, B. O., et al. : Ratios of Strontium-90 to Calcium in Milk and in the Bones of Infants, 770
Barton, P. W., et al. : Age-hardening in a Gold-Nickel Alloy, 1020
Basalt Magmas at High Pressures : Fractionation of (Dr. D. H. Green and Prof. A. E. Ringwood), 1276
'Base Rich' in Ecology : Use of the Term (D. J. Bellamy and J. O. Rieley), 946
Basrur, Prof. P. K., et al. : Cytological Observations on a Bovine Lymphosarcoma, 368
Bass, Dr. K. C. : Hydrogen Abstraction by Benzyl Radicals, 700
Batchelor, A. L., et al. : High Effectiveness of Chronic Neutron Exposures for the Induction of Specific Locus Mutations in Mice, 207
Batchelor, F. R., and Sutherland, R. : Effect of Penicillinase on the Activity of Penicillins, 867
Bats : The Determination of Distance by Echolocating (D. A. Cahlander et al.), 544
Bauer, Prof. H., and Folch-Pi, Prof. J. : (edited by) : Brain Lipids and Lipoproteins, and the Leucodystrophies : Proceedings of the Symposium held in Rome, 1961, review by Dr. G. B. Ansell, 333
Baumgarten, Dr. R. L., et al. : Effect of the Aromatic Ring Current on Nuclear Magnetic Resonance Splitting owing to Molecular Dissymmetry, 388
Baur, J. R., and Workman, Prof. M. : Influence of Carbonyl Cyanide Phenylhydrazone Derivatives on the Respiration Rate of Banana Pulp Tissue, 612
Baxendale, J. H., et al. : Pulse Radiolysis, 468
Bayliss, P. : Effect of Particle Size on Differential Thermal Analysis, 1019
Beaconsfield, Dr. P., and Carpi, Dr. A. : Localization of an Infectious Lesion and Glucose Metabolism via the Pentose Phosphate Pathway, 825
Beament, Dr. J. W. L., elected a Fellow of the Royal Society, 1266
Bean, Bush, (*Phaseolus vulgaris*) Leaves : *In vivo* Peroxidase Inhibitor in (H. E. Pattee et al.), 1328
Bean, Leaves of (*Vicia faba* L.) : Phytoalexin Type of Reaction in the *Botrytis* Infection of (R. P. Purkayastha and Dr. B. J. Deverall), 938
Bear, Miss I. J., and Thomas, R. G. : Nature of Argillaceous Odour, 993
Beaton, J. D., et al. : Reaction of Several Clay Minerals and Gibbsite with Monoammonium and Monopotassium Phosphate, 739
Beaven, G. H., et al. : Human Embryonic Hæmoglobins, 1095
Beck, Dr. A. E., and Logis, Z. : Terrestrial Flow of Heat in the Brent Crater, 383
Beck, C. W., et al. : Infra-red Spectra and the Origin of Amber, 256
Beck, Dr. F., and Lloyd, Dr. J. B. : Dosage-Response Curves for the Teratogenic Activity of Trypan Blue, 1136
Beckman, Prof. L., and Johnson, F. M. : Genetic Variations of Phosphatases in Larvæ of *Drosophila melanogaster*, 321
Beckmann, L., et al. : Rough Mutants of *Salmonella typhimurium*, 1298
Beef-Heart Mitochondria : Evidence for Energy-Coupling in Non-Phosphorylating Electron Transport Particles from (Dr. C-P Lee et al.), 152
Beer's Law and the *meta*-Polyphenyls (J. A. Cade and A. Pilbeam), 387
Behrendt, Dr. S. : Infra-red Microspectrometer using Molecular Beam to Monitor Capillary Gas Chromatography Effluents, 70
Belbin, R. M. : *Inspection and Human Efficiency*, 1170
Belkin, Prof. J. N., and Ramalingam, S. : Vectors of Sub-periodic Bancroftian Filariasis in the Samoa-Tonga Area, 105
Bell, D. P., et al. : Colony of Specific Pathogen-Free Rats, 273
Bell, jun., Paul, et al. : Shear and Pearse Method for Direct Histochemical Demonstration of Sialic Acid, 630
Bellamy, D. J., and Rieley, J. O. : Use of the Term 'Base Rich' in Ecology, 946
Benedetti-Pichler, Prof. A. A., seventieth birthday, 1267
Benedict, Prof. A. A., et al. : Immediate Cutaneous Hypersensitivity in Mice : *in vitro* and *in vivo* Characteristics of Serum from Hypersensitive Mice, 203
Bennett, J. E., et al. : Electron Spin Resonance Spectra of Hydrated Electrons prepared by Reaction of Atomic Sodium with Ice at 77° K., 919
Bennett, M. J., et al. : Nature of the Metal-cyclopentadienyl Bonding in Some Organometallic Molecules, 1318
Bentgrass : Stimulation of Fungal Infection of (Prof. R. M. Endo and Prof. J. J. Oertli), 313
Bentonite Suspensions : Pressure-induced Gel-Sol Transition in (K. H. Hiller), 1118
Benzene Mixtures at Liquid Nitrogen Temperature by Cobalt-60 γ-Rays : Radiolysis of Cyclohexane + (Dr. J. Kroh and S. Karolczak), 66
Benzyladenine : Polar Transport of a Kinin, (D. J. Osborne and M. K. Black), 97
N-Benzylbenzenesulphonamide : Thermal Decomposition of (Dr. G. E. Risinger), 700
Benzyl Radicals : Hydrogen Abstraction by (Dr. K. C. Bass), 700
Berenbaum, Dr. M. C., and Brown, I. N. : Inhibition of Immune Processes by 'Melphalan', 1340
Bergmeyer, Hans-Ulrich (edited by) : Methods of Enzymatic Analysis, review by Dr. P. K. Tubbs, 751
Bernard, J., et al. : Some Properties of Bovine Papilloma Virus, 423
Bernardini, Dr. J., and Agalides, Dr. E. : Cure for the Ulcer-like Skin Disease of the Electric Eel, 102
Berry, Dr. R. J., and Oliver, R. : Effect of Post-irradiation Incubation Conditions on Recovery between Fractionated Doses of X-rays, 94
Bertelli, A., et al. : Prolonged Survival of Kidney Homotransplants in Dog treated by Epsilon-acetamide Caproic Acid, 209
Betta, A. L. F., and Bitancourt, Dr. A. A. : Interconversion of Activity Peaks in Biochromatograms of Deuterauxin, 498
Bhargava, Prof. R. D. : Solution of a Biharmonic Equation, 530
Bhatt, Dr. J. G., and Dastur, Prof. R. H. (The late) : Relation of Potassium to *Fusarium* Wilt of Flax, 1243
BHK21 Hamster Cells to SV40 Papovavirus : Resistance of (F. Rapp et al.), 1349
Biava, Dr. C., et al. : Effect of Indoles and Imidazoles, including Serotonin and Histamine, on the Morphology and Oxidative Phosphorylation of Guinea Pig Liver Mitochondria, 47
Bieber, A. L., and Sartorelli, Dr. A. C. : Enzymatic Synthesis and some Biochemical Effects of 2'-Deoxy-6-thioguanosine, 624
Bilham, Miss J., and Linnett, Dr. J. W. : Electronic Structure of Xenon Difluoride, 1323
Billick, I. H., and Weiss, G. H. : Exact Faxén Solution for Centrifugation when Sedimentation depends linearly on Concentration, 912
Biochemical Society and the Association of Clinical Biochemists, joint meeting, 558
Biochemistry : Dr. L. M. Birt appointed lecturer in, 25
Prof. B. H. Howard appointed to the chair of, 449
Prof. W. J. Whelan appointed to the chair of, 346
Comprehensive, Vol. 7 (edited by Marcel Florkin and Elmer H. Stotz), review by Dr. D. T. Elmore, 437
Outlines of (Prof. Eric E. Conn and Prof. P. K. Stumpf), review by Dr. T. S. Work, 333
Biochemistry in Spain (Dr. J. Rodriguez Villanueva and Dr. C. Asensio), 30
Biochemistry of Foods : Introduction to the (Dr. J. B. S. Braverman), review by Prof. H. Yudkin, 1256
Biochromatograms of Deuterauxin : Interconversion of Activity Peaks in (Dr. A. A. Bitancourt and A. L. F. Betta), 498
Biological Research : Physical Techniques in Vol. 6, Part B, (edited by William L. Nastuk), review by Dr. R. D. Keynes, 752
Biologies : The Two (An Inaugural Lecture delivered before the University of Oxford by Prof. J. W. S. Pringle), 1175
Biology : Organization of Molecular, Formation of, 765
Teaching of, 136
Biology Teachers and Others : Contribution of Experimental Horticulture to a Liberal Education for (Prof. O. V. S. Heath), 132
Biomagnetics, Report of the second International Biomagnetic Symposium held November 1963, 1078
"Biosynthetic Pathways in Higher Plants", symposium on, 767
Bio-telemetry : The Use of Telemetry in Animal Behaviour and Physiology in Relation to Ecological Problems. (edited by Lloyd E. Slater). Proceedings of the Interdisciplinary Conference, March 1962), review by Dr. W. H. Thorpe, 1253
Birch, T. J., and Blackwood, J. D. : Hydrogenation of Reactive Groups in Yallourn Brown Coal, 797
Bird Equatorial, (*Quelea quelea*) : Evidence of an Autonomous Reproductive Rhythm in an (Dr. B. Lofts), 523
Birds : Decrease in Body Temperature of Freshly Killed (Dr. G. J. Plain and M. E. Plain), 635
Organic Chlorine Insecticide Residues in Wild (Dr. N. W. Moore and C. H. Walker), 1072
Birt, Dr. L. M. : Appointed lecturer in Biochemistry, 25
Birth and Development of an Oil Refinery, 248
Bisiani, M., et al. : Prolonged Survival of Kidney Homotransplant in Dog treated by Epsilon-acetamide Caproic Acid, 209
Bitancourt, Dr. A. A., and Betta, A. L. F. : Interconversion of Activity Peaks in Biochromatograms of Deuterauxin, 498
Bittle, Dr. J. L., et al. : Comparison of Simian Foamy Virus Strains including a New Serological Type, 1350
Black, Prof. Misha : Education for Industrial Design, 1258
Black, M. K., and Osborne, D. J. : Polar Transport of a Kinin, Benzyladenine, 97
Blackman, Dr. L. C. F. : Appointed Director of Basic Research Laboratories of the British Coal Utilization Research Association, 22
Blackwood, J. D., and Birch, T. J. : Hydrogenation of Reactive Groups in Yallourn Brown Coal, 797
Blamont, J. E., and Lory, M. L. : Sudden Heating of the Ionosphere in the Auroral Zone, 593
Blanchard, Dr. D. C. : Charge Separation from Saline Drops in Hot Surfaces, 1164
Blastocysts : Identification of Thalidomide in Rabbit (S. Fabro et al.), 1125
Blastopathies due to Drugs : Mammalian (Prof. G. H. M. Gottschewski), 1232
Blatta orientalis : An Electrical Correlate to the Process of Learning. Experiments in (Dr. J. V. Luco and L. C. Aranda), 1330
Blomback, M., and Hirschfeld, Dr. J. : Anti-ag Serum (L.L.) : A new, 1337
Blood Copper-levels and Pregnancy in the Rabbit : Effect of Sodium Diethyldithiocarbamate on (J. McC. Howell), 83
Blood Group : Absence of Dia^+ in Malayan Aborigines (Dr. J. Chin), 1039
Blood Group Antigen Ny^a(Nyberg), A Human, segregating with the *Ns* Gene Complex of the MNSs System (Dr. H. Orjasæter, Dr. L. Kornstad, A. M. Heier, E. Vogt, P. Hagen and O. Hartmann), 832
Blood Lethal for *Candida albicans* : A Substance in (Dr. D. B. Louria and Dr. R. G. Brayton), 309
Blood Lipids in Non-diabetic Individuals : Effect of Insulin on (A. N. Granitsas et al.), 933
Blood Plasma of Cows of the Friesian and Channel Island Breeds : Lipids in the (Dr. J. E. Storry and Dr. J. A. F. Rook), 926
Blood Sugar-levels after Insulin Injection and Ordinary Meals : Correlations between (Prof. E. Schreiber), 195
Blood Typing by Freezing with Dimethyl Sulphoxide : Preservation of Trout and Salmon Erythrocytes for (H. O. Hodgins and Dr. G. J. Ridgway), 1336
Blood Vessel Surface Area and Length in Tissue : Estimation of (J. D. Haynes), 425
Bloom, Dr. B. R., et al. : Effects of Mitomycin C on the Cellular Transfer of Delayed-type Hypersensitivity in the Guinea Pig, 689
Blowfly Larva : Sensory Nerve Terminations in the Epidermis of the (Dr. M. P. Osborne), 526
Blyth, K. W. : Errors in a Further Four-choice Reaction Task with the Hands and Feet, 641
Bocks, Dr. S. M., et al. : Hydroxylation of Phenoxyacetic Acid and Anisole by *Aspergillus niger* (van Tieghi), 398
Body Composition (edited by Harold E. Whipple), review by Dr. S. L. Tompsett, 857
Boiron, Dr. M., et al. : Some Properties of Bovine Papilloma Virus, 423

Bolie, Prof. V. W. : Theoretical Finding of Transient Unbalance of Osmotic Pressure and Dielectric Tension, 149
Bolle, Dr. A., et al. : Co-linearity of the Gene with the Polypeptide Chain, 13, *erratum*, 349
Bolton, J. G., et al. : Observation of OH Absorption Lines in the Radio Spectrum of the Galactic Centre, 279
Bolton, W. : Intermolecular Carbonyl Carbon-Oxygen Interactions in Organic Crystal Structures, 987
Bond, Dr. G. : A Guide to Subcellular Botany, *review*, 437
Bond, Prof. T. J., and Chang, M. : Effect of Certain Polycyclic Hydrocarbons on the Incorporation of Amino-acids into Soluble Ribonucleic Acids, 623
Bonding in Organometallic Molecules containing a Cyclopentadienone Ligand (N. A. Bailey, M. Gerloch and Prof. R. Mason), 72
Bone Marrow : Lymphocyte Content and Proliferative Capacity of Serially Transplanted Mouse (Dr. G. Cudkowicz *et al.*), 165
Bones of Infants : Ratios of Strontium-90 to Calcium in Milk and in the (Dr. J. F. Loutit *et al.*), 770
Bonifas, Dr. V. H. : Prevention by Ornithine, of Arginine-less Death of Human Cultured Cells, 634
Boolean Algebra (The Commonwealth and International Library of Science, Technology, Engineering and Liberal Studies), Vol. 6 (Prof. R. L. Goodstein), *review* by Prof. T. A. A. Broadbent, 437
Boophilus microplus : Parthenogenesis in the Cattle Tick (B. F. Stone), (200, 1233), *erratum*, 666
Boothroyd, Dr. A. R. : Appointed to the chair of Electronics, 1079
Borg, Dr. D. C. : An Improved Flow System for Electron Paramagnetic Resonance Spectrometry of Aqueous Solutions, 1087
Boron Analyses in Palæosalinity Investigations : Unreliable (R. Bugry and Prof. D. M. Shaw ; Prof. R. C. Reynolds, jun.), 1314
Bos, L. : Symptoms of Virus Diseases in Plants, *review* by Dr. R. Markham, 542
Bosporus Undercurrent : Some Bed Measurements (Dr. J. N. Carruthers), 363
Bostick, jun., F. X., et al. : Simultaneous Measurements and Spectral Analysis of Micropulsation Activity, 460
Bostick, Dr. W. L., et al. : Growth of a Reticulum Cell Sarcoma Variant of Friend Disease in the Embryonated Hen's Egg, 91
Botanic Gardens of the Ernst-Moritz-Arndt-University at Greifswald : International Symposium held to celebrate the two-hundredth-anniversary of the, 979
Botany : A Guide to Subcellular (C. A. Stace), *review* by Dr. G. Bond, 437
Dr. F. R. Whatley appointed to the chair of, 558
Bothwell, Dr. J. W. : Collagen Resorption in Contracting Guinea Pig Wounds, 825
Botrytis Infection of Leaves of Bean (*Vicia faba L.*) : Phytoalexin Type of Reaction in the (R. P. Purkayastha and Dr. B. J. Deverall), 938
Bott, Dr. M. H. P. : Formation of Sedimentary Basins by Ductile Flow of Isostatic Origin in the Upper Mantle, 1082
Boudreau, Dr. J. C. : Computer Analysis of Electrical Activity in the Olfactory System of the Cat, 155
Boules : Floating Drops and (Dr. K. C. D. Hickman), 985
Bouters, Dr. R. : A Virus with Enterogenic Properties causing Degeneration of Germinal Epithelium in Bulls, 217
Bovine Bone Sialoprotein and Serum Orosomucoid : Comparison of (Dr. G. M. Herring), 709
Bovine Chymotrypsinogen-A : Amino-acid Sequence of (Dr. B. S. Hartley), 1284
Bovine Respiratory Disease : An Adenovirus Precipitating Antibody Present in some Sera of Different Animal Species and its Association with (J. H. Darbyshire and Dr. H. G. Pereira), 895
Bowden, Dr. F. P., and Hanwell, A. E. : Friction and Wear of Diamond in High Vacuum, 1279
Bowen, Dr. E. J. : Chemiluminescence from Dissolved Oxygen, 180
Bowes, Dr. Joane H. : *A Fundamental Study of the Mechanism of the Deterioration of Leather Fibres*, 1171
Bowman, Dr. G. G. : Spread-F in the Ionosphere and the Neutral Particle Density of the Upper Atmosphere, 564
Bowman, Dr. J. E. : Haptoglobin and Transferrin Differences in some Iranian Populations, 88
Bowman, Dr. W. C. : Proceedings of the First International Pharmacological Meeting, 1961, Vols. 1-10, *review*, 331
Bowman, Dr. W. C., and Raper, C. : Spontaneous Fibrillary Activity of Denervated Muscle, 160
Bown, J.-E. : Nuclear Fuel Handling, *review*, 751
Bowyer, Dr. S., et al. : X-ray Sources in the Galaxy, 1307
Boyden, Mary, et al : Immediate Cutaneous Hypersensitivity in Mice : *in vitro* and *in vivo* Characteristics of Serum from Hypersensitive Mice, 203
Boyden, Dr. S. : Autoimmunity and Inflammation, 200
Boyse, Dr. E. A., et al. : Mouse Leukæmias, 777
Brachet, Jean, and Abercrombie, M. (edited by) : Advances in Morphogenesis, Vol. 2, *review* by Dr. S. Smith, 432
Bradbeer, J. W., and Floyd, Valeria M. : Nucleotide Synthesis in Hazel Seeds during After-ripening, 99
Bradford, E., and Soper, Dr. J. M. : Contemporary Models of the Atomic Nucleus, *review*, 227
Nuclear Models, *review*, 227
Bradis, V. M., et al. : Lapses in Mathematical Reasoning, *review*, 231
Bradley, Prof. J. N. : Appointed to the chair of Chemistry, 346
Bradshaw, A., et al. : Effect of Carbon Dioxide on the Electrical Conductance of Sea-water, 1283
Bragg, S. L. : Noise and Oscillations in Jet Engines, 123
Brain Bisection : Lateralization of Learning of Colour and Brightness Discriminations following (C. R. Hamilton and M. S. Gazzaniga), 220
Brain Lipids and Lipoproteins, and the Leucodystrophies : Proceedings of the Symposium held in Rome, 1961 (edited by Prof. J. Folch-Pi and Prof. H. Bauer), *review* by Dr. G. B. Ansell, 333
Brain Monoamine Oxidase : Effect of Ethanol and Acetaldehyde on Liver and (Dr. J. C. Towne), 709
Brain, Lord, of Eynsham, elected a Fellow of the Royal Society, 1266
Brain on Spinal Renshaw Cells : Action of Acetylcholine extracted from (R. W. Ryall *et al.*), 1034
Brain Slices : Effect of Experimental Allergic Encephalomyelitis Serum on Fatty Acid Output of (Prof. D. W. Clarke and L. Geiger), 401
Brandon, R. L., et al. : Physical Properties of some Charge-transfer Complexes of 2,3-Dichloro-5,6-dicyanobenzoquinone, 1119
Branley, Dr. F. M. : Experiments in Sky Watching, *review* by John Heywood, 5
The Moon, *review* by John Heywood, 5
Branson, N. J. B. A., et al. : Lunar Occultation of the Radio Source 3C 273, 755
Braun, Dr. P., et al. : Changes in Activity of Transaminase in Dog's Serum due to Lymphœdema of the Liver, 198
Braverman, Dr. J. B. S. : Introduction to the Biochemistry of Foods, *review* by Prof. H. Yudkin, 1256
Brayton, Dr. R. G., and Louria, Dr. D. B. : A Substance in Blood Lethal for *Candida albicans*, 309
Brebner, J., and Gordon, I. : Some Variables Affecting Selective Response Latencies, 1109
Brech, R. : *Britain 1984 : Unilever's Forecast—an Experiment in the Economic History of the Future*, 1
Breeding of the Rabbit Flea (*Spilopsyllus cuniculi* (Dale)) controlled by the Reproductive Hormones of the Host (The Hon. Miriam Rothschild and B. Ford), 103
Bremner, Prof. J. M., and Waring, S. A. : Ammonium Production in Soil under Waterlogged Conditions as an Index of Nitrogen Availability, 951
Brenner, Abner : Electrodeposition of Alloys, Vol. 1, *review* by Prof. C. R. Tottle, 6
Brenner, Dr. S., et al. : Co-linearity of the Gene with the Polypeptide Chain, 13 ; *erratum*, 349
Brentani, M., et al. : Role of Nucleolar Ribonucleic Acid in Incorporation of Ribosomal Amino-acid, 1130
Brentani, Dr. R., et al. : Role of Nucleolar Ribonucleic Acid in Incorporation of Ribosomal Amino-acid, 1130
Brevicoryne brassicae (L.) : Effect of (2-Chloroethyl) Trimethylammonium Chloride on the Rate of Increase of the Cabbage Aphid (Dr. H. F. van Emden), 946
Brewing Industry Research Foundation : *National Collection of Yeast Cultures. Catalogue of Cultures maintained at the Foundation*, 766
Bright, R., et al. : Immunization with a Synthetic Cholesterol-ester Antigen and Induced Atherosclerosis in Rabbits, 407
Brightman, R. : Edward Edwards 1812-1886 : Portrait of a Librarian, *review*, 1159
Brink, Dr. D. M., and Tanner, Dr. N. W. : Fluctuations in Radio Astronomy and Nuclear Reactions, 806
Brinkworth, B. J. : Thermal Diffusivity of Non-metallic Materials, 1309
Britain 1984 : Unilever's Forecast—an Experiment in the Economic History of the Future (Ronald Brech), 1
British Aid to Developing Countries, 767
British Antarctic Survey (Dr. G. de Q. Robin), 875
British Antarctic Survey, *Bulletin*, No. 1 ; June 1963, 875
British Association for the Advancement of Science : Addresses given at the Aberdeen Meeting, 1
Symposium "The Impact of Zoology on Society", held in Aberdeen, 1963, 242
British Broadcasting Corporation, 558, 668
British Business Schools : Report by the Rt. Hon. Lord Franks, 1252
British Coal Utilization Research Association : Dr. L. C. F. Blackman Appointed Director, 22
British Council. Annual Report 1962-63, 562
British Ecology Society, symposium to be held, 452
British Hat and Allied Feltmakers Research Association : sixteenth annual report, 1170
British Institution of Radio Engineers : Symposium on "Cold Cathode Tubes and their Applications", 767
British Journal for the Philosophy of Science, November 1963, 1171
British Medical Periodicals, a Select List, 348
British Museum (Natural History)—University of London Joint Palæontological Expedition to Northern Rhodesia and Tanganyika, 1963 (J. Attridge, Dr. H. W. Ball, Dr. A. J. Charig and Dr. C. B. Cox), 445
British Occupational Hygiene Society, conference on "Metals in Industry," 767
British Society for the Philosophy of Science (F. T. C. Harris and D. G. Harris), 1272
British Technical Assistance Overseas, 1273
Broad Bean : Activation of the Latent Tyrosinase of (D. A. Robb *et al.*), 503
Broadbent, J. A., and Charles, Dr. H. P. : *Carbon Dioxide Mutants in Neurospora*, 1004
Broadbent, Prof. T. A. A. : An Index of Mathematical Tables, Vols. 1-4, second edition, *review*, 537
Boolean Algebra, *review*, 437
Introduction to the Theory of Integration, *review*, 231
Broder, Dr. I., and Schild, Prof. H. O. : Bronchoconstrictor Effects of Soluble Antigen-Antibody Complexes in Isolated Lung, and their Inhibition by Normal Serum, 1137
Brody, Dr. I. A. : Isozyme Histochemistry, 685
Bromfield, A. R., and Dykes, P. W. : Radiation induced Protein Leakage into the Small Intestine, 633
Bromfield, S. M. : Relative Contribution of Iron and Aluminium in Phosphate Sorption by Acid Surface Soils, 321
Bromomirœstrol : Molecular Geometry of (J. M. Ohrt and D. A. Norton), 1210
Bromuracil Deoxyriboside : Organization of the Deoxyribonucleic Acid Replicating System in Mammalian Cells as Revealed by the Use of X-Radiation and (Dr. R. B. Painter and Dr. R. E. Rasmussen), 162
Bronchoconstrictor Effects of Soluble Antigen-Antibody Complexes in Isolated Lung, and their Inhibition by Normal Serum (Dr. I. Broder and Prof. H. O. Schild), 1137
Bronk, Dr. J. R., and Parsons, Dr. D. S. : Influence of the Thyroid Gland on the Accumulation of Sugars in Rat Intestinal Mucosa during Absorption, 712
Bronowski, Dr. J. : Appointed deputy director of the Salk Institute for Biological Studies, California, 1172
Brood-size : Survival of Young Swifts in Relation to (Dr. C. Perrins), 1147 ; (Prof. V. C. Wynne-Edwards), 1147
Brosset, C., and Idrestedt, I. : Crystal Structure of Silicon Oxynitride, Si_2N_2O, 1211
Brostrom, H., et al. : Centrifuge for Separation and Collection of Fractions in Separate Containers under Sterile Conditions, 32
Broughton, Dr. J. W. : *Obituary* by D. C. MacPhail, 1074
Broughton, W. B. : Function of the 'Mirror' in Tettigonioid Orthoptera, 949
Broussy, Prof. J., and Izard, Dr. J. : Acid Mucopolysaccharides in the Cuticle of the Gizzard of Earthworms, 1338
Brown, A. R. G., et al. : The Titanium—Niobium System, 914
Brown, B. L., and Reith, Dr. W. S. : Determination of Small Amounts of Carbon-14 in the Presence of Large Iodine-131 Activities, and an Experimental Estimation of the Specific Activities of (^{131}I)-Iodotyrosines, 621
Brown, I. N., and Berenbaum, Dr. M. C. : Inhibition of Immune Processes by 'Melphalan', 1340
Brown, Dr. J. : Appointed Professor of Electrical Engineering, 25
Brown, Prof. K. T., and Murakami, M. : A New Receptor Potential of the Monkey Retina with no Detectable Latency, 626
Brown, R., and Wolstenholme, W. A. : Analysis of Geological Samples by Spark Source Mass Spectrometry, 598
Brown, The S. G., Medal and Award (Royal Society), 556
Browne, F. G. : Concepts of Forest Entomology, *review*, 652
Browne, M. E., et al. : Physical Properties of some Charge-transfer Complexes of 2,3-Dichloro-5,6-dicyanobenzoquinone, 1119
Bruce, Dr. R. S., et al. : Ratios of Strontium-90 to Calcium in Milk and in the Bones of Infants, 770
Brucella abortus on their Serological Response to Re-infection by the same Organism at 6 Months of Age : Effect of Exposure of Very Young Calves to Virulent (P. G. Hignett and L. K. Nagy), 204
Brumlik, Dr. G. C., et al. : Effect of the Aromatic Ring Current on Nuclear Magnetic Resonance Splitting owing to Molecular Dissymmetry, 388
Bruni, Dr. A., et al. : Inhibition by Atractyloside of the Binding of Adenine-nucleotides to Rat-liver Mitochondria, 1219

Bryan, J. M., *et al.* : Reaction of Several Clay Minerals and Gibbsite with Monoammonium and Monopotassium Phosphate, 739
Brynestad, J. : Negative Degrees of Freedom and the Phase Rule, 1117
Buchanan Report, 1059
Buchwald, Dr. N. A., *et al.* : Electroencephalogram Rhythms correlated with Milk Reinforcement in Cats, 803
Bucknall, Dr. R. A., and Morton, Dr. A. G. : Attempted Genetic Transformation in *Penicillium Chrysogenum*, 57
Buds in Lilac : Effect of Gibberellic Acid on the Initiation of (Prof. R. Dostál), 843
Buds, Release of Lateral, from Apical Dominance (T. Sachs and Prof. K. V. Thimann) 939
Budtz-Olsen, Prof. O. E., *et al.* : Estimation of Glucose-6-phosphate Dehydrogenase in Sheep Erythrocytes, 718
Buettner, Janusch, J., *et al.* : Plasma Proteins and Hæmoglobins of the African Elephant and the Hyrax, 510
Buettner-Janusch, V., *et al.* : Plasma Proteins and Hæmoglobins of the African Elephant and the Hyrax, 510
Buffalo Milk as compared with those of Cow Milk : Electrophoretic Properties of the Non-micellular Proteins of (Dr. M. B. Rao), 1217
Bugry, R., and Shaw, Prof. D. M. : Unreliable Boron Analyses in Palæosalinity Investigations, 1314
Bulbrook, Dr. R. D., *et al.* : Urinary 11-Deoxy-17-oxosteroids in British and Japanese Women with Reference to the Incidence of Breast Cancer, 189
Bull, Dr. G., *et al.* : Sedimentation Behaviour and Molecular Weight of Choline Acetyltransferase, 1326
Bullen, Prof. K. E. : Rigidity and Density in the Earth's Core, 807
Bulls : A Virus with Enterogenic Properties causing Degeneration of Germinal Epithelium in (Dr. R. Bouters), 217
Bulmer, Dr. D. : Histochemical Demonstration of a *C*-esterase Activity in the Metrial Gland Cells of the Rat Placenta, 90
Burbidge, Prof. E. M., elected a fellow of the Royal Society, 1266
Burford, B. O., and Sanders, Dr. F. K. : Ascites Tumours from *BHK*.21 Cells Transformed *in vitro* by Polyoma Virus, 786
Burgen, Prof. A. S. V., elected a Fellow of the Royal Society, 1266
Burkitt, M. C. : Archæology in Sarawak, 564
Burns, Dr. W. G., and Parry, J. R. : Linear Energy Transfer Effect in the Radiolysis of Cyclohexane, 814
Burt, Prof. R. L., *et al.* : Sex Differences in Metabolic Effects of Oxytocin, 829
Burton, D. : Spinal Pigmentomotor Tract of the Minnow (*Phoxinus phoxinus* L.), 1149
Busvine, Dr. J. H. : Appointed Professor of Entomology, 873
Butler, Dr. C. G., *et al.* : 9-Hydroxydec-*trans*-2-enoic Acid, a Pheromone Stabilizing Honeybee Swarms, 733
Butler, Prof. J. A. V., and Goulson, Dr. G. N. : 'Nuclear' and Cytoplasmic Ribosomes in *B. megaterium*, 876
Butterfat : 2, 6, 10, 14-Tetramethylpentadecanoic Acid, a Constituent of (R. P. Hansen), 192
Butterfly *Colias eurytheme* : Pteridine Components of Wing Pigmentation in the (W. S. Watt), 1326
Butterfly Population : Field's Capacity to support a (Prof. V. G. Dethier and R. H. MacArthur), 728
Buxton, Prof. A. : Appointed to the chair of veterinary pathology, 135
Byram, Dr. E. T., *et al.* : X-ray Sources in the Galaxy, 1307
Byssochlamys nivea : Similarity among Plant Growth Inhibitors produced by *Penicillium thomii*, *P. oxalicum* and (G. E. Zaroogian and Prof. R. W. Curtis), 1143

CABASSO, Dr. V. J., *et al.* : Comparison of Simian Foamy Virus Strains including a New Serological Type, 1350
Cabbage Aphid : (*Brevicoryne brassicae* (L.)) Effect of (2-Chloroethyl) Trimethylammonium Chloride on the Rate of Increase of the (Dr. H. F. van Emden), 946
Cacao Bark : Potassium Relationship between Soil Solution and (P. Moss), 729
Cacao Seed : Role of the Cotyledon in Sensitivity to Cold of (M. L. Ibánez), 414
Cade, J. A., and Pilbeam, A. : Beer's Law and the *meta*-Polyphenyls, 387
Cæsium-137 : Landscape Investigations using (Dr. S. I. Auerbach *et al.*), 761
Cæsium-137 in Arctic Vegetation during 1961 : Strontium-90 and (A. Salo and J. K. Miettinen), 1177
Cæsium-137 in Milk at Ispra, Italy, during 1960-62 : Strontium-90 and (M. De Bortoli *et al.*), 1175
Cæsium-137 in Soil : Weathering of (H. J. Gale *et al.*), 257
Cæsium Chloride : Crystallization of Birefringent, Pseudocubic Horse Apoferritin with (Prof. G. W. Richter), 600
Caglioti, Prof. V., *et al.* : Radiation-induced Oxidation of Tetrafluoroethylene by Oxygen, 610
Cahlander, D. A., *et al.* : Determination of Distance by Echolocating Bats, 544
Cain, Prof. A. J. : Appointed to the chair of zoology, 976
Caird, Dr. W. K. : Reverberatory Activity and Memory Disorder, 1150
Calcium : Lactose-Stimulated Intestinal Absorption of, A Theory (Prof. R. H. Wasserman, 997
Calcium and the Adenosine Triphosphatase Activity of the Developing Rat Retina (Dr. M. J. Towlson,) 295
Calcium Carbonate precipitated from Artificial Sea Water : Variations in the Crystalline Form of (Dr. K. Simkiss), 492
Calcium Hydrogen Phosphate Dihydrate Crystals in Human Fibrocartilage : Identification of (Dr. D. J. McCarty, jun., and Dr. R. A. Gatter), 391
Calcium in Milk and in the Bones of Infants : Ratios of Strontium-90 to (Dr. J. F. Loutit *et al.*), 770
Calcium Oxide : Mechanism of Hydration of (V. S. Ramachandran *et al.*), 288
Calcium Silicate Hydrate (C-S-H(I)) : Dehydration of (C. D. Lawrence), 607
Calcium Silicate Hydrate : High-strength (W. H. Taylor *et al.*), 918
Calcium Transport in Tomato Roots (Dr. W. Lopushinsky), 518
Caldwell, J. : Effect of High Pressures of Pure Oxygen on Tissues, 514
Calf Lens : Evidence of an Aminoacyl Ribonucleic Acid Synthetase Activity in (N. Virmaux and Prof. P. Mandel), 297
Calf Serum : Suspension Culture of Mammalian Cells and Macromolecular Growth-Promoting Fractions of (Dr. B. T. Tozer and Dr. S. J. Pirt), 375
Callaghan, Dr. O., *et al.* : Effect of Indoles and Imidazoles, including Serotonin and Histamine, on the Morphology and Oxidative Phosphorylation of Guinea Pig Liver Mitochondria, 47
Callatay, Vincent de : Atlas de la Lune, *review by* John Heywood, 5
Callear, Dr. A. B., *et al.* : Absorption Spectra of Transient Chemical Species produced in Gases by a Single-pulse Microwave-discharge, 70
Calliphora Bioassay of Ecdysone : Ability of Various Alcohols to interfere in the (Dr. R. C. Reay), 1329
Callistephus chinensis (var. Queen of the Market) : Effects of a Night Break of Red Fluorescent Light on Leaf Growth of (Dr. A. P. Hughes and Dr. K. E. Cockshull), 413
Callow, Dr. R. K., *et al.* : 9-Hydroxydec-*trans*-2-enoic Acid, a Pheromone Stabilizing Honeybee Swarms, 733
Calves, Effect of Exposure of Very Young, to Virulent *Brucella abortus* (P. G. Hignett and L. K. Nagy), 204
Camel Capillary (Dr. P. O'B. Montgomery, Dr. C. T. Ashworth and P. Fontaine), 624
Cameron, A. G. W., and Jastrow, Robert (edited by) : Origin of the Solar System : Proceedings of a Conference held at the Goddard Institute for Space Studies, 1962, *review by* Prof. A. Dauvillier, 646
Camilleri, G. E., and Smith, C. J. : Changes in Epithelial Cell Lysosomes during Experimental Oral Carcinogenesis, 512
Campion, Dr. P. J. : Appointed Superintendent of the Applied Physics Division, National Physical Laboratory, 1168
Canadian Geotechnical Journal, (1, No. 1. 1963), 348
Cancer : Morphological Precursors of : Proceedings of an International Conference held at the University of Perugia, June 1961 (edited by Lucio Severi), *review by* Dr. H. Jackson, 858
Cancer (Breast) : Urinary 11-Deoxy-17-oxosteroids in British and Japanese Women with Reference to the Incidence of (Dr. R. D. Bulbrook *et al.*), 189
Cancer Progress, Volume 1963 (edited by Ronald W. Raven), *review by* Dr. D. B. Clayson, 332
Cancer Research : Funds for, 23
Candelas, G. A., and Candelas, Prof. G. C. : Criterion for Tolerance Investigations in Marine Sponges, 101
Candelas, Prof. G. C., and Candelas, G. A. : Criterion for Tolerance Investigations in Marine Sponges, 101
Candida albicans : A Substance in Blood Lethal for (Dr. D. B. Louria and Dr. R. G. Brayton), 309
Canepa, Dr. F. G. : Acetylcholine Quanta, 184
Canine Distemper Virus cultured in a Diploid Monkey Cell Strain (Miss M. J. Harrison), 1055
Canine Renal Transplants : Metabolism of (H. M. Tyler *et al.*), 84
Cantwell, Dr. T., *et al.* : Simultaneous Measurements and Spectral Analysis of Micropulsation Activity, 460
Capellos, C., *et al.* : Pulse Radiolysis, 468
Capillaries in Relation to Oxidative Metabolism of Skeletal Muscle Fibres : Distribution of (Dr. F. C. A. Romanul), 307
Capillary Waves on the Evaporation of Water through Monolayers : Effects of mechanically produced (Prof. V. K. La Mer and Dr. T. W. Healy), 488
Caproic Acid : Prolonged Survival of Kidney Homotransplants in Dog treated by Epsilon-acetamide (A. Bercelli *et al.*), 209
Caputto, Prof. R., *et al.* : Possible Presence of Lipid Peroxides in Tissues of Tocopherol-deficient Animals, 188
Carathéodory's Principle from Kelvin's Principle : Deduction of (Prof. P. T. Landsberg), 485
Carbides in Nuclear Energy, 27
Carbon : Four-co-ordinate Complexes of (R. N. Collinge *et al.*), 1322
Carbon-14 in the Presence of Large Iodine-131 Activities, and an Experimental Estimation of the Specific Activities of (^{131}I)-Iodotyrosines : Determination of Small Amounts of (Dr. W. S. Reith and B. L. Brown), 621
Carbon-14 Method : Dating of Old Mortars by the (J. Labeyrie and G. Delibrias), 742
Carbon and Oxygen Isotope Ratios as Environmental Indicators : Anomalous Results from Carbonate Shells from Beach Sediments of Lake Managua, Nicaragua (Prof. J. N. Weber), 63
Carbon Black : Hysteresis of Rubbers loaded with (A. R. Payne), 1213
Carbon Compounds : The Shape of (Werner Herz), *review* by D. M. Russell, 122
Carbon Dioxide Fixation in Marine Invertebrates : Quantitative Relations (Prof. C. S. Hammen and S. C. Lum), 416
Carbon Dioxide in the Aorta of Male Rats : Influence of Sexual Development on the Uptake of Oxygen and Production of (Dr. J. A. Moguilevsky *et al.*), 1330
Carbon Dioxide Mutants in *Neurospora* (Dr. H. P. Charles and J. A. Broadbent), 1004
Carbon Dioxide on the Electrical Conductance of Sea-water : Effect of (Dr. K. Park *et al.*), 1283
Carbon Dioxide on the Sensitivity of a 'Small' Argon Detector for use in Gas Chromatography : Effect of Nitrous Oxide and (D. W. Hill and H. A. Newell), 1215
Carbon-Oxygen Interactions in Organic Crystal Structures : Intermolecular Carbonyl (W. Bolton), 987
Carbon Particles and Ice Nucleation (V. A. Garten and R. B. Head), 1091
Carbonaceous Objects from their Negative Electron Micrographs : Minimum Mass-thickness and its Effect on the Measurement of Dimension of (N. H. Sarkar), 983
Carbonate Shells from Beach Sediments of Lake Managua, Nicaragua (Prof. J. N. Weber), 63
Carbonate Substitution in the Apatitic Lattice (N. Quinaux), 182
Carbonatites : Isotopic Composition of Strontium in (Dr. D. K. Bailey), 599 ; (Dr. E. I. Hamilton), 599 ; (T. Deans), 599
Carbony lCompounds in Toasted Oat Flakes (J. Hrdlička and G. Janiček), 1223
Carbonyl Cyanide Phenylhydrazone Derivatives on the Respiration Rate of Banana Pulp Tissue : Influence of (J. R. Baur and Prof. M. Workman), 612
Carboxylic Acids : Induction of the Formation of Complexes between Aspartic Acid and Indolyl-3-Acetic Acid or 1-Naphthalene Acetic Acid by other (J. Südi), 1009
Carboxylic Acids in Formamide : Dissociation Constants of (Prof. M. Mandel and P. Decroly), 290
Carboxylic Esterases in Sera of Horse, Donkey and their Hybrids : Comparative Examination of (M. Kaminsky and E. Gajos), 716
Carboxypeptidase from Citrus Fruit : Purification and Properties of a New (Dr. H. Zuber), 613
Carcinogenesis : Changes in Epithelial Cell Lysosomes during Experimental Oral (C. J. Smith and G. E. Camilleri), 512
Carcinoma by an Irradiated Bacterial Culture : Inhibition of the Growth of Implanted Mouse (C. A. Pannett), 404
Carcinoma, Human Breast, examined by the Fluorescent Antibody Technique (Dr. G. A. Stirling *et al.*), 1235
Carcinus (Crustacea) : Functional Distribution between Oculomotor and Optic Nerves in (D. C. Sandeman), 302
Cardiac Activity in Albino Rats : 'Transient' Effects of Adrenocorticotrophic Hormone on (S. M. Juris *et al.*), 474
Carey, Dr. N. H., and Sterlini, J. M. : Site of Protein Synthesis in the Hen Oviduct, 927
Carica papaya : Comparison of the Carotenoids in Yellow- and Red-fleshed (H. Y. Yamamoto), 1049
Carlier, Prof. A., and Van Hove, C. : Influence of α-Naphthalene Acetic Acid on Growth, Respiration and $^{14}CO_2$ Production from Glucose-1-^{14}C and Glucose-6-^{14}C, 677
Carman, Dr. E. H. : Dependence of [OI] 6300 Å Airglow on Latitude as Observed from Townsville, Australia, 595
Carnegie Institution of Washington, Year Book 62, 1962-1963, 533, 560
Carotenoids in Yellow- and Red-flashed *Carica papaya* : Comparison of the (H. Y. Yamamoto), 1049

Carotid Blood Flow Changes in the Conscious Rat in Response to Sensory Stimuli : Electromagnetic Observations of (Prof. A. Kolin *et al.*), 573
Caroubalos, Dr. C., *et al.* : Optical and Ionospheric Observations on the Activity of the Solar Centre of September 1963, 357
Carpenter, M. P., *et al.* : Possible Presence of Lipid Peroxides in Tissues of Tocopherol-deficient Animals, 188
Carpi, Dr. A., and Beaconsfield, Dr. P. : Localization of an Infectious Lesion and Glucose Metabolism via the Pentose Phosphate Pathway, 825
Carr, J. A., and Hays, Dr. E. F. : Effect of Deoxyribonucleic Acid from Normal and Leukæmic Lymphoid Tissue on the Incidence of Leukæmia in (*AKR* x *C3H*-)F_1 Hybrid Mice, 780
Carr, J. G., and Shimwell, Dr. J. L. : Mutant Frequency in *Acetobacter*, 1051
Carruthers, Dr. J. N. : Equipment for Facilitating Movement on an Intertidal Mudflat, 530
The Bosporus Undercurrent : Some Bad Measurements, 363
Carter, J. E., and Pace, J. : Distribution of Dehydroascorbic Acid Reductase in the Wheat Grain, 503
Carthy, Dr. J. D., and Ebling, F. J. : Natural History of Aggression, 129
Cartilage, Articular, with Age : Changes in Permeability of (Dr. R. A. Stockwell and C. H. Barnett), 835
Cascales, M., *et al.* : 4-Aminobutyrate 1-^{14}C Metabolism in *Helianthus tuberosus* Tissues grown *in vitro*, 300
Case of Negative Allometry in *Austropotamobius* Gill Growth (R. A. Curra), 842
Caspar, P. E. : Etching and Enlarging of Fission Fragment Tracks by Atmospheric Moisture, 1203
Caspari, E. W., and Thoday, J. M. (edited by) : Advances in Genetics, Vol. 11, *review* by Dr. J. L. Jinks, 962
Caspary, E. A., and Field, Dr. E. J. : Protective Effect of Encephalitogenic Factor in Experimental Allergic Encephalomyelitis, 936
Cat : Computer Analysis of Electrical Activity in the Olfactory System of the (Dr. J. C. Boudreau), 155
Inhibitory Effect of Pre-optic Stimulation on Adrenal 17-Hydroxycorticosteroid Secretion Rate in the (H. Yoshio), 1334
Catalogue of French Scientific and Technical Books, 871
Catalytic Tritiation : π-Complexes in (Dr. J. L. Garnett and Dr. W. A. Sollich), 902
Cathode Catalyst : A New Fuel Cell (R. Jasinski), 1212
Cathode Glow (Erste Kathodenschicht) Spectra and Surface Neutralization of Ions (Prof. K. G. Emeleus and N. Ahmad), 485
Cation-fluxes in Galactosæmic Erythrocytes (Dr. H. S. Baar and M. Gordon), 1223
Cation Uptake by Plant Cells : Reversal by Sucrose of the Effects of Indolyl-3-acetic Acid on (I. Ilan and Dr. L. Reinhold), 726
Cattle Tick, *Boophilus microplus* : Parthenogenesis in the (B. F. Stone), (200, 1233), *errata*, 666
Causality : The Perception of (Prof. A. Michotte), *review* by R. L. Gregory, 115
***Celerio lineata* : Temperature Regulation in the Sphinx Moth (Dr. P. A. Adams and Dr. J. E. Heath), 20**
Cell : Heterogeneity in Complex Materials and the Concept of the Representative (L. Holliday and G. Thackray), 270
Re-utilization of Thymidine during Death of a (Dr. Y. Maruyama), 93
Cell Culture : Neuraminic Acid Investigations of Human Cell Strains derived from Explants of Skin in (Dr. R. M. Eiben and Dr. S. M. Gartler), 1050
Cell Culture Medium due to Filtration through Asbestos Pads : Toxicity of (W. House), 1242
Cell Cultures of *Nicotiana tabacum* : Isolation of Nicotine from (T. Speake *et al.*), 614
Cell in Mitosis (edited by Laurence Levine), Proceedings of the First Annual Symposium held under the provisions of the Wayne State Fund Research Recognition Award), *review* by Prof. C. D. Darlington, 543
Cell Nucleus : Function of the Short-lived Ribonucleic Acid in the (Prof. H. Harris), 863
Cell Populations : Possible Use of *H*-2 Antigens as Positive Selective Markers in Heterogenous (Dr. K. E. Hellström), 893
Cell Regulation : Some Basic Aspects of (Dr. A. C. R. Dean and Sir Cyril Hinshelwood), 232
Cell Walls : Effect of Growth Hormones on the Development of Invertase associated with (Dr. J. Edelman and M. A. Hall), 296
Cells of Mammalian Tissues : A New Method for Dispersing the (Dr. R. B. L. Gwatkin and J. L. Thomson), 1242
Cellular Fixed Antibodies in Transplantation Immunity (Prof. H. Wernatz and F. Scheiffarth), 408
Cellular Nature of the Invasive Mouse Trophoblast (D. R. S. Kirby and S. K. Malhotra), 520
Cellular Traffic of the Thymus : Experiments with Chromosome Markers (Dr. J. E. Harris and Dr. C. E. Ford), 884 ; (Dr. J. E. Harris, Dr. C. E. Ford, Dr. W. H. Barnes and Dr. E. P. Evans), 884
Celluloses in Chromatography : Use of Copolymerized (J. R. A. Anderson *et al.*), 772
Cement and Concrete Association : *Advisory Note* No. 7 : *Building with Concrete Blocks*, 872
Translation Nos. 103, 104, 105, 26
Central Nervous System after Aldehyde Perfusion : Plasma Membrane Apposition in the (U. Karlsson and Dr. R. Schultz), 1230
Centrifugation : Implanted Tumour Growth in Mice exposed to Continuous (L. O. Lutherer *et al.*), 303
Centrifugation, Exact Faxén Solution for, when Sedimentation depends linearly on Concentration (I. H. Billick and G. H. Weiss), 912
Centrifuge for Separation and Collection of Fractions in Separate Containers under Sterile Conditions (Dr. P. Unger, Dr. O. Ramgren, P. Pollak and H. Broström), 32
Cephalosporinase and Penicillinase in *Proteus* Species : Induction of (Dr. G. A. J. Ayliffe), 1032
Ceramiales : Auxiliary Cells in the (Dr. P. S. Dixon), 519
Ceramics : The Physics and Chemistry of (edited by Cyrus Klingsberg), Proceedings of a Symposium held at the Pennsylvania State University, 1962, *review* by Dr. N. F. Astbury, 648
Cereal Research Association : International Starch Conference, 1172
Cerebrospinal Aspects of Consciousness : Some (Dr. J. P. Crawford), 274 ; *errata*, 873
Cerium-Magnesium System : A New Structure in the Magnesium-rich Region of the (Q. C. Johnson *et al.*), 600
CERN Research Directorate : Prof. B. Gregory appointed directorate member for research, 764
Černý, Prof. J. : *Obituary* of Sir Alan Gardiner, 1073
Cerrini, L., *et al.* : Prolonged Survival of Kidney Homotransplants in Dog treated by Epsilon-acetamide Caproic Acid, 209
Chahal, Dr. R. S., and Yong, Prof. R. N. : Validity of the Energy Characteristics of Soil Water Determined with Pressurized Apparatus, 1180
β-Chain of Human Hæmoglobin : Antigenicity of (B. A. Askonas and B. G. Smyth), 496
Challis, Dr. B. C. : Appointed lecturer in Chemistry, 1079
Chamberlain, Dr. J., *et al.* : An Evaluation of the Available Techniques for the Autoradiography of Tritium on Chromatograms, 774
Chandler, Dr. K. N. : Mathematical Theories of Traffic Flow, *review*, 1061
Chang, M., and Bond, Prof. T. J. : Effect of Certain Polycyclic Hydrocarbons on the Incorporation of Amino-acids into Soluble Ribonucleic Acids, 623
Chang, Dr. M. C., and Mounib, Dr. M. : Effect of *in utero* Incubation on the Metabolism of Rabbit Spermatozoa, 943
Change in Entropy during Bacterial Metabolism (Dr. W. W. Forrest and Dr. D. J. Walker), 49
Change in the *b*-Dimension when Dioctahedral Smectite is converted to 'Illite' in Soils (S. A. Forman), 528
Changes in Activity of Transaminase in Dog's Serum due to Lymphœdema of the Liver (M. Papp, M. Feldi, L. Varga, O. T. Zoltan and P. Braun), 198
Changes in Epithelial Cell Lysosomes during Experimental Oral Carcinogenesis (C. J. Smith and G. E. Camilleri), 512
Changes in Permeability of Articular Cartilage with Age (Dr. R. A. Stockwell and C. H. Barnett), 835
Changing Role of the Textile Engineer : Prof. P. Grosberg's inaugural lecture, 31
Channel Tunnel, 871
Chapman, Prof. B. : Education as a Political Exercise, 1065
Chapman, J. R., *et al.* : 9-Hydroxydec-*trans*-2-enoic Acid, a Pheromone Stabilizing Honeybee Swarms, 733
Chapman, M. H. : Appointed lecturer in Engineering, 558
Chappel, C., *et al.* : An Inhibitor of Cholesterol Biosynthesis, 497
Characeæ : Phosphorus, a Maximum Factor in the Growth of (C. Forsberg), 517
Chargaff, Dr. Erwin : Essays on Nucleic Acids, *review* by Prof. J. N. Davidson, 228
Charge Separation from Saline Drops in Hot Surfaces (Dr. D. C. Blanchard), 1164
Charge-transfer Interaction between the Components of an Acid-base Pair (Dr. P. R. Hammond), 922
Charig, Dr. A. J., *et al.* : British Museum (Natural History)–University of London Joint Palæontological Expedition to Northern Rhodesia and Tanganyika, 1963, 445
Charles, Dr. H. P., and Broadbent, J. A. : *Carbon Dioxide Mutants in Neurospora*, 1004
Charley, Dr. J. L., and McGarity, Dr. J. W. : High Soil Nitrate-levels in Patterned Saltbush Communities, 1351
Charman, H. B. : Reduction of Metal Phthalocyanines, 1021
Charpentier, J., and Goutefongea, R. : Electrophoretic Characteristics of Lactic Dehydrogenase in Normal and Exudative Pig Muscle, 1325
Chase, Dr. M. W., *et al.* : Effects of Mitomycin *C* on the Cellular Transfer of Delayed-type Hypersensitivity in the Guinea Pig, 689
Chatt, Dr. J. : Appointed to the chair of Inorganic Chemistry, 25, 134
Chaudhri, M. M., *et al.* : Emission of Ultra-violet Radiation from Metals by Alkali-positive Ions, 284
Chaudhri, Prof. R. M., *et al.* : Emission of Ultra-violet Radiation from Metals by Alkali-positive Ions, 284
Chauvet, J., *et al.* : Isolation of Finback Whale Oxytocin and Vasopressin, 191
Chauvet, M. T., *et al.* : Isolation of Finback Whale Oxytocin and Vasopressin, 191
Chelating Agents and Auxin (Prof. O. V. S. Heath and Dr. J. E. Clark), 585
***Chemical Engineers : Book for*, 451**
Chemical Evolution and the Origin of Life (Dr. C. Ponnamperuma), 337
Chemical Society anniversary meeting, 349
Chemical Structure of Bacterial Cell Walls (H. R. Perkins and C. S. Cummins), 1105 ; (Dr. E. Work), 1105
Chemicals and the Countryside, 958
Chemiluminescence from Dissolved Oxygen (Dr. E. J. Bowen), 180
Chemistry : Prof. J. N. Bradley appointed to the chair of, 346
Dr. B. C. Challis appointed lecturer in, 1079
R. D. Gillard appointed lecturer in, 978
Prof. G. R. Martin appointed to the chair of, 871
Dr. A. W. Murray appointed lecturer in, 1079
Dr. R. H. Thomson appointed to the chair of, 873
Comprehensive Treatise on Inorganic and Theoretical (Dr. J. W. Mellor), Vol. 2, *review* by Prof. J. R. Partington, 754
"Chemistry of Natural Products", International Symposium, 349
Chemistry of Natural Products : Special and Introductory Lectures presented at the Second International Symposium on the Chemistry of Natural Products, Prague, 1962, *review* by Prof. W. D. Ollis, 540
Chemistry of Organic Fluorine Compounds (Milos Hudlický), *review* by Prof. R. N. Haszeldine, 7
Chemosterilization and its Permanency in Mosquitoes (D. A. Dame and H. R. Ford), 733
Chemotherapy : Antimicrobial Agents and (D. Perlman), 456
Chenau, U. A., *et al.* : Possible Presence of Lipid Peroxides in Tissues of Tocopherol-deficient Animals, 188
Cheung, K. K., and Sim, Dr. G. A. : Aflatoxin G_1 : Direct Determination of the Structure by the Method of Isomorphous Replacement, 1185
Chick Interferon : Some Physical Properties of (A. W. Phillips and R. D. Wood), 819
Chickens : Aldrovandi on, *review* by J. H. Sang, 859
Chicks : Flocking of Domestic (Dr. K. F. Taylor and Dr. W. Sluckin), 108
Child, Dr. R. G., *et al.* : Photodecomposition of 1,4-Dialkyl-,4-diphenyl-2-Tetrazenes, 391
Children's Thinking : A Study of (Margaret Donaldson), *review* by Prof. I. M. L. Hunter, 230
Chimpanzees : Tool-using and Aimed Throwing in a Community of Free-living (Jane Goodall), 1264
Chin, Dr. J. : Absence of Dia^+ in Malayan Aborigines, 1039
Chinner, Dr. G. A. : Physical Geochemistry, *review*, 1255
***Chlamydobotrys* : Role of Photosynthesis in the Light-induced Assimilation of Acetate by (W. Wiessner and Prof. H. Gaffron), 725**
Chloramphenicol Inhibition of Polyuridylic Acid Binding to *E. coli* Ribosome (O. Jardetzky and G. R. Julian), 397
Chlorine Atoms : Recombinations of (Dr. L. W. Bader and E. A. Ogryzlo), 491
Chloroanion of Trivalent Rhenium (Dr. J. E. Fergusson *et al.*), 181
(2-Chloroethyl) Trimethylammonium Chloride on the Rate of Increase of the Cabbage Aphid : Effect of (Dr. H. F. van Emden), 946
Chloroleukæmia Virus with the Aid of the Resistance Phenomenon : Identification and Quantitative Determination of Myeloid (E. L. Prigogina and A. A. Stavrovskaja), 934
Chlorophyll Content of Green Algæ : Lack of Effect of Polyvinyl Alcohol on the Growth and (U. Zuri and Dr. A. M. Mayer), 213 ; (Dr. B. Czeczuga), 213
Chloroplast Formation : Effect of Actinomycin D on *Euglena* (Prof. D. R. McCalla and R. K. Allan), 504
Chloroplast Movement in *Mougeotia* : Energetics of the (Prof. W. Haupt and J. Fetzer), 1048
Cholesterol Biosynthesis : An Inhibitor of (C. Chappel *et al.*), 497
Cholesterol-ester Antigen and induced Atherosclerosis in Rabbits : Immunization with a Synthetic (Prof. J. M. Bailey *et al.*), 407
Choline Acetyltransferase : Sedimentation Behaviour and Molecular Weight of (Dr. G. Bull *et al.*), 1326
***Choloepus hoffmanni*, in Panama : A Possible Vector of *Endotrypanum schaudinni* of the Sloth (J. J. Shaw), 417**
Christian, Garth : While Some Trees Stand, *review* by Miss Frances Pitt, 543

Chromatograms : Evaluation of the Available Techniques for the Autoradiography of Tritium on (Dr. J. Chamberlain *et al.*), 774
Chromatograms, Thin-layer : A Sensitive Colour Reaction for Nitrosamines on (R. Preussmann *et al.*), 502
Chromatography : A Standardized Technique for the Separation of Steroids by Thin-layer (Prof. G. L. Cohn and E. Pancake), 75
Use of Copolymerized Celluloses in (J. R. A. Anderson *et al.*), 772
Chromatophores : The Control of (M. Fingerman), *review* by Dr. E. G. Healey, 859
Chromic Acid : Inhibition of Corrosion of Magnesium in (K. F. Lorking), 75
Chromosomal Abnormalities : Frequency of Drumsticks in Normal Women and in Patients with (Dr. U. Mittwoch), 317
Chromosome Aberrations : Radiation-Induced (edited by Sheldon Wolff), *review* by Dr. H. J. Evans, 649
Chromosome Abberrations arising spontaneously and induced in Meiotic Cells at Low Levels of Radiation in *Tradescantia* (Prof. D. M. Steffensen), 205
Chromosome Count in *Mohria* (Dr. J. D. Lovis and S. K. Roy), 1348
Chromosome Markers : Cellular Traffic of the Thymus : Experiments with (Dr. J. E. Harris *et al.*), 884
Chubb, Dr. T. A., *et al.* : X-ray Sources in the Galaxy, 1307
CH_3O-Radical : Ultra-violet Absorption Spectrum of the (Dr. W. D. McGrath and J. J. McGarvey), 991
Churchill, M. R., *et al.* : Nature of the Metal-cyclopentadienyl Bonding in Some Organometallic Molecules, 1318
Chymotrypsinogen-A : Amino-acid Sequence of Bovine (Dr. B. S. Hartley), 1284
Ciba Foundation, substance of 1963 lecture by Prof. V. Ramalingaswami, 546
Ciccarone, P., and Clerici, E. : Crabtree Effect in the Regenerating Liver of the Rat, 1035
Cigarettes : Ciliastatic Action of Smoke from Filter-tipped and Non-tipped (T. Dalhamn and Dr. R. Rylander), 401
Ciliary Body in Relation to Formation of Aqueous Humour : Metabolism of (Dr. M. V. Riley and V. Baroncelli), 621
Ciliastatic Action of Smoke from Filter-tipped and Non-tipped Cigarettes (T. Dalhamn and Dr. R. Rylander), 401
Cirillo, V. J., *et al.* : Amino-acid Composition of Human Growth Hormone, 820
Citrus : Thread-like Particles Associated with Tristeza Disease of (E. W. Kitajima *et al.*), 1011
Citrus Fruit : Purification and Properties of a New Carboxypeptidase from (Dr. H. Zuber), 613
Civil Engineering : D. H. Wade appointed lecturer in, 978
Civil Science : Committee of Enquiry into the Organization of (Cmnd. 2171), 2
Claesen, M., *et al.* : Gas Chromatography of Penicillin and Pencillanic Acid Esters 1124
Clark, D., *et al.* : The Titanium—Niobium System, 914
Clark, F. Le Gros : Food Supplies and Population Growth, *review*, 226
Clark, J. B., *et al.* : Concentrations and Rates of Synthesis of Nicotinamide-adenine-dinucleotide Phosphate in Precancerous Livers and Hepatomas induced by Azo-dye Feeding, 1131
Clark, Prof. J. D., and van Zinderen Bakker, Prof. E. M. : Prehistoric Culture and Pleistocene Vegetation at the Kalambo Falls, Northern Rhodesia, 971
Clark, Dr. J. E., and Heath, Prof. O. V. S. : Chelating Agents and Auxin, 585
Clark, J. R., *et al.* : Reaction between Glucose and Egg White Proteins in Incubated Eggs, 192
Clark, M. S. G., and Rand, Dr. M. J. : Pharmacological Effect of Tobacco Smoke, 507
Clarke, Prof. V. M. : Appointed to the School of Molecular Sciences, 135
Clarke, Prof. D. W., and Geiger, L. : Effect of Experimental Allergic Encephalomyelitis Serum on Fatty Acid Output of Brain Slices, 401
Clary, J. J., *et al.* : Reaction between Glucose and Egg White Proteins in Incubated Eggs, 192
Clathrate Hydrates of Soluble Non-electrolytes (D. N. Glew), 922
Classification : Principles of, 137
Clay Minerals and Gibbsite with Monoammonium and Monopotassium Phosphate : Reaction of Several (J. D. Beaton *et al.*), 739
Clayson, Dr. D. B. : Cancer Progress Volume 1963, *review*, 332
Clayton, The 1963 James, Prize Awards, 22
Clearing Technique for the Examination of Fungi in Plant Tissue (T. F. Hering and P. B. Nicholson), 942
Cleavage of Mammalian Ova inhibited by Visible Light (Prof. J. C. Daniel, jun.), 316
Clerici, E., and Ciccarone, P. : Crabtree Effect in the Regenerating Liver of the Rat, 1035
Climate : Design with (Victor Olgyay), *review* by R. E. Lacy, 436
Climatic Change in the McMurdo Dry Valleys 1,200 Years Ago : Evidence from Chemical Diffusion of a (Dr. A. T. Wilson), 176
Clone-Product : Anti-Antibody or (Prof. P. G. H. Gell and Dr. A. S. Kelus), 687
Clones of Hamster Kidney Fibroblasts : Microelectrophoresis of Normal and Transformed (J. A. Forrester *et al.*), 945
Clostridium pasteurianum : Cobalt Requirement for Nitrogen Fixation, Hydrogenase, Nitrite and Hydroxylamine Reductase in (Prof. D. J. D. Nicholas *et al.*), 793
Clouds : Meridional Alignment of Tropical Cirrus (Prof. J. E. McDonald), 1316 ; (L. Kellner), 1316
Clough Medal awarded for 1963-64, 558
Coal : Hydrogenation of Reactive Groups in Yallourn Brown (T. J. Birch and J. D. Blackwood), 797
Coal in New South Wales : Radium-226 Content of Natural Waters and (E. T. Pallister and Prof. J. H. Green), 813
Coal Vitrain : Visible Spectra of Thin Sections and Polynuclear Condensed Aromaticity of Pittsburgh (Dr. R. A. Friedel), 811
Cobalamin and the Synthesis of Methionine by *Escherichia coli* (Dr. M. A. Foster, Dr. M. J. Dilworth and Prof. D. D. Woods), 39
Coats, A. W., and Redfern, Dr. J. P. : Kinetic Parameters from Thermogravimetric Data, 68
Cobalt (III) Complexes : Spectra and Configurations of Non-cubic (R. D. Gillard), 909
Cobalt-60 γ-Rays : Radiolysis of Cyclohexane + Benzene Mixtures at Liquid Nitrogen Temperatures by (Dr. J. Kroh and S. Karolczak), 66
Cobalt Requirement for Nitrogen Fixation, Hydrogenase, Nitrite and Hydroxylamine Reductases in *Clostridium pasteurianum* (Prof. D. J. D. Nicholas, D. J. Fisher, W. J. Redmond and M. Osborne), 793
Cochran, Prof. W. : Appointed to the chair of Physics, 134
Cockroach : Uricase Activity of Isolated Symbionts and the Aposymbiotic Fat Body of a (Dr. L. L. Pierre), 54
Cockshull, Dr. K. E., and Hughes, Dr. A. P. : Effects of a Night Break of Red Fluorescent Light on Leaf Growth of *Callistephus chinensis*, 413
Cocoa Mirid Control (B. M. Gerard), 353
Coding Ratio based on Molecular Weight of Messenger Ribonucleic Acid Associated with Ergosomes of Different Aggregate Size : Determination of the (Dr. T. Staehelin *et al.*), 264
Cohan, Prof. M. V., and Weissman, J. : Valence Defects in Ice, 490
Cohen, A. J. : Source of Evolution of Gas from the Lunar Crater Alphonsus, 1015
Cohen, M., and Lal, H. : Effect of Sensory Stimuli on Amphetamine Toxicity in Aggregated Mice, 1037
Cohn, Prof. G. L., and Pancake, E. : Standardized Technique for the Separation of Steroids by Thin-layer Chromatography, 75
"Cold Cathode Tubes and their Applications", symposium on, 767
Cole, L. J., and Greenberg, L. J. : Fluorometric Analysis of Amidase and Alkaline Phosphatase in Neonatal Rat Thymocytes : Peak Activities at Two Days of Age, 1001
Cole, W. F., *et al.* : High-strength Calcium Silicate Hydrate, 918
Coleman, Dr. R. E., and Nickell, Dr. L. G. : Stability of the Flowering Stimulus in Isolated Stem Tips of Sugar-cane, 941
Colias eurytheme : Pteridine Components of Wing Pigmentation in the Butterfly (W. S. Watt), 1326
Coliforms : Penicillin Amidase from, its Extraction and some Characteristics (R. J. Holt and G. T. Stewart), 824
Co-linearity of the Gene with the Polypeptide Chain (Dr. A. S. Sarabhai, Dr. A. O. W. Stretton, Dr. S. Brenner and Dr. A. Bolle), 13 ; *errata*, 349
Collagen : Effects of Low-dosage Gamma-radiation on Soluble (Dr. L. Welling and Dr. S. Bakerman), 495
Collagen by Fibroblast Clones in Culture : Production of Hyaluronate and (Dr. H. Green and Dr. D. Hamerman), 710
Collagen Molecules containing only Beta Components : Extraction from Human Skin of Soluble (Dr. S. Bakerman and Dr. R. T. Hersh), 190
Collagen Resorption in Contracting Guinea Pig Wounds (Dr. J. W. Bothwell), 825
Colletotrichum atramentarium (B. and Br.) Toub., on the Growth of the Tomato Plant : Interrelationship of the Potato Root Eelworm, *Heterodera rostochiensis* Woll., *Rhizoctonia solani* Kühn and (E. Dunn and W. A. Hughes), 413
Colletotrichum spp. : Seta Formation in (R. R. Frost), 730
Collinge, R. N., *et al.* : Four-co-ordinate Complexes of Carbon, 1322
Colombo Plan : Technical Co-operation under the. Report for 1962-63, 247
Colony of Specific Pathogen-free Rats (Dr. D. P. Bell, Dr. P. C. Elmes and S. M. Wheeler), 273
Column Pressure on Column Efficiency : Effect of (I. A. Fowlis *et al.*), 605
Columns : Separation of Permanent Gases by Open Tubular Adsorption (J. E. Purcell), 1321
Combining the Probabilities from Significance Tests (Dr. L. Van Valen), 642
Committee of Enquiry into the Organization of Civil Science (Cmnd. 2171), 2
Committee on Higher Education. Higher Education. Report of Lord Robbins Committee, 1
Common Co-factor for Nitrate Reductase and Xanthine Dehydrogenase which also Regulates the Synthesis of Nitrate Reductase (J. A. Pateman, Dr. D. J. Cove, B. M. Rever and D. B. Roberts), 58
Commonwealth and International Library—one-hundredth volume published, 977
Commonwealth of Australia. *Australian Universities*, 1961-1966 : Second Report of the Australian Universities Commission, 979
Commonwealth Scholarships and Bursaries, 665
Commonwealth Scholarship and Fellowship Plan, 563
Commonwealth Scientific and Industrial Research Organization : Annual Report, 1962-63, 351
Division of Protein Chemistry, Melbourne (Dr. F. G. Lennox), 350
Division of Soils, report for 1962-63, 1270
Comparative Examination of Carboxylic Esterases in Sera of Horse, Donkey and their Hybrids (M. Kaminski and E. Gajos), 716
Comparative Functional Morphology of Lymphoid Tissues (Dr. W. Onuigbo), 1140
"Comparative Physiology and Pathology of the Skin", a course on, 1079
Comparison of Bovine Bone Sialoprotein and Serum Orosomucoid (Dr. G. M. Herring), 709
Comparison of Intensities of the O_2^+ (First Negative) Bands excited in a Hollow-cathode Discharge and in Aurora (Dr. P. S. R. Rao), 1112
Comparison of Simian Foamy Virus Strains including a New Serological Type (G. E. Stiles, Dr. J. L. Bittle and Dr. V. J. Cabasso), 1350
Comparison of the Carotenoids in Yellow-and Red- fleshed *Carica papaya* (H. Y. Yamamoto), 1049
Comparison of the Importance of Insect and Wind Pollination of Apple Tree (Dr. J. B. Free), 726
π-Complexes in Catalytic Tritiation (Dr. J. L. Garnett and Dr. W. A. Sollich), 902
Compound Eye : A New Type of the (N. Yagi), 527
Comprehensive Treatise on Inorganic and Theoretical Chemistry (Dr. J. W. Mellor), Vol. 2, *review* by Prof. J. R. Partington, 754
Computer Analysis of Electrical Activity in the Olfactory System of the Cat (Dr. J. C. Boudreau), 155
Computing Laboratory : Dr. D. J. Evans appointed director of, 978
Computing System : Large-Capacity Memory Techniques for, *review* by Dr. D. Taylor, 7
Comrie, Dr. L. J., *et al* : An Index of Mathematical Tables, Vols. 1-4, second edition, *review* by Prof. T. A. A. Broadbent, 537
Concentration Effects in Measurements of Sedimentation Velocity and Viscosity of Deoxyribonucleic Acid Solutions (R. L. Darskus, Prof. D. O. Jordan and Dr. T. Kurucsev), 1215
Concentrations and Rates of Synthesis of Nicotinamide-adenine-dinucleotide Phosphate in Precancerous Livers and Hepatomas induced by Azo-dye Feeding (J. B. Clark, Dr. A. L. Greenbaum, P. McLean and E. Reid), 1131
Concept of the Positron (Prof. N. R. Hanson), *review* by Dr. P. S. Farago, 647
Concepts of Forest Entomology (Prof. Kenneth Graham), *review* by F. G. Browne, 652
Concerning the Isokinetic Relationship (Dr. O. Exner), 488
Concrete : Resin-bonded Glass-fibre Tendons for Prestressed (Magazine of Concrete Research, 15, No. 45 ; 1963), 978
Concrete Blocks : Building with, 872
Cone-and-plate Viscometer : Approximate Theory for Oscillatory Experiments with a (A. D. Maude and Dr. K. Walters), 913
Cone rotating in a Liquid : Flow generated by (Prof. W. H. Hoppmann II and C. N. Baronet), 1205
Cones and Vice Versa : Transfer from Rods to, After-effect of Seen Motion (Dr. S. M. Anstis), 952
Confalonieri, A., *et al.* : Prolonged Survival of Kidney Homotransplants in Dog treated by Epsilon-acetamide Caproic Acid, 209
Conférence Internationale des Grands Reseaux Electriques, twentieth meeting, 349
Conjectures and Refutations (Karl R. Popper), *review* by Dr. W. P. D. Wightman, 1064
Conn, Prof. Eric, E., and Stumpf, Prof. P. K. : Outlines of Biochemistry, *review* by Dr. T. S. Work, 333
Connell, J. J., and Mackie, I. M. : Molecular Weight of Rabbit and Cod Myosins, 78
Connor, W. A., and Jones, Dr. M. M. : Dependence on Temperature of the Copper (II) catalysed Hydrolysis of Ethyl Glycinate, 1122
Conodonts and Foraminifera from the Triassic of Israel (I. G. Sohn and Z. Reiss), 1209
Conroy, D. A. : Tail Rot in Fish, 732
Consciousness : Some Cerebrospinal Aspects of (Dr. J. P. Crawford), 274 ; *errata*, 873

Consecutive Skin Grafting in Swiss-Webster Mice (Dr. R. G. Shorter, Dr. J. L. Titus and Dr. D. M. Levy), 1144
Contemporary Models of the Atomic Nucleus (P. E. Nemirovskii), *review* by E. Bradford and Dr. J. M. Soper, 227
Contessa, A. R., *et al.* : Inhibition by Atractyloside of the Binding of Adenine-nucleotides to Rat-liver Mitochondria, 1219
Continental Shelf Bill, 23
Contingent Alpha Blocking and Sensitization (Dr. H. B. Essecover, A. Torres, R. Taylor, Dr. B. Wilkens and Dr. S. Malitz), 1247
Contractibility in Muscle Cells and the Excitation-contraction Link : Removal of the Inhibitory Effect of Hypertonic Solutions on the (Dr. S. Fujino and Prof. M. Fujino), 1331
Contraction : Ultrastructural Changes in Skeletal Muscle Myofibrils in Connexion with (Prof. F. S. Sjöstrand), 45
Contribution of Experimental Horticulture to a Liberal Education for Biology Teachers and Others (Prof. O. V. S. Heath), 132
Control of Chromatophores (M. Fingerman), *review* by Dr. E. G. Healey, 859
Control of Hazards in Nuclear Reactors (T. C. Sinclair), *review* by D. W. Jefferson-Loveday, 754
Conversion of Tritiated-18-hydroxy-corticosterone to Aldosterone by Slices of Human Cortico-adrenal Gland and Adrenal Tumour (Dr. J. R. Pasqualini), 501
Conway, R. G., *et al.* : Lunar Occultation of the Radio Source 3C 273, 755
Cooper, Dr. L. H. N., elected a Fellow of the Royal Society, 1266
Copilia : The Curious Eye of (R. L. Gregory *et al.*), 1166
Copper(II) Catalysed Hydrolysis of Ethyl Glycinate : Dependence on Temperature of the (W. A. Connor and Dr. M. M. Jones), 1122
Copper(II) Complexes : Presence of Polarization Bonds in some (Dr. D. Hall *et al.*) 607
Copper-64 by Rat Liver : Effect of Copper Loading on Uptake and Excretion of (Dr. P. J. Scheuer and Dr. T. Barka), 1135
Copper, Effect of High-level, on the Depot Fat of Bacon Pigs (M. Taylor and S. Thomke), 1246
Copper Loading on Uptake and Excretion of Copper-64 by Rat Liver : Effect of (Dr. P. J. Scheuer and Dr. T. Barka), 1135
Coral at Midway Atoll : Thickness of (C. G. Shor, jun.), 1207
Corbet, Dr. G. B. : Mammals of Eastern Europe and Northern Asia, Vols. 1-2, *review*, 962
Mammals of U.S.S.R. and Adjacent Countries, Vol. 3, *review*, 962
Corbett, Prof. M. K., and Edwardson, Prof. J. R. : Inter-graft Transmission of Cytoplasmic Male Sterility, 847
Cormack, D. V., *et al.* : Relative Humidity, Inositol and the Effect of Radiations on Air-dried Micro-organisms, 1103
Cornfield, Dr. A. H., and Ekpete, Dr. D. M. : Losses, through Denitrification, from Soil of Applied Inorganic Nitrogen even at Low Moisture Contents, 322
Correlation between Development of the Ovaries and of the Midgut Epithelium in the Rabbit Flea *Spilopsyllus cuniculi* (Dr. A. R. Mead-Briggs), 1303
Correlation between Experimental and Human Infection with *Schistosoma mansoni* (Dr. K. S. Warren), 899
Correlations between Blood Sugar-levels after Insulin Injection and Ordinary Meals (Prof. E. Schreider), 195
Cortical Bone : Quantitative Analysis of Osteoporosis in (Dr. P. J. Atkinson), 373
Cortical Inhibition (K. Krnjević, M. Randić and D. W. Straughan), 1294
Cortico-adrenal Gland and Adrenal Tumour : Conversion of Tritiated-18-hydroxy-corticosterone to Aldosterone by Slices of Human (Dr. J. R. Pasqualini), 501
Cortisol : Solubilization of Mouse Liver Glycogen Synthetase and Phosphorylase during Starvation Glycogenolysis and its Reversal by (H-G. Sie *et al.*), 393
Cortisone on the Uptake of Tritiated Thymidine by Regenerating Liver Tissue in the White Rat : Effect of Adrenocorticotrophic Hormone and (Dr. J. W. Guzek), 930
Cosmetic Industry Exhibition, 1271
Cosmic Radiation in *Drosophila melanogaster* : Genetic Effects of (Dr. O. S. Reddi and M. Sanjeeva Rao), 96
Cosmic Synchrotron Radiation : Nature of Sources of (Prof. J. Shklovsky), 588
Cosmical Electrodynamics, (Hannes Alfvén and Carl-Gunne Fälthammar), second edition, *review* by Prof. T. G. Cowling, 1061
Costa, A. S., *et al.* : Thread-like Particles Associated with Tristeza Disease of Citrus, 1011
Cotterell, R., *et al.* : Crops Grown using Paraquat as a Substitute for Ploughing, 1070
Cotton following Application of Indolyl-3-acetic Acid : Accelerated Release of Ethylene by (Prof. P. W. Morgan and Dr. W. C. Hall), 99
Cotton, Silk and Man-made Fibres Research Association, forty-fourth annual report, 23
U.S. Support for Research, 347
Cotyledon in Sensitivity to Cold of Cacao Seed : Role of the (M. L. Ibánez), 414
Cotzias, Dr. G. C., *et al.* : Manganese in Melanin, 1228
Tremorine-induced Tremor Versus Extra-pyramidal Disease, 929
Cotzias, Dr. G. C., and Papavasiliou, Dr. P. S. : Primordial Homeostasis in a Mammal as shown by the Control of Manganese, 828
Coulomb, Jean, and Jobert, Georges : The Physical Constitution of the Earth, *review* by Sir Harold Jeffreys, 4
Council for Scientific and Industrial Research, 452
Countryside : Chemicals and the, 958
Industrial Growth and the, 745
Coupland, Prof. R. E., *et al.* : A Method for Differentiating between Noradrenaline and Adrenaline-storing Cells in the Light and Electron Microscope, 1240
Courts, A., and Eastoe, J. E. : Practical Analytical Methods for Connective Tissue Proteins *review* by Dr. D. G. Smyth, 9
Cove, Dr. D. J., *et al.* : Common Co-factor for Nitrate Reductase and Xanthine Dehydrogenase which also Regulates the Synthesis of Nitrate Reductase, 58
Cow Milk : Electrophoretic Properties of the Non-micellular Proteins of Buffalo Milk as compared with those of (Dr. M. B. Rao), 1217
Cowling, Prof. T. G. : Cosmical Electrodynamics second edition, *review*, 1061
Cows of the Friesian and Channel Island Breeds : Lipids in the Blood Plasma of (Dr. J. E. Storry and Dr. J. A. F. Rook), 926
Cox, Dr. C. B., *et al.* : British Museum (Natural History)–University of London Joint Palæontological Expedition to Northern Rhodesia and Tanganyika, 1963, 445
Cox, Sir Harold Roxbee appointed Chairman of the Council for National Academic Awards, 975
Cox, P., *et al.* : Electromagnetic Observations of Carotid Blood Flow Changes in the Conscious Rat in Response to Sensory Stimuli, 573
Crabtree Effect in the Regenerating Liver of the Rat (E. Clerici and P. Ciccarone), 1035
Craddock, Prof. Campbell, and Webers, G. F. : Fossils from the Ellsworth Mountains, Antarctica, 174
Cramer, E. M., *et al.* : A New Structure in the Magnesium-rich Region of the Cerium-Magnesium System, 600
Crater : Additional Rims around the Ries Kessel Meteoritic (Dr. G. G. Johnson *et al.*), 592
Qualitative Dating of Glasses–applied to Tektite-like Objects from the Ries Kessel Meteoritic (Dr. V. Vand *et al.*), 597
Rim Structure of the New Quebec (K. L. Currie), 385
Terrestrial Flow of Heat in the Brent (Dr. A. E. Beck and Z. Logis), 383
Crawford, Dr. J. P. : Some Cerebrospinal Aspects of Consciousness, 274 ; *errata*, 873
Creese, Richard (edited by) : Recent Advances in Physiology, eighth edition, *review* by Dr. D. Mendel, 1157
Creese, Dr. R. : Sodium Exchange in Rat Muscle, 505
Cresyl Violet as a Stain for Root Tip Smears (J. D. Amirkhanian), 319
Cretaceous Deposits of Makhtesh Ramon, Israel : Fossil Urodeles in Early Lower (E. Nevo), 415
Criddle, W. J. : Action of Ultra-violet Light on Aqueous Oxygenated Solutions of *myo*-Inositol, 815
Criterion for Tolerance Investigations in Marine Sponges (Prof. G. C. Candelas and G. A. Candelas), 101
Croce, Prof. N. D. : Marine Cladoceran *Penilia avirostris* Dana in the American Waters of the Pacific Ocean, 842
Crocker, A., *et al.* : Stimulated Emission in the Far Infra-Red, 250
Crombie, A. C. (edited by) : Scientific Change : Symposium on the History of Science, Oxford, 1961, *review* by Prof. A. R. Hall, 748
Crombie, Prof. L. : Appointed to the chair of organic chemistry, 345
Crompton, John : The Snake, *review* by Miss A. G. C. Grandison, 9
Crooks, Dr. J., *et al.* : Technique for Urine Collection in the Female Rat for Investigating Iodine Metabolism, 1032
Crookston, M. C., and Giblett, Dr. E. R. : Agglutinability of Red Cells by Anti-i in Patients with Thalassæmia Major and Other Hæmatological Disorders, 1138
Crops Grown using Paraquat as a Substitute for Ploughing (A. E. M. Hood, H. R. Jameson and R. Cotterell), 1070
Cross, A. M., *et al.* : Regeneration in Relation to the Lymphoid System, 1097
Time of Action of the Thymus in the Irradiated Adult Mouse, 1045
Crouthamel, Dr. C. E., *et al.* : Anomalous and Non-equilibrium Breaks in Fused Salt Thermal Analysis Curves, 293
Crowther, Dr. A. F. : Advances in Heterocyclic Chemistry, Vol. 1, *review*, 856
Physical Methods in Heterocyclic Chemistry, Vols. 1 and 2, *review*, 856
Cruickshank, Dr. A. R. I. : Origin of the Triassic Dicynodonts (Reptilia : Synapsida), 733
Cruickshank, J. G., and Waterson, Dr. A. P. : Form of the Nucleoprotein Component as a Taxonomic Criterion for the Myxoviruses, 640
Cruickshank, W. J. : Formation and Possible Function of the 'Accessory Yolk Nuclei' in *Anagasta* (=*Ephestia*) *kühniella*, 734
Crustacean Eye-stalk : Isolation and Purification of Hormones of the (Dr. L. Josefsson and L. H. Kleinholz), 301
Cryptovolcanic Structures due to Meteoric Impact?, Are (Dr. G. J. H. McCall), 251
Crystal and Molecular Structure of N-Methyl Cytosine (Dr. F. Scott Mathews and Prof. A. Rich), 179
Crystal Structure of Silicon Oxynitride, Si_2N_2O (C. Brosset and I. Idrestedt), 1211
Crystallization of Birefringent, Pseudocubic Horse Apoferritin with Cæsium Chloride (Prof. G. W. Richter), 600
Cubero, Dr. M., *et al.* : Unit Cell and Space Group of Seleno-urea, 180
Cudkowicz, Dr. G., *et al.* : Lymphocyte Content and Proliferative Capacity of Serially Transplanted Mouse Bone Marrow, 165
Cues : Discrimination Learning : Non-additivity of (Dr. N. S. Sutherland and J. Mackintosh), 528
Cullin, Prof. A. L. : Microwave Engineering, *review*, 1062
Culliford, B. J. : Precipitin Reactions in Forensic Problems, 1092
Cullingford, M. C., *et al.* : Influence of Electrode Coatings on Space Charge Distributions in Transformer Oil, 1309
Culture : Production of Hyaluronate and Collagen by Fibroblast Clones in (Dr. H. Green and Dr. D. Hamerman), 710
Culture and General Education, a Survey (W. Kenneth Richmond), *review* by Dr. L. Hudson, 1063
Culture of Replicate Monolayers of Fibroblasts under Identical Conditions (Prof. G. M. Martin), 1338
Cultured Cells : Prevention, by Ornithine, of Arginine-less Death of Human (Dr. V. H. Bonifas), 634
Cummins, C. S., and Perkins, H. R. : Chemical Structure of Bacterial Cells, Walls, 1105
Cure for the Ulcer-like Skin Disease of the Electric Eel (Dr. E. Agalides and Dr. J. Bernardini), 102
Curious Eye of *Copilia*, The (R. L. Gregory, H. E. Ross and Dr. N. Moray), 1166
Currie, R. A. : A Case of Negative Allometry in *Austropotamobius* Gill Growth, 842
Currie, K. L. : Rim Structure of the New Quebec Crater, Canada, 385
Curtis, Dr. D. R., *et al.* : Action of Acetylcholine extracted from Brain on Spinal Renshaw Cells, 1034
Curtis, Prof. R. W., and Zaroogian, G. E. : Similarity among Plant Growth Inhibitors produced by *Penicillium thomii*, *P. oxalicum* and *Byssochlamys nivea*, 1143
Curve Fitting using a Digital Computer (D. A. L. Paul and W. D. Sawyer), 174
Cuthbert, Dr. J. : Units in Vacuum Measurements, 61
Cuticle of the Gizzard of Earthworms : Acid Mucopolysaccharides in the (Dr. J. Izard and Prof. J. Broussy), 1338
Cutting, Windsor C. (edited by) : Annual Review of Pharmacology, Vol. 3, *review* by Dr. M. J. Rand, 1159
Cyanocobalamin Absorption in the Rat : Fluoroacetate and (Prof. A. L. Latner and A. W. Hodson), 400
Cyclobutane possessing Hypotensive Activity (Dr. A. W. Pircio, A. Wilson, Dr. S. Kuna, Dr. R. H. Hasek and J. C. Martin), 1037
Cyclohexane : Linear Energy Transfer Effect in the Radiolysis of (Dr. W. G. Burns and J. R. Parry), 814
Cyclohexane + Benzene Mixtures at Liquid Nitrogen Temperature by Cobalt-60 γ-Rays : Radiolysis of (Dr. J. Kroh and S. Karolczak), 66
Cyclopentadienone Ligand : Bonding in Organometallic Molecules containing a (N. A. Bailey *et al.*), 72
Cysteine and Glutathione with Derivatives of Many Sympathomimetic Amines : Reaction of (Dr. S. Roston), 394
Cytochrome c. : Immunological Investigations of (Prof. J. Storck *et al.*), 835
Cytochrome *c* Reduction by Xanthine Oxidase : Multiple Bovine Myoglobin Inhibition of (J. R. Quinn and Prof. A. M. Pearson), 928
Cytogenetical Investigations in Relation to Mechanism of Evolution in Hexaploid *Solanum nigrum* L. (Dr. S. L. Tandon and G. R. Rao), 1348
Cytolipin *H* (Prof. D. Shapiro and E. S. Rachaman), 870 ; (Dr. H. M. Rapport and Dr. L. Graf), 878
Cytological Observations on a Bovine Lymphosarcoma (Prof. P. K. Basrur, Prof. J. F. W. Gilman and Prof. B. J. McSherry), 368
Cytology : Lasers as Tools for Embryology and (K. R. Lang *et al.*), 675
Cytolysis : Measurement of Immune (Prof. J. A. Romeyn and C. Rigby), 1142
Cytoplasm : Messenger Ribonucleic Acid of Rat Liver (A. J. Munro and Dr. A. Korner), 1194

Cytoplasmic Male Sterility : Inter-graft Transmission of (Prof. M. K. Corbett and Prof. J. R. Edwardson), 847
Cytosine : Crystal and Molecular Structure of N-Methyl (Dr. F. S. Mathews and Prof. A. Rich), 179
Cytotoxic Antibody : Absence of Lipoprotein in Pulmonary Œdema Fluid produced by (Prof. L. S. Kind *et al.*), 1237
Czeczuga, Dr. B. : Lack of Effect of Polyvinyl Alcohol on the Growth and Chlorophyll Content of Green Algae, 213
Czihak, G., and Meyer, G. F. : Differentiation of the Oral Field of the Sea Urchin Embryo, 315

3′-DAB-treated Rats : Localization of Liver Specific Antibody in Normal and (Prof. H. N. Green and Dr. T. Ghose), 308
Dachille, Dr. F., et al. : Additional Rims around the Ries Kessel Meteoritic Crater, 592
Qualitative Dating of Glasses—applied to Tektitelike Objects from the Ries Kessel Meteoritic Crater, 597
Daedalus, Fall, 1963, 645
Daiber, D., et al. : Sensitive Colour Reaction for Nitrosamines on Thin-layer Chromatograms, 502
Dainton, Prof. F. S. : Reaction Kinetics, Vols. 1-2, *review*, 1155
Dal Pont, G., and Newell, B. : Ammonia in Sea Water, 36
Dale, M. B., et al. : An Objective Method of Weighting in Similarity Analysis, 426
Dalhamm, T., and Rylander, Dr. R. : Ciliastatic Action of Smoke from Filter-tipped and Non-tipped Cigarettes, 401
Dalrymple, Dr. G. B. : Argon Retention in a Granitic Xenolith from a Pleistocene Basalt, Sierra Nevada, California, 282
Dalrymple, G. V., et al. : Retention of Labelled Deoxyribonucleic Acid following Irradiation : a Statistical Consideration, 206
Dame, D. A., and Ford, H. R. : Chemosterilization and its Permanency in Mosquitoes, 733
Dance, N., et al. : Human Embryonic Hæmoglobins, 1095
Daniel, jun., Prof. J. C. : Cleavage of Mammalian Ova inhibited by Visible Light, 316
Daniel, Prof. J. C., et al. : Lasers as Tools for Embryology and Cytology, 675
Dahiel, Prof. P. M., and Prichard, Dr. M. M. L. : Production of Mammary Tumours with 3-Methylcholanthrene, 578
Danish Deep-Sea Expedition Round the World 1950-52, 31
Dannenburg, Dr. W. N., et al. : Sex Differences in Metabolic Effects of Oxytocin, 829
Daoud, E. H., et al. : Human Breast Carcinoma examined by the Fluorescent Antibody Technique, 1235
Darbyshire, J. H., and Pereira, Dr. H. G. : An Adenovirus Precipitating Antibody Present in some Sera of Different Animal Species and its Association with Bovine Respiratory Disease, 895
Darkening Wave on Mars, The (D. G. Rea), 1014
Darlington, Prof. C. D. : The Cell in Mitosis, *review*, 543
Darskus, R. L., et al. : Concentration Effects in Measurements of Sedimentation Velocity and Viscosity of Deoxyribonucleic Acid Solutions, 1215
Darwin, Charles (Sir Gavin de Beer), *review* by Dr. W. L. Sumner, 860
Darwin, Erasmus (D. G. King-Hele), *review* by Prof. C. Madge, 536 ; *errata*, 767
Dasdia, T., et al. : 'Daunomycin', a New Antibiotic of the Rhodomycin Group, 706
Dastur, Prof. R. H. (The late), and Bhatt, Dr. J. G. : Relation of Potassium to *Fusarium* Wilt of Flax, 1243
Data System in the United States : National Standard Reference, 248
Dating of Old Mortars by the Carbon-14 Method (J. Labeyrie and G. Delibrias), 742
Dating the Uplift of the Andes of Northern Chile (Prof. S. E. Hollingworth), 17
'Daunomycin', a New Antibiotic of the Rhodomycin Group (Prof. A. Di Marco *et al.*), 706
Dauvillier, Prof. A. : Origin of the Solar System : Proceedings of a Conference held at the Goddard Institute for Space Studies, 1962, *review*, 646
Davey, M. G., and Lander, H. : Effect of Adenosine Diphosphate on Circulating Platelets in Man, 1037
Davidson, G. : Appointed reader in entomology, 873
Davidson, Prof. J. N. : Essays on Nucleic Acids, *review*, 228
University of Glasgow : New Biochemistry Building, 559
Davies, Dr. A. J. S., et al. : Regeneration in Relation to the Lymphoid System, 1097
Time of Action of the Thymus in the Irradiated Adult Mouse, 1045
Davies, Dr. C. N. : Distribution of Particle Size in Dust, 172
Shape of Small Particles, 905
Davies, Prof. D. M., and Morrison, Dr. P. E. : Feeding of Dry Chemically Defined Diets, and Egg Production in the Adult Housefly, 104
Repeated Ovarian Cycles with Ribonucleic Acid in the Diet of Adult Houseflies, 948
Davies, J. V., et al. : Pulse Radiolysis, 468
Davies, Dr. N. R. : Palladium-catalysed Olefine Isomerization, 490
Davies, R. D., et al. (edited by) : Radio Astronomy To-day : Papers given at a Summer School, 1962, *review* by Dr. J. S. Hey, 227
Davies, Dr. R. D., and Gardner, Dr. F. F. : A Three-component Radio Source Containing a Well-Aligned Magnetic Field, 144
Davies, Prof. R. E., et al. : Relation between Length of Muscle and Breakdown of Phosphorylcreatine in Isometric Tetanic Contractions, 620
Davis, G. E., et al. : Amino-acid Composition of Human Growth Hormone, 820
Davis, Dr. J., et al. : A Preliminary Measurement of the Angular Diameter of α-Lyræ, 1111
Davis, Dr. P. R. : Hominid Fossils from Bed I, Olduvia Gorge, Tanganyika, 967
Davis, R. A., and Horlington, M. : Effects of Reserpine Pre-treatment on the Protective Action of Amphetamine and Phenoxypropazine in the Phenylbenzoquinone-induced Writhing Syndrome in Mice, 306
Davis, Prof. T. A. : Æstivation in Malvaceæ, 515
Dawson, Dr. P. J., et al. : Growth of a Reticulum Cell Sarcoma Variant of Friend Disease in the Embryonated Hen's Egg, 91
Day, Dr. M. H., and Napier, Dr. J. R. : Hominid Fossils from Bed I, Olduvia Gorge, Tanganyika, 967
de Beauregard, O. Costa : La Notion de Temps, *review* by Prof. G. J. Whitrow, 749
Le Second Principe de la Science du Temps, *review* by Prof. G. J. Whitrow, 749
de Beer, Sir Gavin : Charles Darwin, *review* by Dr. W. L. Sumner, 860
De Bortoli, M., et al. : Strontium-90 and Cæsium-137 in Milk at Ispra, Italy during 1960-62, 1175
de Jong, J. G., and Winkler, Prof. K. C. : Survival of Measles Virus in Air, 1054
De Lorenzo, F., et al. : Effect of β-Methylaspartate on Ornithine Cycle Reactions, 1129
de Man, Th. J., et al. : Growth Test and Liver Storage of All-*trans* Vitamin A Acid and Three of its Geometric Isomers with Chicks, 77
de Muelenaere, Dr. H. J. H. : Effect of Heat Treatment on the Hæmagglutinating Activity of Legumes, 1029
de Whalley, H. C. S. : Principles of Sugar Technology, Vol. 3, *review*, 543
N-Deacetylated Mucopolysaccharides : Deamination of the Partially (Z. Yosizawa), 926
Deacon, Dr. G. E. R. : International Indian Ocean Expedition, 561
Deamination of the Partially *N*-Deacetylated Mucopolysaccharides (Z. Yosizawa), 926
Dean, Dr. A. C. R., and Hinshelwood, Sir Cyril : Some Basic Aspects of Cell Regulation, 232
Dean, Prof. W. R. : Retires from the chair of mathematics, 1168
Deans, T. : Isotopic Composition of Strontium in Carbonatites, 599
Decrease in Body Temperature of Freshly Killed Birds (Dr. G. J. Plain and M. E. Plain), 635
Decreasing Transpiration of Field Plants by Chemical Closure of Stomata (Dr. P. E. Waggoner, Dr. J. L. Monteith and G. Szeicz), 97
Decroly, P., and Mandel, Prof. H. : Dissociation Constants of Carboxylic Acids in Formamide, 290
Dedijer, S. : Migration of Scientists (Substance of an address delivered before the first National Institutes of Health International Symposium), 964
Deduction of Carathéodory's Principle from Kelvin's Principle (Prof. P. T. Landsberg), 485
DeGiusti, D. L., and Weiss, Dr. M. L. : Modification of a Malaria Parasite (*Plasmodium berghei*) following Passage through Tissue Culture, 731
Degradation of Yeast Cell Wall by Fractionated Snail Gut Enzyme (J. W. Millbank and R. M. Macrae), 1347
Dehydration of Calcium Silicate Hydrate (C-S-H(I)) (C. D. Lawrence), 607
Dehydroascorbic Acid Reductase in the Wheat Grain : Distribution of (J. E. Carter and J. Pace), 503
Dehydrogenases : Immunological Characteristics of some Lactic (S. Avrameas and Dr. K. Rajewsky), 405
Dehydroxylation of Muscovite (Dr. G. L. Gaines, jun., and Dr. W. Vedder), 495
Delaunay, Paul : La Zoologie au Seizième Siècle (Histoire de la Pensée École Pratique des Hautes Études, Sorbonne, VII), *review* by Miss J. E. King, 542
Delay of Implantation in Super-ovulated Mice subjected to Crowded conditions, (Dr. A. D. Dickson), 839
Delibrias, G., and Labeyrie, J. : Dating of Old Mortars by the Carbon-14 Method, 742
Della Pietra, Prof. G., et al. : Effect of β-Methylaspartate on Ornithine Cycle Reactions, 1129
Delle, M., et al. : Locus of Biochemical Change in Mice Dying from Staphylococcal Infection, 185
Demethylchlortetracycline by *Streptomyces aureofaciens* : Effect of Norleucine on the Synthesis of (J. J. Goodman and M. Matrishin), 190
Dempster, W. J., et al. : Metabolism of Canine Renal Transplants, 84
Denervated Muscle : Spontaneous Fibrillary Activity of (Dr. W. C. Bowman and C. Raper), 160
Dental Caries and the Fluoride Content of Olive Oil (Prof. D. M. Hadjimarkos), 1136
Denton, Dr. E. J., elected a Fellow of the Royal Society, 1267
Deoxyribonuclease II in the Developing Mouse Embryo (J. B. Solomon), 618
Deoxyribonucleic Acid : A Polaron Model of Genetic Recombination by the Formation of Hybrid (P. J. Hastings and Dr. H. L. K. Whitehouse), 1052
DNA and RNA at Low Temperatures : Effects of Water : Electron Spin Resonance Investigations of Radiation-induced Free Radicals in (R. A. Patten and W. Gordy), 361
Deoxyribonucleic Acid following Irradiation : a Statistical Consideration : Retention of Labelled (J. L. Sanders *et al.*), 206
Deoxyribonucleic Acid from Normal and Leukæmic Lymphoid Tissue on the Incidence of Leukæmia in (*AKR* x *C3H*)F_1 Hybrid Mice : Effect of (Dr. E. Fincher Hays and Jeanne A. Carr), 780
Deoxyribonucleic Acid Replicating System in Mammalian Cells as Revealed by the Use of X-(radiation and Bromuracil Deoxyriboside : Organization of the (Dr. R. B. Painter and Dr. R. E. Rasmussen), 162
Deoxyribonucleic Acid Solutions : Concentration Effects in Measurements of Sedimentation Velocity and Viscosity of (R. L. Darskus *et al.*), 1215
2-′Deoxy-6-thioguanosine : Enzymatic Synthesis and some Biochemical Effects of (A. L. Bieber and Dr. A. C. Sartorelli), 624
Department of Scientific and Industrial Research : Industrial Liaison Centres, 665
Simple Automation of Machine Tools, 1270
Department of Technical Co operation, *Technical Co-operation under the Colombo Plan*, Report for 1962-63, 247
Dependence of (01] 6300 Å Airglow on Latitude as Observed from Townsville, Australia (Dr. E. H. Carman), 595
Dependence of the Electrical Conductivity of Barley Seeds on Temperature (Dr. J. Read), 94
Dependence on Latitude of Atmospheric Heating during Geomagnetic Storms (K. Moe), 481
Dependence on Temperature of the Copper(II) catalysed Hydrolysis of Ethyl Glycinate (W. A. Connor and Dr. M. M. Jones), 1122
Derham, C. J., and Geake, Dr. J. E. : Luminescence of Meteorites, 62
Derrick, L. J., and Trainor, R. L. : Effects of the U.S. High-altitude Nuclear Test Series of 1962 on Radio Propagation, 694
Derwent Patents Manual, second edition, 1171
Desalination of Sea and Brackish Waters, 665
Deshpande, T. L., et al. : Role of Iron Oxides in the Bonding of Soil Particles, 107
Design with Climate : Bioclimatic Approach to Architectural Regionalism (Victor Olgyay), *review* by R. E. Lacy, 436
Detection of Small, Fast-moving Hæmoglobin Fractions with a Modified Starch-gel Electrophoresis Technique (Dr. P. W. Hellaman and Miss H. Gartner), 833
Detection of Triosephosphate Isomerase after Electrophoresis (R. K. Scopes), 924
Detergents : Extensive Biodegradation of Synthetic (Dr. S. H. Sharman), 704
Detergents, Bulk : Petroleum Chemicals (H. B. Milner), 876
Determination of Activity and Activity Coefficients of Potassium and Sodium Ions in Frog Muscle Fibres (Dr. A. A. Lev), 1132
Determination of Distance by Echolocating Bats (D. A. Cahlander, Dr. J. J. G. McCue and F. A. Webster), 544
Determination of Manganese-54 in Iron Meteorite (Y. Yokoyama and J. Labeyrie), 809
Determination of Small Amounts of Carbon-14 in the Presence of Large Iodine-131 Activities, and an Experimental Estimation of the Specific Activities of (^{131}I)-Iodotyrosines (Dr. W. S. Reith and B. L. Brown), 621
Determination of the Coding Ratio based on Molecular Weight of Messenger Ribonucleic Acid Associated with Ergosomes of Different Aggregate Size (Dr. T. Staehelin, Dr. F. O. Wettstein, Dr. H. Oura and Prof. H. Noll), 264
Determination of Vascular Permeability (Dr. E. Aschheim), 1291
Dethier, Prof. V. G., and MacArthur, R. H. : Field's Capacity to support a Butterfly Population, 728
Deuchar, Dr. E., and Dryland, Dr. A. M. L. : Effects of α-Methyl-norvaline on Synthesis of Hæmoglobin in the Area Vasculosa of the Chick Embryo, 832
Deuchar, Dr. E. M. : Medical Embryology, *review*, 119
Deuterauxin: Interconversion of Activity Peaks in Biochromatograms of (Dr. A. A. Bitancourt and A. L. F. Betta), 498
Deuterium Oxide : Germination and Seedling Growth of Winter Rye in (Dr. S. M. Siegel *et al.*), 1244

Deutsch, E. W., and Barrow, Dr. R. F.: Rotational Analysis of Bands of the $^{3}\Pi$—x$'\Sigma^{+}$ System of Stannous Oxide, 815
Deutsch, Prof. H. F., and MacKenzie, Dr. M. R.: Serological Demonstration of Antigenic Heterogeneity of Individual Human γ_1-Macroglobulins, 87
Deutsche Akademie der Naturforscher Leopolidina Halle: Election of new members, 666
Deverall, Dr. B. J., and Purkayastha, R. P.: Phytoalexin Type of Reaction in the *Botrytis* Infection of Leaves of Bean (*Vicia faba* L.), 938
Device for the Transfer of Suspended Tissue Cultures (Dr. T. A. Scott, H. Hussey and C. Skelton), 742
Diabetic: Effect of Insulin on Blood Lipids in Non-diabetic Individuals (A. N. Granitsas et *al.*), 933
Diadema setosum (Leske): Electrical Responses to Light Stimuli in the Isolated Radial Nerve of the Sea Urchin (Dr. K. Takahashi), 1343
1,4-Dialkyl-1,4-diphenyl-2-tetrazenes: Photodecomposition of (Dr. R. G. Child et *al.*), 391
Diamond, J. M., and Pidot, Anne L.: Streaming Potentials in a Biological Membrane, 701
Diamond in High Vacuum: Friction and Wear of (Dr. F. P. Bowden and A. E. Hanwell), 1279
Diamonds in Atomic Energy Research, 1078
Diatomic Molecules: Rotational-vibrational Eigen Values and Eigen Functions for (Dr. T. Tietz), 695
Dichapetalum toxicarium: Fluoro-fatty Acids in the Seeds of (P. F. V. Ward *et al.*), 611
2,3-Dichloro-5,6-dicyanobenzoquinone: Physical Properties of some Charge-transfer Complexes of (Dr. A. Ottenberg et *al.*), 1119
Dickson, Dr. A. D.: Delay of Implantation in Superovulated Mice subjected to Crowded Conditions, 839
Dictyostelium discoideum from Haploid Populations: Isolation of Diploid Strains of (Prof. M. Sussman), 216
Diego (Di^{a}) Blood Group (Dr. J. Chin), 1039
Dielectric Constant of Powders (Dr. P. Swarup and R. P. Arora), 1018
Dielectric Tension: Theoretical Finding of Transient Unbalance of Osmotic Pressure and (Prof. V. W. Bolie), 149
Diet of Adult Houseflies: Repeated Ovarian Cycles with Ribonucleic Acid in the (Dr. P. E. Morrison and Dr. D. M. Davies), 948
Dieter, Dr. N. H., and Ewen, H. I.: Radio Observations of the Interstellar OH Line at 1,667 Mc/s, 279
Dietrich, Dr. F. M., and Grey, Dr. H. M.: Quantity and Quality of Antibody produced following the Termination of Tolerance in *C57BL/6* Mice, 1236
Diets, Feeding of Dry Chemically Defined, and Egg Production in the Adult House-fly: (Dr. P. E. Morrison and Prof. D. M. Davies), 104
Differences in the Distribution of Zirconium-95 and Niobium-95 in the Rat (Prof. B. V. Rama Sastry, L. K. Owens and C. O. T. Ball), 410
Different Demonstrations of the Coupling of Two Light Reactions in Photosynthesis (B. Rumberg, P. Schmidt-Mende and Prof. H. T. Witt), 466
Differential Thermal Analysis of the Ammoniates of some Manganese (II) Salts (Prof. W. W. Wendlandt and J. P. Smith), 73
Differentiation of the Oral Field of the Sea Urchin Embryo (G. Czihak and G. F. Meyer), 315
Diffusion Delay in Frog Skin Connective Tissue: a Source of Error in Tracer Investigations (Prof. T. Hoshiko, B. D. Lindley and C. Edwards), 932
Difluoromethylene Ions: Appearance Potentials and Apparent Heats of Formation of the Methylene and (Dr. J. R. Majer and Dr. C. R. Patrick), 1022
Digital Computer: Curve Fitting using a (D. A. L. Paul and W. D. Sawyer), 174
Digital Computer Method for Dating Short Tree Ring Series (H. C. Howland, G. Sharrock and J. Raskin), 412
Digital Computer Simulation of Fluttering Lift in the Desert Locust (Prof. G. Houghton), 568
Dihydromorphine in Peripheral Nervous Tissue (Dr. H. W. Kosterlitz, Dr. J. W. Thompson and Dr. D. I. Wallis), 719
Dijkgraaf, Dr. C.: Electronic Transitions in α-β-and γ-Titanium Trichloride, 1121
Dijkgraaf, Prof. S.: Electroreception and the Ampullæ of Lorenzini in Elasmobranchs, 523
Dilli, S., et *al.*: Use of Copolymerized Celluloses in Chromatography, 772
Dilworth, Dr. M. J., et *al.*: Cobalamin and the Synthesis of Methionine by *Escherichia coli*, 39
Di Marco, Prof. A., et *al.*: 'Daunomycin', a New Antibiotic of the Rhodomycin Group, 706
9 : 10-Dimethyl-1 : 2-benzanthracene: Refinement of the Structure of (Dr. J. Iball), 916
Dimethylnitrosamine: Aminoacetonitrile Action on the Inhibition of the Protein Synthesis produced in the Rat Liver by (Dr. L. Fiume), 615
Dimethyl Sulphoxide: Preservation of Trout and Salmon Erythrocytes for Blood Typing by Freezing with (H. O. Hodgins and Dr. G. J. Ridgway), 1336
Dimitriadou, A., et *al.*: Iodotyrosine-like Substances in Human Serum, 575
Dinucleotide of Heart Muscle Preparations: Further Studies on the Labile Flavine Adenine (Dr. J. Salach et *al.*), 1027
Dioctahedral Smectite is converted to 'Illite' in Soils: Change in the *b*-Dimension when (S. A. Forman), 528
Diperoxotriaminechromium (IV): Orthorhombic Form of (R. Stomberg), 486
Diphosphopyridine Nucleotide: Inhibition and Reversal of Swelling of Rat Heart Sarcosomes by Reduced (Prof. J. C. Arcos *et al.*), 398
Diploid Strains of *Dictyostelium discoideum* from Haploid Populations: Isolation of (Prof. M. Sussman), 216
Diptera: Puparium Formation in (J. McLintock), 1245
Direct Measurement of Radiative Heat Exchange of the Human Body (J. P. Funk), 904
Direct Role of Vitamin K Derivative in Fibrin Formation (Prof. P. H. Kopper), 1335
Disarmament and World Security, 453
Discovering the Universe (Sir Bernard and Lady Lovell), *review* by Dr. A. Hewish, 754
Discrimination Learning: Non-additivity of Cues (Dr. N. S. Sutherland and J. Mackintosh), 528
Disodium Nitrilotriacetate with Metal Versenates (EDTA): Formation Constants of Some Mixed Complexes resulting from the Reaction of (Dr. Y. J. Israéli), 389
Dissociation Constants of Carboxylic Acids in Formamide (Prof. M. Mandel and P. Decroly), 290
Dissymmetry: Effect of the Aromatic Ring Current on Nuclear Magnetic Resonance Splitting owing to Molecular (Dr. G. C. Brumlik *et al.*), 388
Distemper Virus (Canine) cultured in a Diploid Monkey Cell Strain (Miss M. J. Harrison), 1055
Distillation: Handbook of Laboratory (Erich Krell), *review* by Dr. D. T. Lewis 541
Distribution and Development of the World's Peat Deposits (J. A. Taylor), 454
Distribution of Capillaries in Relation to Oxidative Metabolism of Skeletal Muscle Fibres (Dr. F. C. A. Romanul), 307
Distribution of Dehydroascorbic Acid Reductase in the Wheat Grain (J. E. Carter and J. Pace), 503
Distribution of Iron-59 in Stroma-free Thalassæmic Erythrocytes examined by means of Gel-filtration (Prof. B. Malamos, J. G. Georgatsos, A. Hadjilouca and H. Methenitou), 85
Distribution of Particle Size in Dust (Dr. C. N. Davies), 172
Distribution of Temperature in the Skin of Sheep exposed to Moderate Environments (M. E. D. Webster and K. G. Johnson), 208
Dixon, Dr. Malcolm: *Obituary* of Prof. R. K. Morton, 133
Dixon, Dr. P. S.: Auxiliary Cells in the Ceramiales, 519
Doak, Dr. S. M. A., et *al.*: Regeneration in Relation to the Lymphoid System, 1097
Dobbs, Prof. E. R.: Appointed to the chair of Physics, 449
Dobie, Dr. S., and Lowinger, Prof. P.: Psychiatrist as a Variable in the Process of Interview and Treatment, 1246
Dobson, Dr. G. M. B.: Exploring the Atmosphere, *review* by Sir Graham Sutton, 117
Dodge, C. H., et *al.*: Implanted Tumour Growth in Mice exposed to Continuous Centrifugation, 303
Dodson, M. H.: Radioactive Dating: Proceedings of the Symposium held by the International Atomic Energy Agency, *review*, 750
Doe, B., et *al.*: Time of Action of the Thymus in the Irradiated Adult Mouse, 1045
Domb, C. (edited by); Clerk Maxwell and Modern Science. Six Commemorative Lectures, *review* by Dr. W. L. Sumner, 749
Domestic Food Consumption and Expenditure in Britain, 1961 (D. Pearson), 1081
Donaldson Margaret: A Study of Children's Thinking, *review* by Prof. I. M. L. Hunter, 230
Donohue, P. C., and Katz, Prof. L.: A Lithium—Scandium—Molybdenum (IV) Oxide 180
Dopheide T. A. A., and Trikojus, Prof. V. M. *N*-Terminal Amino-acids in Purified Hog Thyroglobulin 1128
Dosage-Response Curves for the Teratogenic Activity of Trypan Blue (Dr. F. Beck and Dr. J. B. Lloyd), 1136
Dostal, Prof. R.: Effect of Gibberellic Acid on the Initiation of Buds in Lilac, 843
Drahovský, D., et *al.*: Increased Urinary Pseudouridine Excretion in Rats following Irradiation, 411
Drinking, Exaggerated Prandial, in the Rat without Salivary Glands (Prof. A. N. Epstein et *al.*), 1342
Driver, Dr. M. V.: Electroencephalography: A Symposium on its Various Aspects second revised ediiton, *review*, 330
Dronamraju, Dr. K. R.: *Y*-Linkage in Man, 424
Drosophila melanogaster: Genetic Effects of Cosmic Radiation in (Dr. O. S. Reddi and M. Sanjeeva Rao), 96
Genetic Variations of Phosphatases in Larvæ of (Prof. L. Beckman and F. M. Johnson), 321
Druett, H. A.: Equilibrium Temperature of a Small Sphere suspended in Air and exposed to Solar Radiation, 611
Drug Response of Tumour Vessels in Man: Altered (Prof. H. L. Abrams), 167
Drugs: Experiments with (edited by Prof. H. J. Eysenck), *review* by R. F. Garside, 1158
Mammalian Blastopathies due to (Prof. G. H. M. Gottschewski), 1232
Drummond, Dr. K. N., and Michael, Dr. A. F.: Specificity of the Inhibition of Tubular Phosphate Re-absorption by Certain Amino-acids, 1333
Drumsticks in Normal Women and in Patients with Chromosomal Abnormalities: Frequency of (Dr. U. Mittwoch), 317
Dry Synthesis of Feldspathoids by Feldspar-Carbonate Reactions (R. D. Schuiling), 1115
Dryland, Dr. A. M. L., and Deuchar, Dr. E.: Effects of α-Methyl-norvaline on Synthesis of Hæmoglobin in the Area Vasculosa of the Chick Embryo, 832
Dubuc, J., et *al.*: An Inhibitor of Cholesterol Biosynthesis, 497
Duchenne Muscular Dystrophy: Electrophoretic Pattern of Lactic Dehydrogenase in Carriers and Patients with (A. E. H. Emery), 1044
Duckham, Prof. A. N.: Agricultural Synthesis: The Farming Year, *review* by F. Hanley, 1253
Ducklings: Sex Differences in Economic Traits of Long Island White Pekin Market (W. J. Ash and P. Nothers), 571
Ductile Flow of Isostatic Origin in the Upper Mantle: Formation of Sedimentary Basins by (Dr. M. H. P. Bott), 1082
Dudman, Dr. W. F.: Unsuitability of Gelatine for Immune Diffusion in Plates, 995
Dumbell, Dr. K. R.: Appointed to the chair of virology, 1079
Dummer, G. W. A. (edited by): Microminiaturization: Proceedings of the AGARD Conference, 1961, *review* by Dr. D. Taylor, 6
Dumont, A. E., and Weissmann, G.: Lymphatic Transport of Beta-glucuronidase during Hæmorrhagic Shock, 1231
Dunn, Dr. A. M.: *Trichostrongylus askivali* n.sp. (Nematoda: Trichostrongylidae) from the Red Deer, 841
Dunn, E., and Hughes, W. A.: Interrelationship of the Potato Root Eelworm, *Heterodera rostochiensis* Woll., *Rhizoctonia solani* Kühn and *Colletotrichum atramentarium* (B. and Br.) Toub., on the Growth of the Tomato Plant, 413
Durbin, Prof. R., et *al.*: Formation of β-D-Fructofuranosyl-α-D-ribohexopyranoside-3-ulose by a *Micrococcus* sp. 419
Durr, Dr. L. B., and Mowbray, Dr. G. H.: Visual Masking, 277
Dust: Distribution of Particle Size in (Dr. C. N. Davies), 172
Duval, Clément: Inorganic Thermogravimetric Analysis, second and revised edition, *review* by G. Leton and J. Mendham, 9
Dvornik, D., et *al.*: An Inhibitor of Cholesterol Biosynthesis, 497
Dye-Sulphydryl Protein Complex: Photo-induced Electron Transfer in (Dr. E. Fujimori), 1183
Dykes, P. W., and Bromfield, A. R.: Radiation induced Protein Leakage into the Small Intestine, 633
Dykes, P. W., and Natarajan, S.: Effect of Ionizing Radiation on Uterine Contractility, 723
Dynamical Climatology in the Meteorological Office, 977

EARTH: The Physical Constitution of the (Jean Coulomb and Georges Jobert) *review* by Sir Harold Jeffreys, 4
Earthquakes, Two Recent British, recorded at the United Kingdom Atomic Energy Authority Seismometer Array at Eskdalemuir (F. A. Key, P. D. Marshall and A. J. McDowall), 484
Earth Sciences: Co-ordination and Development of the, 347
Earthworms: Acid Mucopolysaccharides in the Cuticle of the Gizzard of (Dr. J. Izard and Prof. J. Broussy), 1338
Earth's Axis: Evidence for a Nearly Diurnal Term in the Nutation of the (D. V. Thomas), 481
Earth's Core: Rigidity and Density in the (Prof. K. E. Bullen), 807
Earth's Crust: Chemistry of the, 245
Earth's Magnetosphere: *Explorer XII* Observations of Magnetic Sudden Impulses in the (Dr. A. Nishida and Dr. J. H. Young), 1113
East Midlands Geological Society, formation of, 1271
Eastabrook, J., et *al.*: The Titanium–Niobium System, 914
Easter Island: Haptoglobin Types in Inhabitants of (Dr. R. Nagel et *al.*), 216

Eastoe, J. E., and Courts, A. : Practical Analytical Methods for Connective Tissue Proteins, *review* by Dr. D. G. Smyth, 9
Eating Behaviour induced by Sounds (I. Kupfermann), 324
Ebert, M., *et al.* : Pulse Radiolysis, 468
Ebling, F. J., and Carthy, Dr. J. D. : Natural History of Aggression, 129
Echolocating Bats : The Determination of Distance by (D. A. Cahlander *et al.*), 544
Ecology : Dr. G. Owen appointed to the chair of, 873
Use of the Term 'Base Rich' in (D. J. Bellamy and J. O. Rieley), 946
Economic Growth : French Lessons on, 667
Edelman, Dr. J., and Hall, M. A. : Effect of Growth Hormones on the Development of Invertase associated with Cell Walls, 296
Edels, Dr. H. : Appointed to the chair of Applied Electromagnetism, 1169
Edinburgh, Duke of, to become patron of the Ian Clunies Ross Memorial Foundation, 452
Edsall, J. T., *et al.* (edited by) : Advances in Protein Chemistry, Vol. 17, *review* by Dr. C. Milstein, 857
Education : Culture and General, a Survey (W. Kenneth Richmond), *review* by Dr. L. Hudson, 1063
Ministerial Responsibility for Science and Higher, 136
Towards a Policy for, 874
Education and Science, Secretary of State for, 1268
Education as a Political Exercise (Prof. B. Chapman), 1065
Education for Industrial Design (Substance of a paper presented for discussion by Prof. Misha Black at an international seminar held in Bruges), 1258
Education in Britain, 1269
Education in Chemistry, 1, No. 1 : January 1964, 1077
Education, Research in, 1169
Education, Science and the State, 1
Edwards, C., *et al.* : Diffusion Delay in Frog Skin Connective Tissue : a Source of Error in Tracer Investigations, 932
Edwards, Edward. 1812-1886 : Portrait of a Librarian (W. A. Munford), *review* by R. Brightman, 1159
Edwards, J. G. : Anomalous Outputs obtained on Repetitive Reading of Magnetic Film Storage Cells, 359
Edwardson, Prof. J. R., and Corbett, Prof. M. K. : Inter-graft Transmission of Cytoplasmic Male Sterility, 847
Effect of Actinomycin *D* on *Euglena* Chloroplast Formation (Prof. D. R. McCalla and R. K. Allan), 504
Effect of Additional Cross-links on Sorption by Keratin (I. C. Watt), 923
Effect of Adenosine Diposphate on Circulating Platelets in Man (M. G. Davey and H. Lander), 1037
Effect of Adrenocorticotrophic Hormone and Cortisone on the Uptake of Tritiated Thymidine by Regenerating Liver Tissue in the White Rat (Dr. J. W. Guzek), 930
Effect of an Erythropoietin Preparation on Uptake of Iron-59 by Tibiæ of New-born Rats (Dr. S. Fischer and Prof. G. J. Fruhman), 836
Effect of Carbon Dioxide on the Electrical Conductance of Sea-water (Dr. K. Park, Prof. P. K. Weyl and A. Bradshaw), 1283
Effect of Certain Polycyclic Hydrocarbons on the Incorporation of Amino-acids into Soluble Ribonucleic Acids (M. Chang and Prof. T. J. Bond), 623
Effect of (2-Chloroethyl) Trimethylammonium Chloride on the Rate of Increase of the Cabbage Aphid (Brevicoryne brassicae(L.)), (Dr. H. F. van Emden), 946
Effect of Column Pressure on Column Efficiency (I. A. Fowlis, R. J. Maggs and T. E. Young), 605
Effect of Copper Loading on Uptake and Excretion of Copper-64 by Rat Liver (Dr. P. J. Scheuer and Dr. T. Barka), 1135
Effect of Deoxyribonucleic Acid from Normal and Leukæmic Lymphoid Tissue on the Incidence of Leukæmia in (AKR x C3H)F_1 Hybrid Mice (Dr. E. Fincher Hays and Jeanne A. Carr), 780
Effect of Electrode Dimensions on Tissue pO_2 Measurement *in vivo* (D. Jamieson and H. A. S. van den Brenk), 1227
Effect of Epinephrine Pretreatment of Pentobarbital Sleeping Time of Mice with Altered Thyroid Status (Dr. E. H. Ellinwood, jun., and Dr. A. J. Prange, jun.), 305
Effect of Ethanol and Acetaldehyde on Liver and Brain Monoamine Oxidase (Dr. J. C. Towne), 709
Effect of Experimental Allergic Encephalomyelitis Serum on Fatty Acid Output of Brain Slices (Prof. D. W. Clarke and L. Geiger), 401
Effect of Gibberellic Acid on the Initiation of Buds in Lilac (Prof. R. Dostál), 843
Effect of Growth Hormones on the Development of Invertase associated with Cell Walls (Dr. J. Edelman and M. A. Hall), 296
Effect of Heat Treatment on the Hæmagglutinating Activity of Legumes (Dr. H. J. H. de Muelenaere), 1029
Effect of Hi h-level Copper on the Depot Fat of Bacon Pigs (M. Taylor and S. Thomke), 1246
Effect of High Pressures of Pure Oxygen on Tissues (Prof. J. Caldwell), 514
Effect of Induced Œstrus on Emotional Behaviour in Selected Strains of Rats (J. A. Gray and S. Levine), 1198
Effect of Insulin on Blood Lipids in Non-diabetic Individuals (A. N. Granitsas, N. C. Moutousis and C. A. Panagopoulos), 933
Effect of *in utero* Incubation on the Metabolism of Rabbit Spermatozoa (Dr. M. S. Mounib and Dr. M. C. Chang) 943
Effect of Iodination on the Biological Activity of Insulin (C. J. Garratt), 1324
Effect of Ionizing Radiation on Uterine Contractility (S. Natarajan and P. W. Dykes), 723
Effect of Light and Related Factors on Ion Absorption by Banana Leaf Disks (P. B. Vose and Prof. S. C. Shim), 1047
Effect of β-Methylasparcate on Ornithine Cycle Reactions (F. De Lorenzo, G. Illiano, G. Molea and Prof. G. Della Pietra), 1129
Effect of Nitrous Oxide and Carbon Dioxide on the Sensitivity of a 'Small' Argon Detector for use in Gas Chromatography (D. W. Hill and H. A. Newell), 1215
Effect of Norleucine on the Synthesis of Demethylchlortetracycline by *Streptomyces aureofaciens* (J. J. Goodman and M. Matrishin), 190
Effect of Particle Size on Differential Thermal Analysis (P. Bayliss), 1019
Effect of Penicillinase on the Activity of Penicillins (J. M. T. Hamilton-Miller, Dr. J. T. Smith, Prof. R. Knox), 867 ; (R. Sutherland and F. R. Batchelor), 867
Effect of Rotation on Internal Gravity Waves (B. Hughes), 798
Effect of Sensory Stimuli on Amphetamine Toxicity in Aggregated Mice (M. Cohen and H. Lal), 1037
Effect of Steroids and Leukæmic Serum on the Respiratory Activity of *Bacillus subtilis* (Dr. E. Ouchi and Dr. A. J. Sbarra), 720
Effect of Thymectomy on the Termination of Immunological Tolerance in Rabbits (Dr. W. O. Weigle), 632
Effect of Tidal Range, Temperature and Fresh Water on the Amount of Silt in Suspension in an Estuary (W. H. Jackson), 1017
Effects of Amobarbital on Extinction of an Instrumental Response in Rats (Dr. R. Stretch, Miss M. Houston and Miss A. Jenkins), 472
Effects of Low-dosage Gamma-radiation on Soluble Collagen (Dr. L. Welling and Dr. S. Bakerman), 495
Effects of α-Methyl-norvaline on Synthesis of Hæmoglobin in the Area Vasculosa of the Chick Embryo (Dr. E. Deuchar and Dr. A. M. L. Dryland), 832
Effects of Mitomycin C on the Cellular Transfer of Delayed-type Hypersensitivity in the Guinea Pig (Dr. B. R. Bloom, Dr. L. D. Hamilton and Dr. M. W. Chase), 689
Effects of a Night Break of Red Fluorescent Light on Leaf Growth of *Callistephus chinensis* (var. Queen of the Market), (Dr. A. P. Hughes and Dr. K. E. Cockshull), 413
Effects of Reserpine Pre-treatment on the Protective Action of Amphetamine and Phenoxypropazine in the Phenylbenzoquinone-induced Writhing Syndrome in Mice (R. A. Davis and M. Horlington), 306
Effects of Strychnine Sulphate on Maze Learning in Rats (R. B. Ross), 109
Effects of the U.S. High-altitude Nuclear Test Series of 1962 on Radio Propagation (R. L. Trainor and L. J. Derrick), 694
Effects of Thiabendazole on *Syngamus trachea* in Pheasants (Dr. G. I. Sharpe), 315
Efficiency of Sperm Transport and Fertility (G. W. Grigg), 570
Egg White Proteins in Incubated Eggs : A Reaction between Glucose and (Prof. R. E. Feeney *et al.*), 192
Eggers, Dr. H. J., *et al.*: Synthesis and Virus-inhibitory Activity of D- and L-isomers of 2-(α-Hydroxybenzyl)-benzimidazole, 639
Egidi, Prof. C. : Phantasies on a Natural Unity of Mass (200, 61), *errata*m, 1172
Egypt : The Geology of (Rushdi Said), *review* by Prof. D. A. Robson, 1156
Ehrenpreis, Prof. S. : Acetylcholine and Nerve Activity, 887
Eiben, Dr. R. M., and Gartler, Dr. S. M. : Neuraminic Acid Investigations of Human Cell Strains derived from Explants of Skin in Cell Culture, 1050
Eichhornia crossipes : a Possible Complication to Control Measures in the Sudan : Seedlings of (Dr. A. Pettet), 516
Eidinger, Dr. D. : Modified Tanned Cell Hæmagglutination : Procedure for the Study of Organ Antigen-Antibody Systems, 1046
Eigen Values and Eigen Functions for Diatomic Molecules : Rotational-vibrational (Dr. T. Tietz), 695
Eisner, J. : Proceedings of the International Society of Sugar Cane Technologists, *review*, 435
Uniform Methods of Sugar Analysis, 357
Ekpete, Dr. D. M., and Cornfield, Dr. A. H. : Losses, through Denitrification, from Soil of Applied Inorganic Nitrogen even at Low Moisture Contents, 322
Elasmobranchs : Electroreception and the Ampullæ of Lorenzini in (Prof. S. Dijkgraaf), 523
Electric Eel : A Cure for the Ulcer-like Skin Disease of the (Dr. E. Agalides and Dr. J. Bernardini), 102
Electrical Activity in the Olfactory System of the Cat : Computer Analysis of (Dr. J. C. Boudreau), 155
Electrical Conductivity of Barley Seeds on Temperature : Dependence of the (Dr. J. Read), 94
Electrical Correlate to the Process of Learning. Experiments in *Blatta orientalis* (Dr. J. V. Luco and L. C. Aranda), 1330
Electrical Engineering : Dr. J. Brown appointed Professor of, 25
Dr. E. R. Laithwaite appointed to the chair of, 558 ; 1268
Prof. A. Tustin retires from the chair of, 1267
Electrical Noise in the Conduction of Currents through Organic Liquids (Dr. W. F. Pickard), 283
Electrical Potential Differences to Net Ion Fluxes in Rat Proximal Tubules : Relationship of (Dr. D. Marsh and Prof. S. Solomon), 714
Electrical Properties of Mammalian Skin : An Unusual Phenomenon in the (G. Joss), 418
Electrical Responses to Light Stimuli in the Isolated Radial Nerve of the Sea Urchin, *Diadema setosum* (Leske), (Dr. K. Takahashi), 1343
Electrocardiography : An Atlas of (Prof. Hugo Rosler and Evan Fletcher), *review* by Dr. J. Hamer, 543
Electrochemical Oxidation of Methane in Phosphoric Acid Fuel Cells at 150° C (Dr. W. T. Grubb and C. J. Michalske), 217
"Electrochemical Research on Aqueous Systems at Elevated Temperatures and Pressures", Seminar held on, 451
Electrode Coatings on Space Charge Distributions in Transformer Oil : Influence of (Dr. M. E. Zein Eldine *et al.*), 1309
Electrode Dimensions on Tissue pO_2 Measurement *in vivo* : Effect of (D. Jamieson and H. A. S. van den Brenk), 1227
Electrodeposition of Alloys (Abner Brenner), Vol. 1., *review* by Prof. C. R. Tottle, 6
Electroencephalogram Rhythms correlated with Milk Reinforcement in Cats (Dr. N. A. Buchwald, F. E. Horvath, E. J. Wyers and C. Wakefield), 830
Electroencephalography : A Symposium on its Various Aspects (edited by Dennis Hill and Geoffrey Parr), second revised edition, *review* by Dr. M. V. Driver, 330
Electrolytic Countercurrent Column for Isotope Separation : a Simplified Theoretical Approximation (Prof. A. Selecki), 61
Electromagnetic Noise in East Greenland : Observations of Background (C. F. Knox and M. J. Rycroft), 693
Electromagnetic Observations of Carotid Blood Flow Changes in the Conscious Rat in Response to Sensory Stimuli (Prof. A. Kolin, S. Austin and P. Cox), 573
Electromagnetism : Dr. H. Edels appointed to the chair of, 1169
Electron Micrographs : Minimum Mass-thickness and its Effect on the Measurement of Dimension of Carbonaceous Objects from their Negative (N. H. Sarkar), 983
Electron Micrographs of Negative Stained Specimens : Anomalous Contrast in (Dr. G. Müller and Dr. K. Meyerhoff), 590
Electron Microscope : A Method for Differentiating between Noradrenaline and Adrenaline-storing Cells in the Light and (Prof. R. E. Coupland *et al.*), 1240
Electron Microscope Technique : A New High-resolution Dark-field (Dr. K. F. Hale and Dr. D. McLean) 696
Electron Microscopic Investigations of Pyramidal Structures formed on the Surfaces of Electrodeposited Nickel (B. C. Banerjee and Prof. P. L. Walker, jun.), 602
Electron Microscopy Diffraction, The Use of, and Probe Analysis in the Identification of Precipitates in Solids", a Conference, 1079
Electron Paramagnetic Resonance Spectrometry of Aqueous Solutions : An Improved Flow System for (Dr. D. C. Borg), 1087
Electron Probe Microanalysis of the Light Elements (Dr. A. Franks), 913
Electron Spin Resonance Examination of Molecules related to the Isoalloxazine Ring System (Dr. J. C. Orr), 816
Electron Spin Resonance Investigations of Radiation-induced Free Radicals in DNA and RNA at Low Temperatures : Effects of Water (R. A. Patten and W. Gordy), 361
Electron Spin Resonance Spectra of Hydrated Electrons prepared by Reaction of Atomic Sodium with Ice at 77° K (J. E. Bennett, B. Mile and A. Thomas), 919
Electron Spin Resonance Spectrum of the Pentacyanonitrosyl ferrate(I) Anion (Dr. J. B. Raynor), 1216
Electron Transfer in Dye-Sulphydryl Protein Complex : Photo-induced (Dr. Fujimori), 1183
Electron Transport Particles from Beef-Heart Mitochondria : Evidence for Energy-coupling in Non-Phosphorylating (Dr. C-P. Lee *et al.*), 152
Electronic Spectra of some Gaseous Diatomic Compounds of Gold (Dr. R. F. Barrow, W. J. M. Gissane and D. N. Travis), 603

Electronic Structure of Xenon Difluoride (Miss J. Bilham and Dr. J. W. Linnett), 1323
Electronic Transitions in α-, β- and γ-Titanium Trichloride (Dr. C. Dijkgraaf), 1121
Electronics : Dr. A. R. Boothroyd appointed to the chair of, 1079
Physics of Failure in (edited by M. F. Goldberg and Joseph Vaccaro), review by Prof. G. D. Sims, 435
Electrophoresis (Dr. J. R. Norris), 563
Electrophoresis : Detection of Triosephosphate Isomerase after (R. K. Scopes), 924
Electrophoretic Characteristics of Lactic Dehydrogenase in Normal and Exudative Pig Muscle (J. Charpentier and R. Goutefongea), 1325
Electrophoretic Pattern : Isozyme Histochemistry : A New Method for the Display of Selective Lactate Dehydrogenase Isozymes on an (Dr. I. A. Brody), 685
Electrophoretic Pattern of Lactic Dehydrogenase in Carriers and Patients with Duchenne Muscular Dystrophy (A. E. H. Emery), 1044
Electrophoretic Properties of the Non-micellular Proteins of Buffalo Milk as compared with those of Cow Milk (Dr. M. B. Rao), 1217
Electroreception and the Ampullæ of Lorenzini in Elasmobranchs (Prof. S. Dijkgraaf), 523
Electrostatic Field : Mechanism of Plant-cell Damage in an (L. E. Murr), 1305
Elementary Chemical Thermodynamics (Bruce H. Mahan), review by D. C. Firth, 122
Elementary Particles and the Signature of the Space-time Metric (Dr. G. Stephenson), 589
Elephant and the Hyrax : Plasma Proteins and Haemoglobins of the African (J. Buettner-Janusch et al.), 510
Eley, Prof. D. D., elected a Fellow of the Royal Society, 1267
Elias, D. P., et al. : Optical and Ionospheric Observations on the Activity of the Solar Centre of September 1963, 357
Eliassaf, Dr. J., and Lewin, Dr. M. : Interaction of Starch with Iodine, 1023
El-Khatib, S., et al. : Possible Presence of Lipid Peroxides in Tissues of Tocopherol-deficient Animals, 188
Ellesmere Island : Rapid Advance of Glacier in Northern (G. Hattersley-Smith), 176
Ellinwood, jun., Dr. E. H., and Prange, jun., Dr. A. J. : Effect of Epinephrine Pretreatment on Pentobarbital Sleeping Time of Mice with Altered Thyroid Status, 305
Ellis, P. E., and Free, J. B. : Social Organization of Animal Communities, 861
Ellis, Dr. R. E. : Appointed to a readership in Physics, 978
Ellman, P., et al. : Absence of Lipoprotein in Pulmonary Œdema Fluid produced by Cytotoxic Antibody, 1237
Elmes, Dr. P. C., et al. : Colony of Specific Pathogen-Free Rats, 273
Elmore, Dr. D. T. : Comprehensive Biochemistry, Vol. 7, review, 437
Elsmore, B., et al. : Lunar Occultation of the Radio Source 3C 273, 755
Elvius, A. : Absorption of Radio Radiation in M82 and Other Galaxies, 171
Embryo : Deoxyribonuclease II in the Developing Mouse (J. B. Solomon), 618
Differentiation of the Oral Field of the Sea Urchin (G. Czihak and G. F. Meyer), 315
Effects of α-Methyl-norvaline on Synthesis of Hæmoglobin in the Area Vasculosa of the Chick (Dr. E. Deuchar and Dr. A. M. L. Dryland), 832
Embryo and Uterus on Luteal Function in the Sheep : Influence of the (R. M. Moor and L. E. A. Rowson), 522
Embryo Culture : Rare Hybrid Combination through Application of Hormone and (A. S. Islam), 320
Embryology : International Summer Course, held in Italy on "Advances in Experimental Embryology", 137
Embryology and Cytology : Lasers as Tool for (K. R. Lang et al.), 675
"Embryology and Epigenetics", course in, 666
Embryonated Hen's Egg : Growth of a Reticulum Cell Sarcoma Variant of Friend Disease in the (Dr. P. J. Dawson et al.), 91
Embryonic Hæmoglobins : Human (E. R. Huehns et al.), 1095
Embryos after Incubation at Varied Temperatures : Alteration in Size of the Heart of Late Chick (Prof. J. Leighton et al.), 198
Emeleus, Prof. K. G., and Ahmad, N. : Cathode Glow (Erste Kathodenschicht) Spectra and Surface Neutralization of Ions, 485
Emery, A. E. H. : Electrophoretic Pattern of Lactic Dehydrogenase in Carriers and Patients with Duchenne Muscular Dystrophy, 1044
Emin, Irving, and the Consultants Bureau Staff of Physicist-Translators : Russian-English Physics Dictionary, review by Prof. S. I. Tomkeieff, 754
Emission of Ultra-violet Radiation from Metals by Alkali-positive Ions (Prof. R. M. Chaudhri, A. Jehan and M. M. Chaudhri), 284
Emotional Behaviour in Selected Strains of Rats : Effect of Induced Œstrus on (J. A. Gray and S. Levine), 1198
Employment of Scientists in Britain, 870
Encephalitogenic Factor in Experimental Allergic Encephalomyelitis : Protective Effect of (Dr. E. J. Field and E. A. Caspary), 936
Encephalomyelitis : Protective Effect of Encephalitogenic Factor in Experimental Allergic (Dr. E. J. Field and E. A. Caspary), 936
Encephalomyelitis Serum on Fatty Acid Output of Brain Slices : Effect of Experimental Allergic (Prof. D. W. Clarke and L. Geiger), 401
Encephalomyocarditis from a Red Squirrel : Isolation of a Virus resembling (A. D. Vizoso et al.), 849
Ende, Dr. N., et al. : Multiple Proteolytic Enzymes in the Human Mast Cells, 1197
Endo, Prof. R. M., and Oertli, Prof. J. J. : Stimulation of Fungal Infection of Bentgrass, 313
Endocrinology, Comparative (edited by U.S. von Euler and H. Heller), Vol. 1., review by Prof. I. Chester Jones, 120
Endotoxin Administration to Male and Female Rats : Abnormal Serum Components after *Escherichia coli* (Dr. D. J. Lawford and Dr. R. G. White), 705
Endotoxin-induced Neutrophil Response in Miniature Pigs ingesting Strontium-90 Daily (R. O. McClellan, G. S. Vogt, R. E. Kane and F. F. Hahn), 721
Endotryponum schaudinni of the Sloth *Choloepus hoffmanni*, in Panama : A Possible Vector of (J. J. Shaw), 417
Energetics of the Chloroplast Movement in *Mougeotia* (Prof. W. Haupt and J. Fetzer), 1048
Energy-Coupling in Non-Phosphorylating Electron Transport Particles from Beef-Heart Mitochondria : Evidence for (Dr. C-P. Lee, Dr. G. F. Azzone and Dr. L. Ernster), 152
Engleman, Dr. K., et al. : Enzyme Defect in a Case of Xanthinuria, 395
Engineering : M. H. Chapman appointed lecturer in, 558
Enhancement of the Response of the Hydrogen Flame Ionization Detector to Compounds containing Halogens and Phosphorous (Prof. A. Karmen and L. Giuffrida), 1204
Enterogenic Properties causing Degeneration of the Germinal Epithelium in Bulls : A Virus with (Dr. R. Bouters), 217
Enterohepatic Circulation of Urobilinogen (Prof. R. Lester and Dr. R. Schmid), 711
Entomology : Dr. J. H. Busvine appointed professor of, 873
G. Davidson appointed reader in, 873
Concepts of Forest (Prof. Kenneth Graham), review by F. G. Browne, 652
Entropy during Bacterial Metabolism : Change in (Dr. W. W. Forrest and Dr. D. J. Walker), 49
Enzymatic Analysis : Methods of (edited by Hans-Ulrich Bergmeyer), review by Dr. P. K. Tubbs, 751
Enzymatic Synthesis and some Biochemical Effects of 2'-Deoxy-6-thioguanosine (A. L. Bieber and Dr. A. C. Sartorelli), 624
Enzyme : Degradation of Yeast Cell Wall by Fractionated Snail Gut (J. W. Millbank and R. M. Macrae), 1347
Enzyme Defect in a Case of Xanthinuria (Dr. R. W. E. Watts, Dr. K. Engelman, Dr. J. R. Klinenberg, Dr. J. E. Seegmiller and Dr. A. Sjoerdsma), 395
Eosinopenia between Inbred Strains of Mice : Further Observations on Differences in (V. G. Nealey and D. D. Thiessen), 1055
Epidermis of the Blowfly Larva : Sensory Nerve Terminations in the (Dr. M. P. Osborne), 526
Epinephrine Pretreatment on Pentobarbital Sleeping Time of Mice with Altered Thyroid Status : Effect of (Dr. E. H. Ellinwood, jun., and Dr. A. J. Prange, jun.,) 305
Epinephrine, Release of Tritiated, following Sympathetic Nerve Stimulation (S. Rosell et al.), 301
Epithelium in Bulls : A Virus with Enterogenic Properties causing Degeneration of Germinal (Dr. R. Bouters), 217
Epithelium, Midgut, in the Rabbit Flea *Spilopsyllus cuniculi* : Correlation between Development of the Ovaries and of the (Dr. A. R. Mead-Briggs), 1303
Epsilon-acetamide Caproic Acid : Prolonged Survival of Kidney Homotransplants in Dog treated by (A. Bertelli et al.), 209
Epstein, Prof. A. N., et al. : Exaggerated Prandial Drinking in the Rat without Salivary Glands, 1342
Equation : Solution of a Biharmonic (Prof. R. D. Bhargava), 530
Equations, Hodgkin-Huxley : Logarithmic Relation between Membrane Current and Frequency of Repetitive Activity (Dr. D. Agin), 625
Equatorial Geomagnetic Field : Possibility of a 26- or 27-Month Periodicity in the (R. Shapiro and F. Ward), 909
Equilibrium Temperature of a Small Sphere suspended in Air and exposed to Solar Radiation (H. A. Druett), 611
Equipment for Facilitating Movement on an Intertidal Mudflat (Dr. J. N. Carruthers), 530
Equisetum telmateia Ehr. : Self-fertility in a Prochallus of (Dr. K. R. Sporne), 1345
Ergonomics Research Society, Annual Conference, 1079
Ergosomes of Different Aggregate Size : Determination of the Coding Ratio based on Molecular Weight of Messenger Ribonucleic Acid associated with (Dr. T. Staehelin et al.), 264
Ergosterol on the Physiology and the Ultra-Structure of *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* : Influence of (G. Morpurgo et al.), 897
Ernster, Dr. L., et al. : Evidence for Energy-coupling in Non-Phosphorylating Electron Transport Particles from Beef-Heart Mitochondria, 152
Ernsting, Sq. Ldr. : Space Medicine, review, 4
Errors in a Further Four-choice Reaction Task with the Hands and Feet (K. W. Blyth), 641
(Erste Kathodenschicht) Spectra, Cathode Glow, and Surface Neutralization of Ions (Prof. K. G. Emeleus and N. Ahmad), 485
Eruption of Agung on Bali : Height of the Glow Stratum from the (Dr. A. B. Meinel and M. P. Meinel), 657
Erythrocytes : Cation-fluxes in Galactosæmic (Dr. H. S. Baar and M. Gordon), 1223
Estimation of Glucose-6-phosphate Dehydrogenase in Sheep (R. H. Thompson and Dr. J. R. Todd ; Prof. O. E. Budtz-Olsen, B. Axten and S. Haigh), 718
Hexokinase Activity in Normal and Glucose-6-phosphate Dehydrogenase-deficient (Dr. N. S. Kosower et al.), 684
Erythrocytes for Blood Typing by Freezing with Dimethyl Sulphoxide : Preservation of Trout and Salmon (H. O. Hodgins and Dr. G. J. Ridgway), 1336
Erythrocytes in Man : Monthly Variations in Thermal Fragility of (Dr. L. Goldschmidt), 791
Erythroleukæmia of Viral Ætiology : Mouse (Prof. B. V. Siegel et al.), 1042
Erythropoietin Preparation on Uptake of Iron-59 by Tibiæ of New-born Rats : Effect of an (Dr. S. Fischer and Prof. G. J. Fruhman), 836
Escherichia coli : Cobalamin and the Synthesis of Methionine by (Dr. M. A. Foster et al.), 39
Escherichia coli Endotoxin Administration to Male and Female Rats : Abnormal Serum Components after (Dr. D. J. Lawford and Dr. R. G. White), 705
E.coli Ribosomes : Chloramphenicol Inhibition of Polyuridylic Acid Binding to (O. Jardetzky and G. R. Julian), 397
Esecover, Dr. H. B., et al. : Contingent Alpha Blocking and Sensitization, 1247
Essays on Nucleic Acids (Dr. Erwin Chargaff), review by Prof. J. N. Davidson, 228
Essentials of German Grammar (Prof. A. S. C. Ross), review by Dr. A. Allsopp, 652
C-esterase Activity in the Metrial Gland Cells of the Rat Placenta : Histochemical Demonstration of a (Dr. D. Bulmer), 90
Ester-hydrolysing Activity of Urokinase Preparations (Prof. L. Lorand and Dr. M. M. Mozen), 392
Estimation of Blood Vessel Surface Area and Length in Tissue (J. D. Haynes), 425
Estimation of Glucose-6-phosphate Dehydrogenase in Sheep Erythrocytes (R. H. Thompson and Dr. J. R. Todd ; Prof. O. E. Budtz-Olsen, B. Axten and S. Haigh), 718
Estuary : Effect of Tidal Range, Temperature and Fresh Water on the Amount of Silt in Suspension in an (W. H. Jackson), 1017
Etcheverry, Dr. R., et al. : Haptoglobin Types in Inhabitants of Easter Island, 216
Etching and Enlarging of Fission Fragment Tracks by Atmospheric Moisture (P. E. Caspar), 1203
Ethanol and Acetaldehyde on Liver and Brain Monoamine Oxidase : Effect of (Dr. J. C. Towne), 709
Ethyl Glycinate : Dependence on Temperature of the Copper(II) catalysed Hydrolysis of (W. A. Connor and Dr. M. M. Jones), 1122
Ethylene by Cotton following Application Indolyl-3-acetic Acid : Accelerated Release of (Prof. P. W. Morgan and Dr. W. C. Hall), 99
Eucalypts, 348
Euglena Chloroplast Formation : Effect of Actinomycin *D* on (Prof. D. R. McCalla and R. K. Allan), 504
Evaluation of the Available Techniques for the Autoradiography of Tritium on Chromatograms (Dr. J. Chamberlain, A. Hughes, Dr. W. A. Rogers and Dr. G. H. Thomas), 774
Evans, Dr. D. J. : Appointed director of the Computing Laboratory, 978
Evans, Dr. E. P., et al. : Cellular Traffic of the Thymus : Experiments with Chromosome Markers, 884
Evans, Dr. H. J. : Radiation-Induced Chromosome Aberrations, review, 649
Repair from Genetic Radiation Damage and Differential Radio-sensitivity in Germ Cells, Proceedings of an International Symposium held at the University of Leiden, 1962, review, 649
Evans, Dr. J. : Fundamental Principles of Transistors, review by Dr. J. R. Tillman, 118
Evans, M. B., and Smith, J. F. : Simple Alternative to the Antoine Expression for Relating Gas Chromatographic Retention Data and Temperature, 1281
Everitt, G. C. : Maternal Undernutrition and Retarded Foetal Development in Merino Sheep, 1341

Evidence for a Nearly Diurnal Term in the Nutation of the Earth's Axis (D. V. Thomas), 481
Evidence for the Beta-gamma Transition Point in Sulphur from Low-temperature Solubility Measurements using Sulphur-35 and its Relevance to the Theory of Interface Reactions in Solids (M. Thackray), 674
Evidence from Chemical Diffusion of a Climatic Change in the McMurdo Dry Valleys 1,200 Years Ago (Dr. A. T. Wilson), 176
Evidence of an Aminoacyl Ribonucleic Acid Synthetase Activity in Calf Lens (N. Virmaux and Prof. P. Mandel), 297
Evidence of an Autonomous Reproductive Rhythm in an Equatorial Bird (*Quelea quelea*), (Dr. B. Lofts), 523
Evidence of Fibrinogenuria in the Nephrotic Syndrome (Prof. H. Yatzidis), 187
Evrard, E., et *al.* : Gas Chromatography of Penicillin and Pencillanic Acid Esters, 1124
Ewald, P. P. (edited by) : Fifty Years of X-ray Diffraction, *review* by Prof. D. Hodgkin, 329
Ewen, H. I., and Dieter, Dr. N. H. : Radio Observations of the Interstellar OH Line at 1,667 Mc/s, 279
Exaggerated Prandial Drinking in the Rat without Salivary Glands (Prof. A. N. Epstein, D. Spector, A. Samman and C. Goldblum), 1342
Excitation (Georges Ungar), *review* by Dr. Margarethe Holzbauer, 650
Excitation-contraction Link : Removal of the Inhibitory Effect of Hypertonic Solutions on the Contractibility in Muscle Cells and the (Dr. S. Fujino and Prof. M. Fujino), 1331
Excitation of Lunar Luminescence by Solar Flares (Prof. Zdeněk Kopal and T. W. Rackham), 239
Excretion of Phosphorus-32 in the Urine of Rats following the Application of Extracts from the Posterior Lobe of the Hypophysis and of Synthetic Vasopressin (Dr. B. Stojan, Dr. J. Kolouřek and Dr. M. Queisnerová), 1238
Exner, Dr. O. : Concerning the Isokinetic Relationship, 488
Expenditure on Scientific and Industrial Research in India, 1076
Experimental Animal in Research (Dr. M. A. Sabourdy), 354
Experimental Investigations Bearing on the Nature of the Mohorovičić Discontinuity (Prof. A. E. Ringwood and Dr. D. H. Green), 566
Experiments with Drugs : Studies in the Relation between Personality, Learning Theory and Drug Action (edited by Prof. H. J. Eysenck), *review* by R. F. Garside, 1158
Explants of Skin in Cell Culture : Neuraminic Acid Investigations of Human Cell Strains derived from (Dr. R. M. Eiben and Dr. S. M. Gartler), 1050
Exploratory Drilling for Oil in Sussex (H. B. Milner), 143
Explorer XII Observations of Magnetic Sudden Impulses in the Earth's Magnetosphere (Dr. A. Nishida and Dr. J. H. Young), 1113
Exploring the Atmosphere (Dr. G. M. B. Dobson), *review* by Sir Graham Sutton, 117
Exploring the Universe (Leo Schneider), *review* by K. W. Lyon, 538
Extensive Biodegradation of Synthetic Detergents (Dr. S. H. Sharman), 704
Extraction from Human Skin of Soluble Collagen Molecules containing Beta Components (Dr. S. Bakerman and Dr. R. T. Hersh), 190
Extrapyramidal Disease : Tremorine-induced Tremor Versus (B. M. Patten et *al.*), 929
Eye : Malnutrition and the (Donald Stewart McLaren), *review* by Dr. R. A. Weale, 433
Eye of *Copilia* : The Curious (R. L. Gregory et *al.*), 1166
Eysenck, Prof. H. J. (edited by) : Experiments with Drugs, *review* by R. F. Garside, 1158

FABIAN Society Study : *The Lessons of Public Enterprise* (edited by Michael Shanks), 223
Fabro, S., et *al.* : Identification of Thalidomide in Rabbit Blastocysts, 1125
Factor V Activity : Assay of (Prof. W. R. Pitney), 1234
Factors affecting the Frequency of Tricotsyly in *Antirrhinum majus* (B. J. Harrison), 424
Failure of Menadione to affect Folate Utilization in Vitamin B_{12}-deficient Human Beings (Prof. V. Herbert, L. W. Sullivan, R. R. Streiff and Prof. M. Friedkin), 196
Failure to find Increased Sodium, Potassium-ATPase in Red Cell Ghosts of Schizophrenics (Dr. J. C. Parker and Dr. J. F. Hoffman), 823 ; (Dr. P. M. Seeman), 823
Faith and Reason (Nathaniel Micklem), *review* by the Very Rev. Marcus Knight, 115
Fälthammar, Carl-Gunne, and Alfvén, Hannes : Cosmical Electrodynamics, second edition, *review* by Prof. T. G. Cowling, 1061
Farago, Dr. P. S. : The Concept of the Positron, *review*, 746
Farrington, Prof. B. : Worlds Apart (a Dialogue of the 1960's), *review*, 535
Farrow, B., and Ford, J. E. : Tranverse Markings in Strained Fibres, 183
Fatigue Curves : Significance of the Discontinuity of S/N (T. R. G. Williams and D. T. Stevens), 1181
Fatty Acid Output of Brain Slices : Effect of Experimental Allergic Encephalomyelitis Serum on (Prof. D. W. Clarke and L. Geiger), 401
Fauna of New Zealand Sand Beaches (*Transactions of the Royal Society of New Zealand*), 1, No. 8, 1963, 1078
Fauna Preservation Society, 140
Faxén Solution for Centrifugation when Sedimentation depends linearly on Concentration : Exact (I. H. Billick and G. H. Weiss), 912
Fea, K. : The Young Astronomers' Companion, *review* by John Heywood, 5
Feeding of Dry Chemically Defined Diets, and Egg Production in the Adult Housefly (Dr. P. E. Morrison and Prof. D. M. Davies), 104
Feeding of Zooplankton in Diluted Sea-water (Dr. Joan Lance), 100
Feeding of Zooplankton, with Special Reference to Some Experiments with *Sagitta* (M. R. Reeve), 211
Feeney, Prof. R. E., et *al.* : Reaction between Glucose and Egg White Proteins in Incubated Eggs, 192
Feet : Errors in a Further Four-choice Reaction Task with the Hands and (K. W. Blyth), 641
Feinberg, Dr. J. G. : A New Device for Immunoprecipitation in Agar Gels, 631
Feingold, Prof. D. S., et *al.* : Formation of β-D-Fructofuranosyl-α-D-ribohexopyranoside-3-ulose by a *Micrococcus* sp., 419
Feinstein, Dr. A., et *al.* : Sedimentation Behaviour and Molecular Weight of Choline Acetyltransferase, 1326
Feldberg Foundations Prizes Awarded for 1964, 666
Feldman, R. F., et *al.* : Mechanism of Hydration of Calcium Oxide, 288
Feldspar-Carbonate Reactions : Dry Synthesis of Feldspathoids by (R. D. Schuiling), 1115
Feldspathoids by Feldspar-Carbonate Reactions : Dry Synthesis of (R. D. Schuiling), 1115
Fenton, D. E., et *al.* : Fluorine-19 Nuclear Magnetic Resonance of Pentafluorophenyl Derivatives of Thallium and Mercury, 818
Ferguson, Dr. J. E., et *al.* : $(Re_3Cl_{12})^{3-}$ Anion and Other Trinuclear Complexes of Re(III), 181
Fermentation Symposium, the second international, 873
Ferrite Circuitry : Square-Loop (C. J. Quartly), *review* by Dr. D. Taylor, 7
Fertility : Efficiency of Sperm Transport and (G. W. Grigg), 570
Fertility in Female Mice : Immunological Control of (Dr. A. McLaren), 582
Fessler, J. H., and Galley, H. : Thin-layer Chromatography of Relatively Voluminous Samples, 1056
Festival of Science, University College of North Wales, Bangor, November 15-29, 1963 (M. G. Rhodes), 10
Fetzer, J., and Haupt, Prof. W. : Energetics of the Chloroplast Movement in Mougeotia, 1048
Fibres : Transverse Markings in Strained (B. Farrow and J. E. Ford), 183
Fibres and Finishes, Symposium on, 246
Fibrin Formation : Direct Role of Vitamin K Derivative in (Prof. P. H. Kopper), 1335
Fibrinogen-Fibrin Conversion : Species Interaction in the (A. J. Osbahr et *al.*), 707
Fibrinogenuria in the Nephrotic Syndrome : Evidence of (Prof. H. Yatzidis), 187
Fibrinolytic Activities from *Rhodnius prolixus* Stål : Anticoagulant and (Dr. F. Hellmann and Dr. R. I. Hawkins), 1008
Fibroblast Clones in Culture : Production of Hyaluronate and Collagen by (Dr. H. Green and Dr. D. Hamerman), 710
Fibroblasts: Microelectrophoresis of Normal and Transformed Clones of Hamster Kidney (J. A. Forrester et *al.*), 945
Fibroblasts under Identical Conditions : Culture of Replicate Monolayers of (Prof. G. M. Martin), 1338
Fibrocartilage : Identification of Calcium Hydrogen Phosphate Dihydrate Crystals in Human (Dr. D. J. McCarty, jun., and Dr. R. A. Gatter), 391
Field, Dr. E. J., and Caspary, E. A. : Protective Effect of Encephalitogenic Factor in Experimental Allergic Encephalomyelitis, 936
Fielden, E. M., et *al.* : Pulse Radiolysis, 468
Fieldsteel, Dr. A. H., et *al.* : Growth of a Reticulum Cell Sarcoma Variant of Friend Disease in the Embryonated Hen's Egg, 91
Field's Capacity to support a Butterfly Population (Prof. V. G. Dethier and R. H. MacArthur), 728
Fifty Years of X-ray Diffraction : Dedicated to the International Union of Crystallography on the occasion of the Commemoration Meeting, July 1962, (edited by P. P. Ewald), *review* by Prof. D. Hodgkin, 329
Filariasis in the Samoa-Tonga Area : Vectors of Sub-periodic Bancroftian (S. Ramalingam and J. N. Belkin), 105
Filby, R. S., et *al.* : A New Television Camera, Intended for Scientific Applications, Having a Very High Sensitivity and Good Storage Properties, 801
Finback Whale Oxytocin and Vasopressin : Isolation of (R. Acher et *al.*), 191
Finch, Dr. L. R. : γ-Globulin Operon : A Hypothesis for the Mechanism of the Specific Response in Antibody Synthesis, 1288
Fingerman, M. : The Control of Chromatophores, *review* by Dr. E. G. Healey, 859
Firth, D. C. : Elementary Chemical Thermodynamics *review*, 122
Fischer, R., and Griffin, F. : Quinine Dimorphism, a Cardinal Determinant of Taste Sensitivity (200, 343) ; *errotum*, 246
Fischer, Dr. S., and Fruhman, Prof. G. J. : Effect of an Erythropoietin Preparation on Uptake of Iron-59 by Tibia of New-born Rats, 836
Fish : Tail Rot in (D. A. Conroy), 732
Fisher, D. J., et *al.* : Cobalt Requirement for Nitrogen Fixation, Hydrogenase, Nitrite and Hydrolylamine Reductases in *Clostridium pasteurianum*, 793
Fisher, Miss E. M. R., et *al.* : Weathering of Cæsium-137 in Soil, 257
Fishman, Dr. W. H., et *al.* : Solubilization of Mouse Liver Glycogen Synthetase and Phosphorylase during Starvation Glycogenolysis and its Reversal by Cortisol, 393
Fission Fragment Tracks by Atmospheric Moisture : Etching and Enlarging of (P. E. Caspar), 1203
Fiume, Dr. L. : Aminoacetonitrile Action on the Inhibition of the Protein Synthesis produced in the Rat Liver by Dimethylnitrosamine, 615
Fixation of Radioactive Strontium in Soil (Mrs. B. Gregers-Hansen), 738
Flare Star : Observation of a Solar Type Radio Burst from a (Sir Bernard Lovell et *al.*), 1013
Flash of Genius (Prof. A. B. Garrett), *review* by Dr. W. L. Sumner, 536
Flatworm, Rearing Response of a Marine, to the Lowering of Light intensity (Prof. H. M. Lenhoff), 841
Flavin Adenine Dinucleotide Pyrophosphorylase by Isoriboflavin : Inhibition of (Prof. D. B. McCormick), 925
Flax : Relation of Potassium to *Fusarium* Wilt of (The late Prof. R. H. Dastur and Dr. J. G. Bhatt), 1243
Flea, Rabbit, *Spilopsyllus cuniculi* : Correlation between Development of the Ovaries and of the Midgut Epithelium in the (Dr. A. R. Mead-Briggs), 1303
Flea (Rabbit), (*Spilopsyllus cuniculi* (Dale)) controlled by the Reproductive Hormones of the Host : Breeding of the (The Hon. Miriam Rothschild and B. Ford), 103
"Fleming's Lysozyme", The third international symposium to be held, 452
Fletcher, Dr. A., et *al.* : An Index of Mathematical Tables, Vols. I-4, second edition, *review* by Prof. T. A. A. Broadbent, 537
Fletcher, Evan, and Roesler, Prof. Hugo : An Atlas of Electrocardiography, *review* by Dr. J. Hamer, 543
Flies (*Simuliidae*) : Nocturnal Activity of Black (Dr. C. B. Williams), 105
Flint Tools form Southern Arabia, 872
Floating Drops and Boules (Dr. K. C. D. Hickman), 985
Flocking of Domestic Chicks (Dr. K. F. Taylor and Dr. W. Sluckin), 108
Florkin, Marcel, and Stotz, Elmer H. (edited by) : Comprehensive Biochemistry, Vol. 7, *review* by Dr. D. T. Elmore, 437
Flory, Dr. L. L. : Serum Factors of Australian Aborigines from North Queensland, 508
Flow generated by Cone rotating in a Liquid (Prof. W. H. Hoppmann II and C. N. Baronet), 1205
Flow of Heat in an Irradiated Protective Cover (M. Kovarik), 1085
Flow-stick Transition in Powders (I. J. Smalley), 173
Flowering Stimulus in Isolated Stem Tips of Sugar-cane : Stability of the (Dr. R. E. Coleman and Dr. L. G. Nickell), 941
Flowers : Mitochondrial Preparations from (Dr. A. C. Hulme et *al.*), 795
Floyd, Valeria M., and Bradbeer, J. W. : Nucleotide Synthesis in Hazel Seeds during After-ripening, 99
Fluctuations in Radio Astronomy and Nuclear Reactions (Dr. N. W. Tanner and Dr. D. M. Brink), 806
Fluhr, Thomas, and Legget, Robert F. (edited by) : Reviews in Engineering Geology, Vol. 1, *review* by Dr. J. L. Knill, 539
"Fluid Sealing", Second international conference, 666
Fluorescent Antibody Technique : Human Breast Carcinoma examined by the (Dr. G. A. Stirling et *al.*), 1235
Fluorescent Light, Effects of a Night Break of Red, on Leaf Growth of *Callistephus chinensis* (var. Queen of the Market), (Dr. A. P. Hughes and Dr. K. E. Cockshull), 413
Fluoride Content of Olive Oil : Dental Caries and the (Prof. D. M. Hadjimarkos), 1136
Fluorine and its Compounds : The Manufacture and Use of (Dr. A. J. Rudge), *review* by Prof. R. N. Haszeldine, 7

Fluorine-19 Nuclear Magnetic Resonance of Pentafluorophenyl Derivatives of Thallium and Mercury (D. E. Fenton, D. G. Gillies, Dr. A. G. Massey and Dr. E. W. Randall), 818
Fluorine Compounds : Chemistry of Organic (Milos Hudlický), review by Prof. R. N. Haszeldine, 7
Fluoroacetate and Cyanocobalamin Absorption in the Rat (Prof. A. L. Latner and A. W. Hodson), 400
5-Fluorodeoxyuridine on the Cell-infective Unit of Adeno Virus in HeLa Cells : Influence of (Y. Seto et al.), 219
Fluoro-fatty Acids in the Seeds of *Dichapetalum toxicarium* (P. F. V. Ward, R. J. Hall and Sir Rudolph Peters), 611
Fluorometric Analysis of Amidase and Alkaline Phosphatase in Neonatal Rat Thymocytes : Peak Activities at Two Days of Age (L. J. Greenberg and L. J. Cole), 1001
Foard, Dr. D. E., et al. : Is Final Size Determined by Rate and Duration of Growth? 479
Fœtal (Retarded) Development in Merino Sheep : Maternal Undernutrition and (G. C. Everitt), 1341
Folch-Pi, Prof. J., and Bauer, Prof. H. (edited by) : Brain Lipids and Lipoproteins, and the Leucodystrophies : Proceedings of the Symposium held in Rome, 1961, review by Dr. G. B. Ansell, 333
Foldi, M., et al. : Changes in Activity of Transaminase in Dog's Serum to Lymphœdema of the Liver, 198
Follet, S. F. : Appointed Deputy Controller of Guided Weapons, 243
Fomes annosus : Root Infection of *Pinus elliottii* by (Dr. F. F. Hendrix, jun., and Dr. E. G. Kuhlman), 55
Fontaine, P., et al. : The Camel Capillary, 624
Food Research Institute, 450
Food Supplies and Population Growth (Royal Statistical Society), review by F. Le Gros Clark, 226
Foods : Introduction to the Biochemistry of (Dr. J. B. S. Braverman), review by Prof. H. Yudkin, 1256
Foraminifera from the Triassic of Israel : Conodonts and (I. G. Sohn and Z. Reiss), 1209
Foraminifera, Temperate Water Planktonic, in Quaternary Sediments of the Arctic Ocean (Dr. Y. Herman), 335
Ford, B., and Rothschild, The Hon. Miriam : Breeding of the Rabbit Flea (*Spilopsyllus cuniculi* (Dale)) controlled by the Reproductive Hormones of the Host, 103
Ford, Dr. C. E., et al. : Cellular Traffic of the Thymus : Experiments with Chromosome Markers, 884
Ford, H. R., and Dame, D. A. : Chemosterilization and its Permanency in Mosquitoes, 733
Ford, J. E., and Farrow, B. : Transverse Markings in Strained Fibres, 183
Forensic Problems : Precipitin Reactions in (B. J. Culliford), 1092
Forestry : M. S. Philip appointed lecturer in, 873
Form of the Nucleoprotein Component as a Taxonomic Criterion for the Myxoviruses (Dr. A. P. Waterson and J. G. Cruickshank), 640
Forman, S. A. : Change in the *b*-Dimension when Dioctahedral Smectite is converted to 'Illite' in Soils, 528
Formamide : Dissociation Constants of Carboxylic Acids in (Prof. M. Mandel and P. Decroly), 290
Formation and Possible Function of the 'Accessory Yolk Nuclei' in *Anagasta* (=*Ephestia*) *kühniella* (W. J. Cruickshank), 734
Formation Constants of Some Mixed Complexes resulting from the Reaction of Disodium Nitrilotriacetate with Metal Versenates (EDTA), (Dr. Y. J. Israëli), 389
Formation of Ammonia from Glutamate by Mitochondria (Dr. F. J. R. Hird and M. A. Marginson), 1224
Formation of β-D-Fructofuranosyl-α-D-ribohexopyranoside-3-ulose by a *Micrococcus* sp. (E. E. Grebner, Prof. R. Durbin and Prof. D. S. Feingold), 419
Formation of 'Molecular' Hydrogen in the γ-Radiolysis of Water Vapour (A. R. Anderson, B. Knight and J. Winter), 1026
Formation of Sedimentary Basins by Ductile Flow of Isostatic Origin in the Upper Mantle, (Dr. M. H. P. Bott), 1082
Formation of Serotonin in Chopped Green Maize (H. Neumark), 527
Forrest, Dr. W. W., and Walker, Dr. D. J. : Change in Entropy during Bacterial Metabolism, 49
Forrester, D. J., and Senger, C. M. : Prenatal Infection of Bighorn Sheep with Protostrongylid Lungworms, 1051
Forrester, J. A., et al. : Microelectrophoresis of Normal and Transformed Clones of Hamster Kidney Fibroblasts, 945
Forsberg, C. : Phosphorus, a Maximum Factor in the Growth of Characeae, 517
Fossil Urodeles in Early Lower Cretaceous Deposits of Makhtesh Ramon, Israel (E. Nevo), 415
Fossils from the Ellsworth Mountains, Antarctica (Prof. Campbell Craddock and G. F. Webers), 174
Foster, C. D. : *The Transport Problem*, 1059
Foster, Dr. M. A., et al. : Cobalamin and the Synthesis of Methionine by *Escherichia coli*, 39
Four-co-ordinate Complexes of Carbon (R. N. Collinge, Prof. R. S. Nyholm and Dr. M. L. Tobe), 1322
Fowden, Dr. L., elected a Fellow of the Royal Society, 1267
Fowler, Dr. P. H., elected a Fellow of the Royal Society, 1267
Fowlis, I. A., et al. : Effect of Column Pressure on Column Efficiency, 605
Fox : Karyotype of the (I. Gustavsson), 950
Fox, Prof. S. W. : Thermal Polymerization of Amino-acids and Production of Formed Microparticles on Lava, 336
Fox, Prof. S. W., and Harada, Dr. K. : Thermal Synthesis of Natural Amino-acids from a Postulated Primitive Terrestrial Atmosphere, 335
Fractionation of Basalt Magmas at High Pressures (Dr. D. H. Green and Prof. A. E. Ringwood), 1276
Francis, J. M., et al. : Pulse Radiolysis, 468
Franks, Rt. Hon. Lord, *British Business Schools* : Report by the, 1252
Franks, Dr. A. : Electron Probe Microanalysis of the Light Elements, 913
Fraser, Prof. E. D. : Appointed to the chair of Psychology, 870
Fraser, Prof. R., et al. : Iodotyrosine-like Substances in Human Serum, 575
Free, Dr. J. B. : Comparison of the Importance of Insect and Wind Pollination of the Apple Trees, 726
Free, J. B., and Ellis, P. E. : Social Organization of Animal Communities, 861
Free Convection in Micro-electrolysis Cells (Prof. R. N. O'Brien), 74
Freeguard, G. F., and Smith, Dr. D. J. G. : Absorption of Vapours and Partial Solubility, 1025
Freeman, J. H., and McIlroy, R. W. : Preparation of Ion-molecules of the Inert Gases in an Electromagnetic Isotope Separator, 69
Freemartins : Ovine (G. Alexander and D. Williams), 1296
Freezing, Low-temperature : Preservation of *Leishmania donovania* by (Prof. H. Most et al.), 735
French Bibliographical Digest, 1077
French Lessons on Economic Growth, 667
Freund's Adjuvant : Shortening of the Period of Primary Immune Response by the Prior Injection of (S. Muramatsu), 1141
Friction and Transfer of Polytetrafluoroethylene (K. Rachel Makinson and Dr. D. Tabor), 464
Friction and Wear of Diamond in High Vacuum (Dr. F. P. Bowden and A. E. Hanwell), 1279
Friedel, Dr. R. A. : Visible Spectra of Thin Sections and Polynuclear Condensed Aromaticity of Pittsburgh Coal Vitrain, 811
Friedkin, Prof. M., et al. : Failure of Menadione to affect Folate Utilization in Vitamin B_{12}-deficient Human Beings, 196
Friedman, H. : Taming of the Virginia Opossum, 323
Friedman, Dr. H., et al. : X-ray Sources in the Galaxy, 1307
Friedman, J. C., et al. : Some Properties of Bovine Papilloma Virus, 423
Friedman, Dr. R. M. : Role of Interferon in Viral Interference, 848
Friend Virus in Tissue Culture : Propagation and Immunofluorescent Investigations of (T. Osato et al.), 52
Frog Kidney Tumour Cells : Nucleolar Aberrations in (Dr. F. W. Nordsiek and Prof. M. J. Kopac), 840
Frog Muscle Fibres : Determination of Activity and Activity Coefficients of Potassium and Sodium Ions in (Dr. A. A. Lev), 1132
Frog Skin Connective Tissue : a Source of Error in Tracer Investigations : Diffusion Delay in (Prof. T. Hoshiko et al.), 932
Fronsdal, Christian (edited by) : Weak Interactions and Topics in Dispersion Physics, review by Dr. R. J. N. Phillips, 652
Frost, R. R. : Seta Formation in *Colletotrichum* spp., 730
β-D-Fructofuranosyl-α-D-ribohexopyranoside-3-ulose by a *Micrococcus* sp. : Formation of (E. E. Grebner et al.), 419
Fruhman, Prof. G. J., and Fischer, Dr. S. : Effects of an Erythropoietin Preparation on Uptake of Iron-59 by Tibiæ of New-born Rats, 836
Fruit and Vegetable Canning and Quick Freezing Research Association : *The Tainting of Canned and Quick Frozen Fruit and Vegetables*, 978
Fuel Cell Cathode Catalyst : A New (R. Jasinski), 1212
Fuel Cells : High-performance Propane (W. T. Grubb), 699
Fujimori, Dr. E. : Photo-induced Electron Transfer in Dye-Sulphydryl Protein Complex, 1183
Fujino, Prof. M., and Fujino, Dr. S. : Removal of the Inhibitory Effect of Hypertonic Solutions on the Contractibility in Muscle Cells and the Excitation-contraction Link, 1331
Fujino, Dr. S., and Fujino, Prof. M. : Removal of the Inhibitory Effect of Hypertonic Solutions on the Contractibility in Muscle Cells and the Excitation-contraction Link, 1331
Fuller, Dr. A. O., and Lloyd, A. T. : Lognormal Components in Natural Polymineralic Associations, 1312
Function of High-level Melanocytes (Dr. P. A. Riley), 1031
Function of the 'Mirror' in Tettigonioid Orthoptera (W. B. Broughton), 949
Function of the Short-lived Ribonucleic Acid in the Cell Nucleus (Prof. H. Harris), 863
Functional Distinction between Oculomotor and Optic Nerves in *Carcinus* (Crustacea), (D. C. Sandeman), 302
Fundamental Principles of Transistors (Dr. J. Evans), review by Dr. J. R. Tillman, 118
Fundamentals of Palæontology (edited by V. A. Vachrameev et al.), review by Prof. T. M. Harris, 652
Fungal Epidemics of Plants (Dr. J. M. Hirst), 139
Fungal Infection of Bentgrass : Stimulation of (Prof. R. M. Endo and Prof. J. J. Oertli), 313
Fungi in Plant Tissue : A Clearing Technique for the Examination of (T. F. Hering and P. B. Nicholson), 942
Fungus : Virus Disease of a, 138
Funk, J. P. : Direct Measurement of Radiative Heat Exchange of the Human Body, 904
2-Furoic Acid by Soil Bacteria : L-Glutamic Acid Formation from (A. Kakinuma and S. Yamatodani), 420
Further Observations on Differences in Eosinopenia between Inbred Strains of Mice (V. G. Nealey and D. D. Thiessen), 1055
Further Studies on the Labile Flavin Adenine Dinucleotide of Heart Muscle Preparations (Dr. J. Salach, E. B. Kearney and Dr. T. P. Singer), 1027
Fusarium Wilt of Flax : Relation of Potassium to (The late Prof. R. H. Dastur and Dr. J. G. Bhatt), 1243
Future of Town Gas (H. B. Milner), 1174
Fytofarmacie en Fytiatrie : Veertiende International Symposium over, 1962, review by Dr. J. M. Rowson, 332

GABOR, Prof. D. : Method in the Physical Sciences, review, 855
Microwave Tubes and Semiconductor Devices, 434
Gaetani, M., et al. : 'Daunomycin', a New Antibiotic of the Rhodomycin Group, 706
Gaffron, Prof. H., and Wiessner, W. : Role of Photosynthesis in the Light-induced Assimilation of Acetate by *Chlamydobotrys*, 725
Gaglione, P., et al. : Strontium-90 and Cæsium-137 in Milk at Ispra, Italy, during 1960-62, 1175
Gaines, jun., Dr. G. L., and Vedder, Dr. W. : Dehydroxylation of Muscovite, 495
Gajos, E., and Kaminsky, M. : Comparative Examination of Carboxylic Esterases in Sera of Horse, Donkey and their Hybrids, 716
Galactic Centre : Observation of OH Absorption Lines in the Radio Spectrum of the (J. G. Bolton et al.), 279
Galactosamic Erythrocytes : Cation-fluxes in (Dr. H. S. Baar and M. Gordon), 1223
Galathea Deep-sea Isopods (I. Gordon), 31
Galaxies : Absorption of Radio Radiation in M82 and Other (A. Elvius), 171
Galaxy : X-ray Sources in the (Dr. S. Bowyer et al.), 1307
Gale, H. J., et al. : Weathering of Cæsium-137 in Soil, 257
Galilei, Galileo (1564-1642), (Dr. J. Rose), 653
Gallagher, Dr. C. H. : Skin Lesions of Sheep caused by Sporidesmin, 1293
Galley, H., and Fessler, J. H. : Thin-layer Chromatography of Relatively Voluminous Samples, 1056
γ-Globulin Operon : A Hypothesis for the Mechanism of the Specific Response in Antibody Synthesis (Dr. L. R. Finch), 1288
Gamma-Globulins, Serum, in Acute and Chronic Liver Diseases (Dr. T. B. Tomasi, jun., and Dr. W. A. Tisdale), 834
γ-Irradiated Ice : Radiation-induced Formation of the Univalent Mg^+, Zn^+ and Cd^+ from the Divalent Cations in (P. N. Moorthy and Prof. J. J. Weiss), 1317
Gamma-Irradiation on Sulphur-35 Mineralization of Sternum and Tibia, and Weight of Spleen and Testes of Chicks : Influence of (Prof. H. Patrick and W. G. Martin), 1340
Gamma-Radiation on Soluble Collagen : Effects of Low-dosage (Dr. L. Welling and Dr. S. Bakerman), 495
Garbell Research Foundation. Garbell Aerospace Series, No. 9 : *Theses of the First Soviet Gravitation Conference*, 1961, 249
Gardiner, Sir Alan : *Obituary* by Prof. J. Černý, 1073
Gardner, F. F., et al. : Observation of OH Absorption Lines in the Radio Spectrum of the Galactic Centre, 279

Gardner, Dr. F. F., and Davies, Dr. R. D. : A Three-component Radio Source Containing a Well-Aligned Magnetic Field, 144
Garn, Dr. S. M., *et al.* : Third Molar Agenesis and Variation in Size of the Remaining Teeth, 839
Garner, Dr. R. J. : Iodine-131 Fall-out in Milk, 1274
Garnett, Dr. J. L., *et al.* : Use of Copolymerized Celluloses in Chromatography, 772
Garnett, Dr. J. L., and Sollich, Dr. W. A. : π-Complexes in Catalytic Tritiation, 902
Garnham, Prof. P. C. C., elected a Fellow of the Royal Society, 1267
Garnham, Prof. P. C. C., *et al.* (edited by) : Immunity to Protozoa, *review* by Dr. G. Lapage, 962
Garratt, C. J. : Effect of Iodination on the Biological Activity of Insulin, 1324
Garrett, Prof. A. B. : The Flash of Genius, *review* by Dr. W. L. Sumner, 536
Garrett, Dr. S. D. : Soil Fungi and Soil Fertility, *review* by Dr. G. J. F. Pugh, 650
Garside, R. F. : Experiments with Drugs, *review*, 1158
Garten, V. A., and Head, R. B. : Carbon Particles and Ice Nucleation, 1091
Gartler, Dr. S. M., and Eiben, Dr. R. M. : Neuraminic Acid Investigations of Human Cell Strains derived from Explants of Skin in Cell Culture, 1050
Gartner, Miss H., and Helleman, Dr. P. W. : Detection of Small, Fast-moving Haemoglobin Fractions with a Modified Starch-gel Electrophoresis Technique, 833
Gas : Future of Town (H. B. Milner), 1174
Gas Chromatographic Retention Data and Temperature : A Simple Alternative to the Antoine Expression for Relating (M. B. Evans and J. F. Smith), 1281
Gas Chromatographic Technique : Measurement of Adsorption Isotherms of Reactive Gases by a (D. R. Owens *et al.*), 901
Gas Chromatography : Effect of Nitrous Oxide and Carbon Dioxide on the Sensitivity of a 'Small' Argon Detector for use in (D. W. Hill and H. A. Newell), 1215
Gas Chromatography Effluents : Infra-red Microspectrometer using Molecular Beam to monitor Capillary (Dr. S. Behrendt), 70
Gas Chromatography of Penicillin and Penicillanic Acid Esters (E. Evrard, M. Claesen and H. Vanderhaeghe), 1124
Gas Deposits : Initial Rock Pressures in Oil and (B. A. Tkhostov), *review* by H. B. Milner, 1255
Gas from the Lunar Crater Alphonsus : Source of Evolution of (A. J. Cohen), 1015
Gas-Liquid Chromatographic Separation of Sulphur Compounds (Dr. T. J. Wallace and Dr. J. J. Mahon), 817
Gas Pools, Search for Oil and, Beneath the North Sea (H. B. Milner), 670
Gases by a Gas Chromatographic Technique : Measurement of Adsorption Isotherms of Reactive (D. R. Owens *et al.*), 901
Gases by a Single-pulse Microwave-discharge : Absorption Spectra of Transient Chemical Species produced in (Dr. A. B. Callear *et al.*), 70
Gases by Open Tubular Adsorption Columns : Separation of Permanent (J. E. Purcell), 1321
Gases in an Electromagnetic Isotope Separator : Preparation of Ion-molecules of the Inert (J. H. Freeman and R. W. McIlroy), 69
Gastric Secretion : Mucopolysaccharides of the (Dr. J. Schrager), 1220
Sulphated Mucopolysaccharides of the (Dr. J. Schrager), 702
Gastrolobium grandiflorum : Isolation and Identification of the Toxic Principle of (T. McEwan), 827
Gatter, Dr. R. A., and McCarty, jun., Dr. D. J. : Identification of Calcium Hydrogen Phosphate Dihydrate Crystals in Human Fibrocartilage, 391
Gaudry, R., *et al.* : An Inhibitor of Cholesterol Biosynthesis, 497
Gazzaniga, M. S., and Hamilton, C. R. : Lateralization of Learning of Colour and Brightness Discriminations following Brain Bisection, 220
Geake, Dr. J. E., and Derham, C. J. : Luminescence of Meteorites, 62
Gebbie, H. A., *et al.* : Stimulated Emission in the Far Infra-Red, 250
Geel, S., *et al.* : Influence of Sexual Development on the Uptake of Oxygen and Production of Carbon Dioxide in the Aorta of Male Rats, 1330
Geiger, L., and Clarke, Prof. D. W. : Effect of Experimental Allergic Encephalomyelitis Serum on Fatty Acid Output of Brain Slices, 401
Gelatin : Polarography of Thallous Ion in the Presence of (G. Russell), 920
Gel-Diffusion Precipitin Tests with Viruses : Photographic Detection of Bands in (A. D. Thomson), 422
GelFiltration : Distribution of Iron-59 in Stroma-free Thalassæmic Erythrocytes examined by means of (Prof. B. Malamos *et al.*), 85
"Gel-Filtration and Recycling Gel-Filtration", series of lectures, 978
Gel-Sol Transition in Bentonite Suspensions: Pressure-induced (K. H. Hiller), 1118
Gelatine for Immune Diffusion in Plates : Unsuitability of (Dr. W. F. Dudman), 995
Gel, Prof. P. G. H., and Kelus, Dr. A. S. : Anti-Antibody or Clone-Product? 687
Gene Expression in Heterozygotes and Synthesis of Plasma Antihæmophilic Factor (Prof. W. D. McLester and Prof. J. B. Graham), 1040
Gene with the Polypeptide Chain : Co-linearity of the (Dr. A. S. Sarabhai *et al.*), 13 ; *errata*, 349
General Medical Council, published under the direction of the : British Pharmacopoeia 1963, *review* by Dr. D. Train, 118
Genes : A Preliminary Estimate of the Number of Human (Prof. F. Vogel), 847
Genetic Effects of Cosmic Radiation in *Drosophila melanogaster* (Dr. O. S. Reddi and M. Sanjeeva Rao), 96
Genetic Radiation Damage and Differential Radiosensitivity in Germ Cells : Repair from, Proceedings of an International Symposium held at the University of Leiden, 1962 (edited by Prof. F. H. Sobels), *review* by Dr. H. J. Evans, 649
Genetic Recombination by the Formation of Hybrid Deoxyribonucleic Acid : A Polaron Model of (P. J. Hastings and Dr. H. L. K. Whitehouse), 1052
Genetic Variations of Phosphatases in Larvæ of *Drosophila melanogaster* (Prof. L. Beckman and F. M. Johnson), 321
Genetics : Advances in, Vol. 11 (edited by E. W. Caspari and J. M. Thoday), *review* by Dr. J. L. Jinks, 962
Geochemistry : Physical (F. Gordon Smith), *review* by Dr. G. A. Chinner, 1255
Geodesy : The Use of Artificial Satellites for (edited by G. Veis). Proceedings of the First International Symposium, April 1962, *review* by Dr. A. R. Robbins, 1254
Geological Research in Africa, Symposium on, 246
Geological Society of London : Awards for 1964, 872
Geological Society, (East Midlands), formation of, 1271
Geology : Reviews in Engineering, Vol. I (edited by Thomas Fluhr and Robert F. Legget), *review* by Dr. J. L. Knill, 539
Dr. G. P. L. Walker appointed reader in, 873
Geology of Egypt (Rushdi Said), *review* by Prof. D. A. Robson, 1156
Geomagnetic Field : Possibility of a 26- or 27-Month Periodicity in the Equatorial (R. Shapiro and F. Ward), 909
Geophysics : Prof. D. H. Griffiths appointed to the chair of, 976
Georgatsos, J. G., *et al.* : Distribution of Iron-59 in Stroma-free Thalassæmic Erythrocytes examined by means of Gel-filtration, 85
Georgian, Prof. J. C. : The Temperature Scale, 695
Gerard, B. M. : Cocoa Mirid Control, 353
Gerloch, M., *et al.* : Bonding in Organometallic Molecules containing a Cyclopentadienone Ligand, 72
Nature of the Metal-cyclopentadienyl Bonding in Some Organometallic Molecules, 1318
German Grammar: The Essentials of (Prof. A. S. C. Ross), *review* by Dr. A. Allsopp, 652
Germanium Co-ordination in some High-pressure *Meta*-Germanates : Infra-red Spectrum and (P. Tarte and Dr. A. E. Ringwood), 819
Germination : Physiology, Ecology and Biochemistry of (Dr. W. Heydecker), 979
Germination and Seedling Growth of Winter Rye in Deuterium Oxide (Dr. S. M. Siegel, L. A. Halpern and C. Giumarro), 1244
Gerstenberg, The Arnold, studentships for 1965, 1271
Gesser, Prof. H., and Hussain, S. : Photochemical Effect in the Reactions of Atoms produced by the Discharge Method, 290
Ghose, Dr. A., *et al.* : Incorporation of Tritium into Human Plasma Triglycerides from Glucose-1-^{3}H and Lactic Acid-2-^{3}H, 722
Ghose, Dr. T., and Green, Prof. H. N. : Localization of Liver Specific Antibody in Normal and 3'-DAB-treated Rats, 308
Giacomello, Prof. G., *et al.* : Action of Thalidomide on Radical Meristems of *Allium cepa*, 940
Giant Nerve Fibres in Maldanid Polychætes (C. P. Mangum and Prof. L. M. Passano), 210
Gibberellic Acid on the Initiation of Buds in Lilac : Effect of (Prof. R. Dostál), 843
Gibberellins in the Antheridium Induction in *Anemia phyllitidis* : Relative Activity of the (Dr. H. Schraudolf), 98
Gibbsite with Monoammonium and Monopotassium Phosphate : Reaction of Several Clay Minerals and (J. D. Beaton *et al.*), 739
Giblett, Dr. E. R., and Crookston, M. C. : Agglutinability of Red Cells by Anti-i in Patients with Thalassæmia Major and Other Hæmatological Disorders, 1138
Gibson, Dr. J. B., and Thoday, Prof. J. M. : Balanced Combinations of Polygenes, 736
Gichner, T., and Müller, Dr. A. J. : Mutagenic Activity of 1-Methyl-3-nitro-1-nitrosoguanidine on *Arabidopsis*, 1149
Gilbert, C. W., *et al.* : Pulse Radiolysis, 468
Gilbert, J. R., *et al.* : Photolysis of Methyl Acetate, 1211
Giles, Dr. G. D., and Wells, Dr. C. F. : Acid-base Equilibria involving Oxygen-containing Molecules in Dilute Aqueous Solution, 606
Gill, Dr. E. W., and Vaughan Williams, Dr. E. M. : Local Anæsthetic Activity of the β-Receptor Antagonist, Pronethalol, 199
Gillard, R. D. : Appointed lecturer in Chemistry, 978
Spectra and Configurations of Non-cubic Cobalt (III) Complexes, 989
Gillies, D. G., *et al.* : Fluorine-19 Nuclear Magnetic Resonance of Pentafluorophenyl Derivatives of Thallium and Mercury, 818
Gilman, Prof. J. P. W., *et al.* : Cytological Observations on a Bovine Lymphosarcoma, 368
Gissane, W. J. M., *et al.* : Electronic Spectra of some Gaseous Diatomic Compounds of Gold, 603
Gitin, Mrs. E. S., and Szego, Prof. C. M. : Ovarian Histamine Depletion During Acute Hyperæmic Response to Luteinizing Hormone, 682
Gittus, J. H. : Analysis of Effects of Dilute Alloying Additions on the Grain-size of Uranium, 916
Giuffrida, L., and Karmen, Prof. A. : Enhancement of the Response of the Hydrogen Flame Ionization Detector to Compounds containing Halogens and Phosphorus, 1204
Giumarro, C., *et al.* : Germination and Seedling Growth of Winter Rye in Deuterium Oxide, 1244
Givner, M., *et al.* : An Inhibitor of Cholesterol Biosynthesis, 497
Gizzard of Earthworms : Acid Mucopolysaccharides in the Cuticle of the (Dr. J. Izard and Prof. J. Broussy), 1338
Glaciation : An Ice Shelf Theory for Pleistocene (Dr. A. T. Wilson), 147
Glacier in Northern Ellesmere Island : Rapid Advance of (G. Hattersley-Smith), 176
Gladner, Dr. J. A., *et al.* : Species Interaction in the Fibrinogen-Fibrin Conversion, 707
Gland Cells : Low-resistance Coupling between (Dr. Y. Kanno and Prof. W. R. Loewenstein), 194
Glasser, F. P., and Williamson, J. : Silica-like Phase with Simple Cubic Structure, 286
Glasses : Qualitative Dating of, applied to Tektite-like Objects from the Ries Kessel Meteoritic Crater (Dr. V. Vand *et al.*), 597
Glew, D. N. : Clathrate Hydrates of Soluble Non-electrolytes, 922
7Sγ-Globulin : Reaction of Rheumatoid Factor with the Isolated Polypeptide Chains of Human (C. S. Henney and Dr. D. R. Stanworth), 511
Gloeosporium musarum Ckr. and Massee on Banana Fruits : Appressoria of (Dr. D. S. Meredith), 214
Glucogenicity of D(−)β-Hydroxybutyrate in Sheep : Possible (R. A. Leng and R. R. White), 78
Glucose and Egg White Proteins in Incubated Eggs : A Reaction between (Prof. R. E. Feeney *et al.*), 192
Glucose Metabolism via the Pentose Phosphate Pathway : Localization of an Infectious Lesion and (Dr. P. Beaconsfield and Dr. A. Carpi), 825
Glucose-1-^{14}C and Glucose-6-^{14}C : Influence of α-Naphthalene Acetic Acid on Growth, Respiration and $^{14}CO_2$ Production from (Prof. A. Carlier and C. Van Hove), 677
Glucose-1-^{3}H and Lactic Acid-2-^{3}H : Incorporation of Tritium into Human Plasma Triglycerides from (Dr. A. Ghose *et al.*), 722
Glucose-6-phosphate Dehydrogenase-deficient Erythrocytes : Hexokinase Activity in Normal and (Dr. N. S. Kosower *et al.*), 684
Glucose-6-phosphate Dehydrogenase in Sheep Erythrocytes : Estimation of (R. H. Thompson and Dr. J. R. Todd), 718 ; (Prof. O. E. Budtz-Olsen, B. Axton and S. Haigh), 718
β-D-Glucosiduronic Acid Conjugation by the Mucosa of Various Organs (Prof. K. J. W. Hartiala, M. O. Pulkkinen and P. Savola), 1036
Beta-glucuronidase during Hæmorrhagic Shock : Lymphatic Transport of (A. E. Dumont and G. Weissmann), 1231
Glutamate by Mitochondria : Formation of Ammonia from (Dr. F. J. R. Hird and M. A. Marginson), 1224
L-Glutamic Acid Formation from 2-Furoic Acid by Soil Bacteria (A. Kakinuma and S. Yamatodani), 420
Glutathione : Reduction-potential of (J. Rost and Prof. S. Rapoport), 185
Glutathione with Derivatives of Many Sympathomimetic Amines : Reaction of Cysteine and (Dr. S. Roston), 394
Gluten Protein Composition in Individual Wheat Grains (Dr. J. W. Lee), 79
Glycogen Phosphorylase in Ischæmic Myocardium : Thyroid State and the Activity of (Prof. A. Wollenberger *et al.*), 789
Glycogenolysis and its Reversal by Cortisol : Solubilization of Mouse Liver Glycogen Synthetase and Phosphorylase during Starvation (H-G. Sie *et al.*), 393
Gödel, Kurt : On Formally Undecidable Propositions of Principia Mathematica and Related Systems, *review* by F. I. G. Rawlins, 117
Godson, Dr. G. N., and Butler, Prof. J. A. V. : 'Nuclear' and Cytoplasmic Ribosomes in *B. megaterium*, 876
Godward, Dr. M. B. E. : *Obituary* of Prof. F. M. Haines, 870
Gold : Electronic Spectra of some Gaseous Diatomic Compounds of (Dr. R. F. Barrow *et al.*), 603

Gold, Prof. T., elected a Fellow of the Royal Society, 1267
Goldberg, M. F., and Vaccaro, Joseph (edited by): Physics of Failure in Electronics, review by Prof. G. D. Sims, 435
Goldblum, C., et al. : Exaggerated Prandial Drinking in the Rat without Salivary Glands, 1342
Gold-Nickel Alloy : Age-hardening in a (A. A. Johnson et al.), 1020
Goldschmidt, Dr. L. : Monthly Variations in Thermal Fragility of Erythrocytes in Man : Influence of Age and Sex, 791
Goldstein, L. : Relation of Renal Glutamine Transaminase-ω-Amidase Activity to Ammonia Excretion in the Rat, 1229
Goniatite Faunal Phase in some Namurian Limestone 'Bullions' : Radiolarian Nature of the Thicker-shelled (Dr. B. K. Holdsworth,) 697
González, P., et al. : 4-Aminobutyrate 1-^{14}C Metabolism in *Helianthus tuberosus* Tissues grown in vitro, 300
Good, Dr. R. A., et al. : Immunological Reconstitution of Thymectomized Mice by Injections of Isolated Thymocytes, 784
Goodall, Jane : Tool-using and Aimed Throwing in a Community of Free-living Chimpanzees, 1264
Goodeve, Sir Charles, awarded the Silver Medal, 1271
Goodman, J. J., and Matrishin, M. : Effect of Norleucine on the Synthesis of Demethylchlortetracycline by *Streptomyces aureofaciens*, 190
Goodstein, Prof. R. L. : Boolean Algebra, review by Prof. T. A. A. Broadbent, 437
Gordon, I. : *Galathea* Deep-sea Isopods, 31
Gordon, L., and Brebner, J. : Some Variables Affecting Selective Response Latencies, 1109
Gordon, M., and Baar, Dr. H. S. : Cation-fluxes in Galactosæmic Erythrocytes, 1223
Gordon Research Conferences, 1964, 1271
Gordy, W., and Patten, R. A. : Electron Spin Resonance Investigations of Radiation-induced Free Radicals in DNA and RNA at Low Temperatures : Effects of Water, 361
Gottschewski, Prof. G. H. M. : Mammalian Blastopathies due to Drugs, 1232
Goutefongea, R., and Charpentier, J. : Electrophoretic Characteristics of Lactic Dehydrogenase in Normal and Exudative Pig Muscle, 1325
Government Support for Research, 557
Government Research Studentships and Marine Reactors, 348
Government Development Contracts and Grants, 871
Government : Reorganizing the Machinery of, 23
Science and the Structure of, 955
Grace, jun., Dr. J. T., et al. : Propagation and Immunofluorescent Investigations of Friend Virus in Tissue Culture, 52
Graf, Dr. L., and Rapport, Dr. M. M. : Cytolipin *H*, 878
Grafting in Swiss-Webster Mice : Consecutive Skin (Dr. R. G. Shorter et al.), 114
Graham, Prof. J. B., and McLester, Prof. W. D. : Gene Expression in Heterozygotes and Synthesis of Plasma Antihæmophilic Factor, 1040
Graham, Prof. Kenneth : Concepts of Forest Entomology, review by F. G. Browne, 652
Gram-positive and Gram-negative Bacteria by Substrate Analogues : Inhibition of Penicillinases from (J. M. T. Hamilton-Miller and Dr. J. T. Smith), 999
Grandison, Miss A. G. C.: The Anatomy of the Rainbow Lizard *Agama agama* (L.), review, 9
The Snake, review, 9
Granitic Xenolith from a Pleistocene Basalt, Sierra Nevada, California : Argon Retention in a (Dr. G. B. Dalrymple), 282
Granitsas, A. N., et al. : Effect of Insulin on Blood Lipids in Non-diabetic Individuals, 933
Graptolites in the Indian Sub-continent (Prof. M. R. Sahni and V. J. Gupta), 385
Gravitational Energy in General Relativity : Release of (Prof. W. H. McCrea), 589
Gravitational Collapse and other Topics in Relativistic Astrophysics, symposium held on, 450
Gravitation in the U.S.S.R. (S. Weintroub), 249
Gravity Waves : Effect of Rotation on Internal (B. Hughes), 798
Gray, J. A., and Levine, S. : Effect of Induced Ostrus on Emotional Behaviour in Selected Strains of Rats, 1198
Graymore, Dr. C. : Possible Significance of the Isoenzymes of Lactic Dehydrogenase in the Retina of the Rat, 615
Grebner, E. E., et al. : Formation of β-D-Fructofuranosyl -α-D-ribohexopyranoside -3-ulose by a *Micrococcus* sp., 419
Grebner, E. E., et al. : Formation of β-D-Fructofuranosyl -α-D-ribohexopyranoside -3-ulose by a *Micrococcus* sp., 419
Green, Dr. D. H., and Ringwood, Prof. A. E. : Experimental Investigations Bearing on the Nature of the Mohorovičić Discontinuity, 566
Fractionation of Basalt Magmas at High Pressures, 1276
Green, Dr. H., and Hamerman, Dr. D. : Production of Hyaluronate and Collagen by Fibroblast Clones in Culture, 710
Green, Prof. H. N., and Ghose, Dr. T. : Localization of Liver Specific Antibody in Normal and 3'-DAB-treated Rats, 308
Green, J. A., et al. : Absorption Spectra of Transient Chemical Species produced in Gases by a Single-pulse Microwave-discharge, 70
Green, Prof. J. H., and Pallister, E. T. : Radium-226 Content of Natural Waters and Coal in New South Wales, 813
Green, Dr. R. T., and Hoyle, E. M. : Adaptation-level and the Optico-geometric Illusions, 1200
Green, S. M., and Augstein, Dr. J. : Some New Adrenergic Neurone Blocking Agents, 628
Green Algae : Lack of Effect of Polyvinyl Alcohol on the Growth and Chlorophyll Content of (U. Zuri and Dr. A. M. Mayer), 213 ; (Dr. B. Czeczuga), 213
Greenbaum, Dr. A. L., et al. : Concentrations and Rates of Synthesis of Nicotinamide-adenine-dinucleotide Phosphate in Precancerous Livers and Hepatomas induced by Azo-dye Feeding, 1131
Greenberg, L. J., and Cole, L. J. : Fluorometric Analysis of Amidase and Alkaline Phosphatase in Neonatal Rat Thymocytes : Peak Activities at Two Days of Age, 1001
Greenfield, Prof. A. D. M. : Appointed to the chair of Physiology, 978
Greenland, D. J., et al. : Role of Iron Oxides in the Bonding of Soil Particles, 107
Greenland : Observations of Background Electromagnetic Noise in East (C. F. Knox and M. J. Rycroft), 693
Greenstock, C. L., and Rollinson, E. : Pulse Radiolysis using a Constricted Air Spark Light Source, 812
Gregers-Hansen, Mrs. B. : Fixation of Radioactive Strontium in Soil, 738
Gregory, R. L. : The Perception of Causality, review, 115
Gregory, R. L., et al. : The Curious Eye of *Copilia*, 1166
Greig, Prof. J. : Science Museums in Developing Countries, 669
Telecommunication in the Public Service, 551
Grey, Dr. H. M., and Dietrich, Dr. F. M. : Quantity and Quality of Antibody produced following the Termination of Tolerance in C57BL/6 Mice, 1236
Griffin, F., and Fischer, R. : Quinine Dimorphism, a Cardinal Determinant of Taste Sensitivity (200, 343), *erratum*, 246
Griffiths, Prof. D. H. : Appointed to the chair of geophysics, 976
Grigg, G. W. : Efficiency of Sperm Transport and Fertility, 570
Grosberg, Prof. P. : *The Changing Role of the Textile Engineer*, 31
Group Selection and Kin Selection (Dr. J. Maynard Smith ; Prof. V. C. Wynne-Edwards), 1145
Growth : Is Final Size Determined by Rate and Duration of (Dr. A. H. Haber et al.), 479
Growth Hormones on the Development of Invertase associated with Cell Walls : Effect of (Dr. J. Edelman and M. A. Hall), 296
Growth of a Reticulum Cell Sarcoma Variant of Friend Disease in the Embryonated Hen's Egg (Dr. P. J. Dawson, Dr. A. Howard Fieldsteel, Dr. W. L. Bostick and Sandra Smith), 91
Growth Test and Liver Storage of All-*trans* Vitamin A Acid and Three of its Geometric Isomers with Chicks (Th. J. de Man, Dr. P. H. van Leeuwen and J. R. Roborgh), 77
Grubb, W. T. : High-performance Propane Fuel Cells, 699
Grubb, Dr. W. T., and Michalske, C. J. : Electrochemical Oxidation of Methane in Phosphoric Acid Fuel Cells at 150° C, 287
Grunden, N., et al. : Turnover of Radioactive Strontium in New-born Rats, 1240
Grüneberg, Prof. Hans : The Pathology of Development, review by Prof. R. A. Willis, 431
Guanidino Antibiotics : Identification of Primycin and Other (I. Szilágyi et al.), 81
Guerritore, A., et al. : A Possible Role of Phosphate in Regulating Phosphatase-level in the Rat Kidney, 710
Guide to Subcellular Botany (C. A. Stace), review by Dr. G. Bond, 437
Guinea Pig Liver Mitochondria : Effect of Indoles and Imidazoles, including Serotonin and Histamine, on the Morphology and Oxidative Phosphorylation of (Prof. S. G. A. Alivisatos et al.), 47
Gunsalus, I. C., and Stanier, Roger Y. (edited by) : The Bacteria, Vol. IV, review by Dr. L. B. Quesnel, 229
Gunther, A. E. : Historical Marine Levels in South Italy, 909
Gupta, V. J., and Sahni, Prof. M. R. : Graptolites in the Indian Sub-continent, 385
Gustavsson, I. : Karyotype of the Fox, 950
Gut Enzyme : Degradation of Yeast Cell Wall by Fractionated Snail (J. W. Millbank and R. M. Macrae), 1347
Guzek, Dr. J. W. : Effect of Adrenocorticotrophic Hormone and Cortizone on the Uptake of Tritiated Thymidine by Regenerating Liver Tissue in the White Rat, 930
Guzman, Dr. C., et al. : Haptoglobin Types in Inhabitants of Easter Island, 216
Gwatkin, Dr. R. B. L., and Thomson, J. L. : A New Method for Dispersing the Cells of Mammalian Tissues, 1242

HAAS, D. J. : Interactions between Lithium Salts and a Model Peptide : Crystal Structure of Lithium Chloride-*N*-Methylacetamide Complex, 64
Haber, Dr. A. H., et al. : Is Final Size Determined by Rate and Duration of Growth? 479
Haber, Dr. M. H., and Jennings, Dr. R. B. : Sex Differences in Renal Toxicity of Mercury in the Rat, 1235
Hadjilouca, A., et al. : Distribution of Iron-59 in Stroma-free Thalassæmic Erythrocytes examined by means of Gel-filtration, 85
Hadjimarkos, Prof. D. M. : Dental Caries and the Fluoride Content of Olive Oil, 1136
Hablanian, A., et al. : Solubilization of Mouse Liver Glycogen Synthetase and Phosphorylase during Starvation Glycogenolysis and its Reversal by Cortisol, 393
Hæmagglutinating Activity of Legumes : Effect of Heat Treatment on the (Dr. H. J. H. de Muelenaere), 1029
Hæmagglutination Procedure for the Study of Organ Antigen–Antibody Systems : Modified Tanned Cell (Dr. D. Eidinger), 1046
Hæmatological Disorders : Agglutinability of Red Cells by Anti-i in Patients with Thalassæmia Major and other (Dr. E. R. Giblett and M. C. Crookston), 1138
Hæmoglobin : Antigenicity of the β-Chain of Human (B. A. Askonas and D. G. Smyth), 496
Hæmoglobin H and Hæmoglobin Bart's in Alpha-thalassæmia : Occurrence of (Dr. P. W. Helleman et al.), 1039
Hæmoglobin Fractions with a Modified Starch-gel Electrophoresis Technique : Detection of Small, Fast-moving (Dr. P. W. Helleman and Miss H. Gartner), 833
Hæmoglobin in *Anisops* : Possible Function of (Dr. P. L. Miller), 1052
Hæmoglobin in the Area Vasculosa of the Chick Embryo : Effects of α-Methylnorvaline on Synthesis of (Dr. E. Deuchar and Dr. A. M. L. Dryland), 832
Hæmoglobins : Human Embryonic (E. R. Huehns et al.), 1095
Hæmoglobins of the African Elephant and the Hyrax : Plasma Proteins and (J. Buettner-Janusch et al.), 510
Hæmolytic Effects of Steroids (Prof. R. H. Palmer), 1134
Hæmorrhagic Shock : Lymphatic Transport of Beta-glucuronidase during (A. E. Dumont and G. Weissmann), 1231
Hagen, P., et al. : A Human Blood Group Antigen Ny^a(Nyberg), segregating with the *Ns* Gene Complex of the MNSs System, 932
Hahn, F. F., et al. : Endotoxin-induced Neutrophil Response in Miniature Pigs ingesting Strontium-90 Daily, 721
Haigh, S., et al. : Estimation of Glucose-6-phosphate Dehydrogenase in Sheep Erythrocytes, 718
Haight, Frank A. : Mathematical Theories of Traffic Flow, review by Dr. K. N. Chandler, 1061
Haines, Prof. F. M. : *Obituary* by Dr. M. B. E. Godward, 870
Hale, Dr. K. F., and McLean, Dr. D. : A New High-resolution Dark-field Electron Microscope Technique, 696
Hall, Prof. A. R. : Scientific Change, Symposium on the History of Science, Oxford, 1961, review, 748
Hall, Dr. D., et al. : Presence of Polarization Bonds in some Copper(II) Complexes, 607
Hall, M. A., and Edelman, Dr. J. : Effect of Growth Hormones on the Development of Invertase associated with Cell Walls, 296
Hall, R. J., et al. : Fluoro-fatty Acids in the Seeds of *Dichapetalum toxicarium*, 611
Hall, Victor E. (edited by) : Annual Review of Physiology, Vol. 25, review by Dr. D. Mendel, 1157
Hall, Dr. W. C., and Morgan, Prof. P. W. : Accelerated Release of Ethylene by Cotton following Application of Indolyl-3-acetic Acid, 99
Halliwell, H. F., and Nyburg, Dr. S. C. : Negative Degrees of Freedom and the Phase Rule, 1117
Halogens and Phosphorus : Enhancement of the Response of the Hydrogen Flame Ionization Detector to Compounds containing (Prof. A. Karmen and L. Giuffrida), 1204
Halpern, Prof. B., et al. : Increase in Sodium Content in the Arterial Walls during Experimental Hypertension, 505
Halpern, L. A., et al. : Germination and Seedling Growth of Winter Rye in Deuterium Oxide, 1244
Ham, Dr. G. E. : Recognition of Simple Forms : a Thermodynamic Approach, 810
Hamer, Dr. J. : An Atlas of Electrocardiography, review, 543
Hamerman, Dr. D., and Green, Dr. H. : Production of Hyaluronate and Collagen by Fibroblast Clones in Culture, 710

Hamilton, C. R., and Gazzaniga, M. S. : Lateralization of Learning of Colour and Brightness Discriminations following Brain Bisection, 220
Hamilton, E., et al. : Age Determinations from the Mozambique and Zambesi Orogenic Belts, Central Africa, 463
Hamilton, Dr. E. I., Isotopic Composition of Strontium in Carbonatites, 599
Progress in Isotope Geology, review, 1156
Hamilton, Dr. E. I., and Sandford, Dr. K. S. : Rubidium-strontium Ages from North-East Land (Spitsbergen), 1208
Hamilton, Dr. L. D., et al. : Effects of Mitomycin C on the Cellular Transfer of Delayed-type Hypersensitivity in the Guinea Pig, 689
Hamilton-Miller, J. M. T., et al. : Effect of Penicillinase on the Activity of Penicillins, 867
Hamilton-Miller, J. M. T., and Smith, Dr. J. T. : Inhibition of Penicillinases from Gram-positive and Gram-negative Bacteria by Substrate Analogues, 999
Hamlin, A. G., et al. : Measurement of Adsorption Isotherms of Reactive Gases by a Gas Chromatographic Technique, 901
Hammen, Prof. C. S., and Lum, S. C. : Carbon Dioxide Fixation in Marine Invertebrates : Quantitative Relations, 416
Hammond, Sir John : Man and Cattle : Proceedings of a Symposium on Domestication at the Royal Anthropological Institute, 1960, review, 121
Hammond, Dr. P. R. : Charge-transfer Interaction between the Components of an Acid-base Pair, 922
Hanbury Brown, Prof. R., et al. : A Preliminary Measurement of the Angular Diameter of α-Lyrae, 1111
Hansen, R. P. : 2,610,14-Tetramethylpentadecanoic Acid, a Constituent of Butterfat, 192
Hampson, C. P. : Potato Research in Britain, 670
Hamster Kidney Fibroblasts : Microelectrophoresis of Normal and Transformed Clones of (J. A. Forrester et al.), 945
Handbook of Laboratory Distillation (Erich Krell), review by Dr. D. T. Lewis, 541
Hands and Feet : Errors in a Further Four-choice Reaction Task with the (K. W. Blyth), 641
Hanley, F. : Agricultural Synthesis : The Farming Year, review, 1253
Hanson, Prof. N. Russell : The Concept of the Positron, review by Dr. P. S. Farago, 647
Hanwell, A. E., and Bowden, Dr. F. P. : Friction and Wear of Diamond in High Vacuum, 1279
Haploid Populations : Isolation of Diploid Strains of *Dictyostelium discoideum* from (Prof. M. Sussman), 216
Haptoglobin and Transferrin Differences in some Iranian Populations (Dr. J. E. Bowman), 88
Haptoglobin Types in Inhabitants of Easter Island (Dr. R. Nagel, Dr. R. Etcheverry and Dr. C. Guzman), 216
Harada, Dr. K., and Fox, Prof. S. W. : Thermal Synthesis of Natural Amino-acids from a Postulated Primitive Terrestrial Atmosphere, 335
Harley, Dr. J. L., elected a Fellow of the Royal Society, 1267
Harold, M. R., et al. : Some Archæomagnetic Evidence Concerning the Secular Variation in Britain, 659
Harris, D. G., and Harris, F. T. C. : British Society for the Philosophy of Science, 1272
Harris, F. T. C., and Harris, D. G. : British Society for the Philosophy of Science, 1272
Harris, Prof. G. W. : Awarded the Feldberg Foundation Prize for 1964, 666
Harris, Prof. H. : Function of the Short-lived Ribonucleic Acid in the Cell Nucleus, 863
Harris, Prof. H., et al. : Quantitative Differences and Gene Dosage in the Human Red Cell Acid Phosphatase Polymorphism, 299
Harris, Dr. J. : Rheological Characterization and Incompressible Flow, 1311
Harris, Dr. J. E., et al. : Cellular Traffic of the Thymus : Experiments with Chromosome Markers, 884
Harris, Prof. T. M. : Fundamentals of Palaeontology, Vol. 15, review, 652
Harris, Dr. Vernon A. : The Anatomy of the Rainbow Lizard *Agama agama* (L.), review by Miss A. G. C. Grandison, 9
Harrison, B. J. : Factors affecting the Frequency of Tricotyly in *Antirrhinum majus*, 424
Harrison, G. E., et al. : Turnover of Radioactive Strontium in New-born Rats, 1240
Haskell, T. R. : Thermal Metamorphism of Beacon Group Sandstone of the Taylor Valley, Antarctica, 910
Harrison, Miss M. J. : Canine Distemper Virus cultured in a Diploid Monkey Cell Strain, 1055
Harrison, Dr. M. T., et al. : Absorption of Iodine from Ingested Watercress, 403
Harrison, Tom : 100,000 Years of Stone Age Culture in Borneo, 564
Hartiala, Prof. K. J. W., et al. : β-D-Glucosiduronic Acid Conjugation by the Mucosa of Various Organs, 1036
Hartley, Dr. B. S. : Amino-acid Sequence of Bovine Chymotrypsinogen-A, 1284
Hartmann, O., et al. : A Human Blood Group Antigen Ny^a(Nyberg), segregating with the *Ns* Gene Complex of the MNSs System, 932
Harvey, Dr. A. F. : Microwave Engineering, review by Prof. A. L. Cullen, 1062
Hasek, Dr. R. H., et al. : Cyclobutane possessing Hypotensive Activity, 1037
Haslam, C. G. T., et al. : Lunar Occultation of the Radio Source 3C 273, 755
Hastings, P. J., and Whitehouse, Dr. H. L. K. : A Polaron Model of Genetic Recombination by the Formation of Hybrid Deoxyribonucleic Acid, 1052
Haszeldine, Prof. R. N. : Chemistry of Organic Fluorine Compounds, review, 7
The Manufacture and Use of Fluorine and its Compounds, review, 7
Hatcher, Charles : The Atom, review by K. W. Lyon, 538
Hattersley-Smith, G. : Rapid Advance of Glacier in Northern Ellesmere Island, 176
Haupt, H., et al. : Isolation of a 4.6 S-postalbumin from Human Serum, 1218
Haupt, Prof. W., and Fetzer, J. : Energetics of the Chloroplast Movement in Mougeotia, 1048
Hawes, the late R. S. J., and Lytle, Dr. C. F. : A New Polymorphic Rhizopod related to *Pseudospora* found associated with a Colonial Hydroid, 843
Hawkes, Jacquetta, and Woolley, Sir Leonard : History of Mankind, Vol. 1, review by C. A. Ralegh Radford, 225
Hawkins, Dr. R. I., and Hellmann, Dr. K. : Anticoagulant and Fibrinolytic Activities from *Rhodnius prolixus* Stål, 1008
Hawley, Dr. R., et al. : Influence of Electrode Coatings on Space Charge Distributions in Transformer Oil, 1309
Hay, R., et al. : Isolation of a Virus resembling Encephalomyocarditis from a Red Squirrel, 849
Hayes, Dr. W. elected a Fellow of the Royal Society, 1267
Haynes, J. D. : Estimation of Blood Vessel Surface Area and Length in Tissue, 425
Hays, Dr. E. F., and Carr, J. A. : Effect of Deoxyribonucleic Acid from Normal and Leukæmic Lymphoid Tissue on the Incidence of Leukæmia in (*AKR* x *C3H*)F_1 Hybrid Mice, 780
Hazard, Dr. C., et al. : A Preliminary Measurement of the Angular Diameter of α-Lyrae, 1111
Hazel Seeds during After-ripening : Nucleotide Synthesis in (J. W. Bradbeer and Valeria M. Floyd), 99
Head, R. B., and Garten, V. A. : Carbon Particles and Ice Nucleation, 1091
Healey, Dr. E. G. : The Control of Chromatophore, review 859
Healy, Dr. T. W., and La Mer, Prof. V. K. : Effects of mechanically produced Capillary Waves on the Evaporation of Water through Monolayers, 488
Heart and Liver of the Developing Rat : Activity of Aspartate Transcarbamylase in the (Dr. Y. Nordmann et al.), 616
Heart Muscle Preparations : Further Studies on the Labile Flavin Adenine Dinucleotide of (Dr. J. Salach et al.), 1027
Heart of Late Chick Embryos after Incubation at Varied Temperatures : Alteration in Size of the (Prof. J. Leighton et al.), 198
Heat Transport in a Stainless Steel at Very Low Temperatures (Dr. D. Probert), 283
Heath, Dr. J. E., and Adams, Dr. P. A. : Temperature Regulation in the Sphinx Moth, *Celerio lineata*, 20
Heath, Prof. O. V. S. : Contribution of Experimental Horticulture to a Liberal Education for Biology Teachers and Others, 132
Heath, Prof. O. V. S., and Clark, Dr. J. E. : Chelating Agents and Auxin, 585
Heating of the Ionosphere in the Auroral Zone : Sudden (J. E. Blamont and M. L. Lory), 593
Hecht, F., et al. : Human Embryonic Hæmoglobins, 1095
Heckner, K. H., and Landsberg, Prof. R. : An Isotopic Investigation of the Mechanism of Permanganate Decomposition in Alkaline Solution, 1123
Heide, K., et al. : Isolation of a 4.6 S-postalbumin from Human Serum, 1218
Heier, A. M., et al. : A Human Blood Group Antigen Ny^a(Nyberg), segregating with the *Ns* Gene Complex of the MNSs System, 832
Heier, Dr. K. S., et al. : Thorium, Uranium and Potassium Concentrations in Hawaiian Lavas, 254
Height of the Glow Stratum from the Eruption of Agung on Bali (Dr. A. B. Meinel and M. P. Meinel), 657
HeLa Cells : Influence of 5-Fluorodeoxyuridine on the Cell-infective Unit of Adeno Virus in (Y. Seto et al.), 219
Helianthus tuberosus Tissues grown *in vitro* : 4-Aminobutyrate 1-^{14}C Metabolism in (P. González et al.), 300
Helicopter Blades : Design and Manufacture of, 24
Helion for Alpha-particle : Nuclear Nomenclature (Prof. L. Pauling), 61
Helleman, Dr. P. W., et al. : Occurrence of Hæmoglobin H and Hæmoglobin Bart's in Alpha-chalassæmia : a Family with Two Possible Homozygous Cases and with G-6-PD-deficiency, 1039
Helleman, Dr. P. W., and Gartner, Miss H. : Detection of Small, Fast-moving Hæmoglobin Fractions with a Modified Starch-gel Electrophoresis Technique 833
Heller, H., and von Euler, U. S. (edited by) : Comparative Endocrinology, Vol. 1, review by Prof. I. Chester Jones, 120
Hellmann, Dr. K., and Hawkins, Dr. R. I. : Anticoagulant and Fibrinolytic Activities from *Rhodnius prolixus* Stål, 1008
Hellström, Dr. K. E. : Possible Use of *H*-2 Antigens as Positive Selective Markers in Heterogeneous Cell Populations, 893
Hemostase, 3, No. 3 ; 1963 872
Hen Oviduct : Site of Protein Synthesis in the (Dr. N. H. Carey and J. M. Sterlini), 927
Hen Pineal Gland and its Control by Light : Melatonin Synthesis in the (Dr. J. Axelrod et al.), 1134
Henderson, G. T. D. : Identity of Larval Redfish Populations in the North Atlantic, 419
Hendrix, jun., Dr. F. F., and Kuhlman, Dr. E. G. : Root Infection of *Pinus elliottii* by *Fomes annosus*, 55
Hengy, H., et al. : Sensitive Colour Reaction for Nitrosamines on Thin-layer Chromatograms, 502
Henney, C. S., and Stanworth, Dr. D. R. : Reaction of Rheumatoid Factor with the Isolated Polypeptide Chains of Human 7s γ-Globulin, 511
Hepatomas induced by Azo-dye Feeding : Concentrations and Rates of Synthesis of Nicotinamide-adenine-dinucleotide Phosphate in Precancerous Livers and (J. B. Clark et al.), 1131
Herbert, Prof. V., et al. : Failure of Menadione to affect Folate Utilization in Vitamin B_{12}-deficient Human Beings, 196
Heriot-Watt College, Edinburgh, 664
Herman, Y. : Temperate Water Planktonic Foraminifera in Quaternary Sediments of the Arctic Ocean, 386
Hering, T. F., and Nicholson, P. B. : Clearing Technique for the Examination of Fungi in Plant Tissue, 942
Herring, Dr. G. M. : Comparison of Bovine Bone Sialoprotein and Serum Orosomucoid, 709
Hersh, Dr. R. T., and Bakerman, Dr. S. : Extraction from Human Skin of Soluble Collagen Molecules containing only Beta Components, 190
Herz, Werner : The Shape of Carbon Compounds, review by D. M. Russell, 122
Heterocyclic Chemistry : Advances in, Vol. 1 (edited by A. R. Katritzky), review by Dr. A. F. Crowther, 856
Physical Methods in, Vols. 1 and 2 (edited by A. R. Katritzky), review by Dr. A. F. Crowther, 856
Heterodera rostochiensis Woll., *Rhizoctonia solani* Kühn and *Colletotrichum atramentarium* (B. and Br.) Toub., on the Growth of the Tomato Plant : Interrelationship of the Potato Root Eelworm, (E. Dunn and W. A. Hughes), 413
Heterogeneity in Complex Materials and the Concept of the Representative Cell (L. Holliday and G. Thackray), 270
Heterogeneous Cell Populations : Possible use of *H*-2 Antigens as Positive Selective Markers in (Dr. K. E. Hellström), 893
Heterozygotes and Synthesis of Plasma Antihæmophilic Factor : Gene Expression in (Prof. W. D. McLester and Prof. J. B. Graham), 1040
Hewish, Dr. A. : Discovering the Universe, review, 754
Hexaploid *Solanum nigrum* L. : Cytogenetical Investigations in Relation to the Mechanism of Evolution in (Dr. S. L. Tandon and G. R. Rao), 1348
Hexokinase Activity in Normal and Glucose-6-phosphate Dehydrogenase-deficient Erythrocytes (Dr. N. S. Kosower, G. A. Vanderhoff and Prof. I. M. London), 684
Hexosamines in the Seeds of Higher Plants (Spermatophytes), (Dr. A. Pusztai), 1328
Hey, Dr. J. S. : Radio Astronomy Today : Papers given at a Summer School, 1962, review, 227
Heydecker, Dr. W. : Physiology, Ecology and Biochemistry of Germination, 979
Heywood, John : Atlas de la Lune, review, 5
Experiments in Sky Watching, review, 5
Handbook of Telescope Making, review, 5
The Moon, review, 5
The Observer's Book of Astronomy, review, 5
The Young Astronomers' Companion, review, 5
Hickman, Dr. K. C. D. : Floating Drops and Boules, 985
Higginbotham, Dr. R. S. : Waterproofing and Water-Repellency, review, 228
High Effectiveness of Chronic Neutron Exposures for the Induction of Specific Locus Mutations in Mice (A. L. Batchelor, R. J. S. Phillips and A. G. Searle), 207
"High Energy Physics", conference to be held by the Institute of Physics and the Physical Society, 873
High-performance Propane Fuel Cells (Dr. W. T. Grubb), 699

High-resolution Dark-field Electron Microscope Technique : A New (Dr. K. F. Hale and Dr. D. McLean), 696
High-strength Calcium Silicate Hydrate (W. H. Taylor, W. F. Cole and Dr. D. R. Moorehead), 918
High-temperature Hydrogen Isotope Targets (R. Redstone and M. C. Rowland), 1115
Higher Education : Statement on the Report of the Committee on, 1169
Highway Technology, 26
Highway Transport Problem, 1059
Hignett, P. G., and Nagy, L. K. : Effect of Exposure of Very Young Calves to Virulent *Brucella abortus* on their Serological Response to Re-infection by the same Organism at 6 Months of Age, 204
Hildebrandt, T. H. : Introduction to the Theory of Integration, *review* by Prof. T. A. A. Broadbent, 231
Hilgard, Dr. H., et al. : Immunological Reconstitution of Thymectomized Mice by Injections of Isolated Thymocytes, 784
Hill, Dennis, and Parr, Geoffrey (edited by) : Electroencephalography : A Symposium on its Various Aspects, second revised edition, *review* by Dr. M. V. Driver, 330
Hill, Dr. D. W. : Industrial Automation, 1173
Hill, D. W., and Newell, H. A. : Effect of Nitrous Oxide and Carbon Dioxide on the Sensitivity of a 'Small' Argon Detector for use in Gas Chromatography, 1215
Hill, M. N. (edited by) : The Sea, Vol. 3, *review* by Dr. J. N. Hunt, 855
Hiller, K. H. : Pressure-induced Gel-Sol Transition in Bentonite Suspensions, 1118
Hines, W. J. W., and Smith, Dr. M. J. H. : Inhibition of Dehydrogenases by Salicylate, 192
Hinshelwood, Sir Cyril, appointed to a senior research fellowship, 558
Hinshelwood, Sir Cyril, and Dean, Dr. A. C. R. : Some Basic Aspects of Cell Regulation, 232
Hinuma, Prof. Y., et al. : Virus Antigens in Kidneys of Mice infected with Influenza A., 421
Hippocampal Zinc-rich Synaptic System : Second (T. McLardy), 92
Hird, Dr. F. J. R., and Marginson, M. A. : Formation of Ammonia from Glutamate by Mitochondria, 1224
Hirschfeld, Dr. J., and Blombäck, M. : Anti-ag Serum (L.L.) : A New, 1337
Hirschhorn, Prof. K., and Kolodny, R. L. : Properties of Phytohæmagglutinin, 715
Hirst, Dr. J. M. : Fungal Epidemics of Plants, 139
Histamine and Hyperæmia of Muscular Exercise (Dr. R. W. Schayer), 195
Histochemical Demonstration of a C-esterase Activity in the Metrial Gland Cells of the Rat Placenta (Dr. D. Bulmer), 90
Histochemical Localization of Amines in *Hydra* and in the Sea Anemone (J. G. Wood and T. L. Lentz), 88
Histolysis and Phagocytosis in the Metamorphosis of *Balanus balanoides* (Miss L. J. Walley), 314
Historical Marine Levels in South Italy (A. E. Gunther), 909
History of Mankind, Vol. 1 (Jacquetta Hawkes and Sir Leonard Woolley), *review* by C. A. Raleigh Radford, 225
History of Science, Symposium on the, Scientific Change (edited by A. C. Crombie), *review* by Prof. A. R. Hall, 748
Hodgkin, Prof. D. : Fifty Years of X-ray Diffraction, *review*, 329
Hodgkin-Huxley Equations : Logarithmic Relation between Membrane Current and Frequency of Repetitive Activity (Dr. D. Agin), 625
Hodgins, H. O., and Ridgway, Dr. G. J. : Preservation of Trout and Salmon Erythrocytes for Blood Typing by Freezing with Dimethyl Sulphoxide, 1336
Hodson, A. W., and Latner, Prof. A. L. : Fluoroacetate and Cyanocobalamin Absorption in the Rat, 400
Hoffman, Dr. J. F., and Parker, Dr. J. C. : Failure to find Increased Sodium, Potassium-ATPase in Red Cell Ghosts of Schizophrenics, 823
Hog Thyroglobulin : *N*-Terminal Amino-acids in Purified (T. A. A. Dopheide and Prof. V. M. Trikojus), 1128
Holdsworth, Dr. B. K. : Radiolarian Nature of the Thicker-shelled Goniatite Faunal Phase in some Namurian Limestone 'Bullions', 697
Holliday, L., and Thackray, G. : Heterogeneity in Complex Materials and the Concept of the Representative Cell, 270
Hollingworth, Prof. S. E. : Dating the Uplift of the Andes of Northern Chile, 17
Hollister, C. J., et al. : Use of Lactic Dehydrogenase for Detection of Avian Leukosis, 844
Hollow-cathode Discharge and in Auroræ : A Comparison of Intensities of the O_2^+ (First Negative) Bands excited in a (Dr. P. S. R. Rao), 1112
Holt, Dr. J. R., elected a Fellow of the Royal Society, 1267
Holt, R. J., and Stewart, G. T. : Penicillin Amidase from Coliforms : its Extraction and some Characteristics, 824
Holzbauer, Dr. Margarethe : Excitation, *review*, 650
Hominid Fossils from Bed, I, Olduvia Gorge, Tanganyika (Dr. P. R. Davis), 967 ; (Dr. M. H. Day and Dr. J. R. Napier), 967
Homozygous Cases and with G-6-PD-deficiency : Occurrence of Hæmoglobin H and Hæmoglobin Bart's in Alpha-thalassæmia : A Family with Two Possible (Dr. P. W. Helleman et al.), 1039
Honeybee Swarms : 9-Hydroxydec-*trans*-2-enoic Acid, a Pheromone Stabilizing (Dr. C. G. Butler et al.), 733
Honig, Pieter (edited by) : Principles of Sugar Technology, Vol. 3, *review* by H. C. S. de Whalley, 543
Hood, A. E. M., et al. : Crops Grown using Paraquat as a Substitute for Ploughing, 1070
Hopkinson, D. A., et al. : Quantitative Differences and Gene Dosage in the Human Red Cell Acid Phosphatase Polymorphism, 299
Hoppmann II, Prof. W. H., and Baronet, C. N. : Flow generated by Cone rotating in a Liquid, 1205
Hopwood, D., et al. : A Method for Differentiating between Noradrenaline and Adrenaline-storing Cells in the Light and Electron Microscope, 1240
Horlington, M., and Davis, R. A. : Effects of Reserpine Pre-treatment on the Protective Action of Amphetamine and Phenoxypropazine in the Phenylbenzoquinone-induced Writhing Syndrome in Mice, 306
Hormone : Amino-acid Composition of Human Growth (Dr. M. A. P. Meisinger et al.), 820
Preparation of Rat Growth (R. A. Reisfeld et al.), 821
Hormone and Embryo Culture : Rare Hybrid Combination through Application of (A. S. Islam), 320
Hormones and other Substances : Application of the Property of Protein-binding to the Assay of Minute Quantities of (Dr. B. E. P. Murphy), 679
Hormones of the Crustacean Eye-stalk : Isolation and Purification of (Dr. L. Josefsson and L. J. Kleinholz), 301
Hornung, G., et al. : Age Determinations from the Mozambique and Zambesi Orogenic Belts, Central Africa, 463
Horse Apoferritin with Cæsium Chloride : Crystallization of Birefringent, Pseudocubic (Prof. G. W. Richter), 600
Horticulture to a Liberal Education for Biology Teachers and Others : Contribution of Experimental (Prof. O. V. S. Heath), 132
Horvath, F. E., et al. : Electroencephalogram Rhythms correlated with Milk Reinforcement in Cats, 830
Hoshiko, Prof. T., et al. : Diffusion Delay in Frog Skin Connective Tissue : a Source of Error in Tracer Investigations, 932
Hotopf, W. H. N. : Appointed reader in Psychology, 873
Houghton, Prof. G. : Digital Computer Simulation of Fluttering Life Locust, 568
Houghton, R. H., and May, J. W. : Bacteriostasis of *Staphylococcus aureus* by a Volatile Component of 'Scotch' Brand Cellulose Adhesive Tape, 1346
House, W. : Toxicity of Cell Culture Medium due to Filtration through Asbestos Pads, 1242
Houseflies : Repeated Ovarian Cycles with Ribonucleic Acid in the Diet of Adult (Dr. P. E. Morrison and Dr. D. M. Davies), 948
Housefly : Feeding of Dry Chemically Defined Diets and Egg Production in the Adult (Dr. P. E. Morrison and Prof. D. M. Davies), 104
Houston, Miss M., et al. : Effects of Amobarbital on Extinction of an Instrumental Response in Rats, 472
How Many Ministers? 429
Howard, Prof. B. H. : Appointed to the chair of biochemistry, 449
Howard, N. E. : Handbook of Telescope Making, *review* by John Heywood, 5
Howell, J. McC. : Effect of Sodium Diethyldithiocarbamate on Blood Copper-levels and Pregnancy in the Rabbit, 83
Howland, H. C., et al. : Digital Computer Method for Dating Short Tree Ring Series, 412
Hoyle, E. M., and Green, Dr. R. T. : Adaptation-level and the Optico-geometric Illusions, 1200
Hoyle, Prof. F. : A Source of Energy for Radio Galaxies, 803
Hrdlička, J., and Janiček, G. : Carbonyl Compounds in Toasted Oat Flakes, 1223
Hubben, K., et al. : Use of Lactic Dehydrogenase for Detection of Avian Leukosis, 844
Hudlický, Milos : Chemistry of Organic Fluorine Compounds, *review* by Prof. R. N. Haszeldine, 7
Hudson, Dr. L. : Culture and General Education, a Survey, *review*, 1063
To receive a grant from the Nuffield Foundation, 558
Hudson, Sir William, elected a Fellow of the Royal Society, 1267
Huehns, E. R., et al. : Human Embryonic Hæmoglobins, 1095
Hughes, A., et al. : An Evaluation of the Available Techniques for the Autoradiography of Tritium on Chromatograms, 774
Hughes, Dr. A. P., and Cockshull, Dr. K. E. : Effects of a Night Break of Red Fluorescent Light on Leaf Growth of *Callistephus chinensis*, 413
Hughes, B. : Effect of Rotation on Internal Gravity Waves, 798
Hughes, Dr. D. R. : Appointed reader in mathematics, 1079
Hughes, E. J., et al. : Age-hardening in a Gold-Nickel Alloy, 1020
Hughes, L. E., et al. : Human Breast Carcinoma examined by the Fluorescent Antibody Technique, 1235
Hughes, N. F., and Anderson, F. W. : The 'Wealden' of North-West Germany and its English Equivalents, 907
Hughes, W. A., and Dunn, E. : Interrelationship of the Potato Root Eelworm, *Heterodera rostochiensis* Woll., *Rhisoctonia solani* Kühn and *Celletotrichum atramentarium* (B. and Br.) Toub., **on the Growth of the Tomato Plant**, 413
Hughes, Dr. W. L., et al. : Lymphocyte Content and Proliferative Capacity of Serially Transplanted Mouse Bone Marrow, 165
Hulliger, Dr. F. : New Semiconducting Arsenopyrite-type Compounds, 381
Hulme, Dr. A. C., et al. : Mitochondrial Preparations from Flowers, 795
Human Cell Strains derived from Explants of Skin in Cell Culture : Neuraminic Acid Investigations of (Dr. R. M. Eiben and Dr. S. M. Gartler), 1050
Humber, L., et al. : An Inhibitor of Cholesterol Biosynthesis, 497
Humphreys, D. L. O., et al. : Weathering of Cæsium-137 in Soil, 257
Hunt, Dr. J. N. : The Sea, Vol. 3, *review*, 855
Hunter, Prof. I. M. L. : A Study of Children's Thinking, *review*, 230
Hunter, L. D., and Kirkham, Dr. D. S. : Systemic Antifungal Activity of Isobutyl o-Coumarate in Apple, 638
Hurst, H. J., and Barrow, Dr. R. F. : Rotational Structure in the Electronic Spectrum of Tellurium Monoxide, 699
Hurwitz, Mrs. R., et al. : Activity of Aspartate Transcarbamylase in Heart and Liver of the Developing Rat, 616
Hussain, S., and Gesser, Prof. H. : Photochemical Effect in the Reactions of Atoms produced by the Discharge Method, 290
Hussey, H., et al. : Device for the Transfer of Suspended Tissue Cultures, 742
Isolation of Nicotine from Cell Cultures of *Nicotiana tabacum*, 614
Huxley, Juliette : Wild Lives of Africa, *review* by Dr. K. Mellanby, 431
Hyaluronate and Collagen by Fibroblast Clones in Culture : Production of (Dr. H. Green and Dr. D. Hamerman), 710
***Hydra* and in the Sea Anemone : Histochemical Localization of Amines in** (J. G. Wood and T. L. Lentz), 88
Hydrocarbons : Ionization Potentials of Polycyclic Aromatic (H. Kuroda), 1214
Hydrocortisone on Thyroid Structure in Albino Mice : Effect of (L. G. Babikian), 83
Hydrogen Abstraction by Benzyl Radicals (Dr. K. C. Bass), 700
Hydrogen Discharge : Reduction of Silica in a (F. K. McTaggart), 1320
Hydrogen Flame Ionization Detector to Compounds containing Halogens and Phosphorus : Enhancement of the Response of the (Prof. A. Karman and L. Giuffrida), 1204
Hydrogen Isotope Targets : High-temperature (R. Redstone and M. C. Rowland), 1115
Hydrogenase, Nitrite and Hydroxylamine Reductases in *Clostridium pasteurianum* : A Cobalt Requirement for Nitrogen Fixation (Prof. D. J. D. Nicholas et al.), 793
Hydrogenation of Reactive Groups in Yallourn Brown Coal (T. J. Birch and J. D. Blackwood), 797
Hydroid : A New Polymorphic Rhizopod related to *Pseudospora* found associated with a Colonial (the late R. S. J. Hawes and Dr. C. F. Lytle), 843
Hydrothermal Conditions : Transformation of Allophane to Kaolinite under Low-grade (J. Ossaka and S. Iwai), 1019
2-(α-Hydroxybenzyl)-benzimidazole : Synthesis and Virus-inhibitory Activity of D- and L-isomers of (S. B. Kadin et al.), 639
D(−)β-Hydroxybutyrate in Sheep : Possible Glucogenicity of (R. A. Leng and R. R. White), 78
9-Hydroxydec-*trans*-2-enoic Acid, a Pheromone Stabilizing Honeybee Swarms (Dr. C. G. Butler, Dr. R. K. Callow, and J. R. Chapman), 733
γ-Hydroxyglutaric Acid on *Oxalis* : Isocitrate-Lyase and the Formation of α-Keto (The late Prof. R. K. Morton and J. R. E. Wells), 477
Hydroxylamine Reductases in *Clostridium pasteurianum* : A Cobalt Requirement for Nitrogen Fixation, Hydrogenase, Nitrite and (Prof. D. J. D. Nicholas et al.), 793
Hydroxylation of Phenoxyacetic Acid and Anisole by *Aspergillus niger* (van Tieghem) (Dr. S. M. Bocks, J. R. Lindsay Smith and Dr. R. O. C. Norman), 398
p-Hydroxyphenylpyruvate Oxidase Activities during Thyroid Administration : Time-course of Tyrosine-Transaminase and (Dr. G. Litwack et al.), 1028
Hyperæmia of Muscular Exercise : Histamine and (Dr. R. W. Schayer), 195
Hyperæmic Response to Luteinizing Hormone : Ovarian Histamine Depletion during acute (Prof. C. M. Szego and Mrs. E. S. Gitin), 682
Hypersensitivity in Mice : Immediate Cutaneous, (J. McCamish et al.), 203
Hypersensitivity in the Guinea Pig : Effects of Mitomycin C on the Cellular Transfer of Delayed-type (Dr. B. R. Bloom et al.), 689

Hypertonic Solutions on the Contractibility in Muscle Cells and the Excitation-contraction Link : Removal of the Inhibitory Effect of (Dr. S. Fujino and Prof. M. Fujino), 1331
Hypertension : Increase in Sodium Content in the Arterial Walls during Experimental (Prof. B. Halpern et al.), 505
Hyrax : Plasma Proteins and Hæmoglobins of the African Elephant and the (J. Buettner-Janusch et al.), 510
Hysteresis of Rubbers loaded with Carbon Black (A. R. Payne), 1213

IBALL, Dr. J. : Refinement of the Structure of 9 : 10-Dimethyl-1 : 2-benzanthracene, 916
Ibánez, M. L. : Role of the Cotyledon in Sensitivity to Cold of Cacao Seed, 414
Ice : Valence Defects in (Prof. M. V. Cohan and J. Weissman), 490
Ice Ages : Origin of, An Ice Shelf Theory for Pleistocene Glaciation (Dr. A. T. Wilson), 147
Ice at 77°K : Electron Spin Resonance Spectra of Hydrated Electrons prepared by Reaction of Atomic Sodium with (J. E. Bennett et al.), 919
Ice Nucleation : Carbon Particles and (V. A. Garten and R. B. Head), 1091
Identification and Quantitative Determination of Myeloid Chloroleukæmia Virus with the Aid of the Resistance Phenomenon (E. L. Prigogina and A. A. Stavrovskaja), 934
Identification of Calcium Hydrogen Phosphate Dihydrate Crystals in Human Fibrocartilage (Dr. D. J. McCarty, jun., and Dr. R. A. Gatter), 391
Identification of Methyl Nitrite in the Reaction Production of Nitrous Acid and Lignin (Prof. F. J. Stevenson and M. A. Kirkman), 107
Identification of Primycin and Other Guanidino Antibiotics (I. Szilágyi, T. Vályi-Nagy, I. Szabó and T. Keresztes), 81
Identification of Thalidomide in Rabbit Blastocysts (S. Fabro, H. Schumacher, R. L. Smith and Prof. R. T. Williams), 1125
Identity of Larval Redfish Populations in the North Atlantic (G. T. D. Henderson), 419
Idrestedt, I., and Brosset, C. : Crystal Structure of Silicon Oxynitride, Si_2N_2O, 1211
Igneous Rocks : Negatively Skewed Distributions of Silica and Potassium in (Dr. Z. V. Jizba), 1313 ; (Prof. L. H. Ahrens), 1313
Ilan, I., and Reinhold, Dr. L. : Reversal by Sucrose of the Effects of Indolyl-3-acetic Acid on Cation Uptake by Plant Cells, 726
Ilias, Dr. D., et al. : Optical and Ionospheric Observations on the Activity of the Solar Centre of September 1963, 357
Illiano, G., et al. : Effect of β-Methylaspartate on Ornithine Cycle Reactions, 1129
'Illite' in Soils : Change in the b-Dimension when Dioctahedral Smectite is converted to (S. A. Forman), 528
Illusions : Adaptation-level and the Optico-geometric (Dr. R. T. Green and E. M. Hoyle), 1200
Imidazole Phosphate as an Intermediate in Oxidative Phosphorylation : Utilization of High-Energy Intermediates of Oxidative Phosphorylation and the Proposed Function of (Prof. E. C. Slater et al.), 781
Imidazoles, Effect of Indoles and (Prof. S. G. A. Alivisatos et al.), 47
Immediate Cutaneous Hypersensitivity in Mice : in vitro and in vivo Characteristics of Serum from Hypersensitive Mice (J. McCamish, M. Boyden and Prof. A. A. Benedict), 203
Immune and Tolerant Animals : Recognition of Foreignness in (Dr. G. J. V. Nossal and Dr. G. L. Ada), 580
Immune Diffusion in Plates : Unsuitability of Gelatine for (Dr. W. F. Dudman), 995
Immune Processes by 'Melphalan' : Inhibition of (I. N. Brown and Dr. M. C. Berenbaum), 1340
Immune Response by the Prior Injection of Freund's Adjuvant : Shortening of the Period of Primary (S. Muramatsu), 1141
Immunity to Protozoa (edited by Prof. P. C. C. Garnham, Dr. A. E. Pierce and Dr. I. Roitt), review by Dr. G. Lapage, 962
Immunization with a Synthetic Cholesterol-ester Antigen and induced Atherosclerosis in Rabbits (Prof. J. M. Bailey, R. Bright and R. Tomar), 407
Immunological Characteristics of some Lactic Dehydrogenases (S. Avrameas and Dr. K. Rajewsky), 405
Immunological Control of Fertility in Female Mice (Dr. A. McLaren), 582
Immunological Investigations of Cytochrome c. (Prof. J. Storck, Dr. T. Tixier and Dr. A. Uzan), 835
Immunological Reconstitution of Thymectomized Mice by Injections of Isolated Thymocytes (Dr. E. J. Yunis, Dr. H. Hilgard, K. Sjodin, Dr. C. Martinez and Dr. R. A. Good), 784
Immunological Tolerance in Rabbits : Effect of Thymectomy on the Termination of (Dr. W. O. Weigle), 632
Immunoprecipitation in Agar Gels : A New Device for (Dr. J. G. Feinberg), 631
Impact of Science on Society (Minerva, 13, No. 3, 1963), 1153
Impact of Zoology on Society (Dr. P. F. Mattingly), 242
Implantation in Super-ovulated Mice subjected to Crowded Conditions : Delay of (Dr. A. D. Dickson), 839
Implanted Tumour Growth in Mice exposed to Continuous Centrifugation (L. O. Lutherer, Prof. C. C. Wunder, W. J. Moressi and C. H. Dodge), 303
Implication for Lasers of an Aspect of Interference at High Field Strengths (J. A. White), 911
Improved Flow System for Electron Paramagnetic Resonance Spectrometry of Aqueous Solutions (Dr. D. C. Borg), 1087
Incorporation of Tritium into Human Plasma Triglycerides from Glucose-1-^{3}H and Lactic Acid-2-^{3}H (Dr. A. Ghose, Dr. W. W. Shreeve, Dr. Y. Shigeta and Dr. I. L. Schwartz), 722
Increase in Sodium Content in the Arterial Walls during Experimental Hypertension (Prof. B. Halpern, Prof. P. Milliez, Dr. P. Meyer and Dr. G. Lagrue), 505
Increased Urinary Pseudouridine Excretion in Rats following Irradiation (D. Drahovský, A. Winkler and J. Škoda), 411
Incubation at Varied Temperatures : Alteration in Size of the Heart of Late Chick Embryos after (Prof. J. Leighton et al.), 198
Incubation on the Metabolism of Rabbit Spermatozoa : Effect of in utero (Dr. M. S. Mounib and Dr. M. C. Chang), 943
Indian Sub-continent : Graptolites in the (Prof. M. R. Sahni and V. J. Gupta), 385
Indoles and Imidazoles, including Serotonin and Histamine, on the Morphology and Oxidative Phosphorylation of Guinea Pig Liver Mitochondria : Effect of (Prof. S. G. A. Alivisatos et al.), 47
Indolyl-3-acetic Acid : Accelerated Release of Ethylene by Cotton following Application of (Prof. P. W. Morgan and Dr. W. C. Hall), 99
Indolyl-3-acetic Acid in Plants : Influence of α-Naphthylphthalamic Acid on the Movement of (D. G. Morgan), 476
Indolyl-3-acetic Acid on Cation Uptake by Plant Cells : Reversal by Sucrose of the Effects of (I. Ilan and Dr. L. Reinhold), 726
Indolyl-3-Acetic Acid or 1-Naphthalene Acetic Acid by other Carboxylic Acids : Induction of the Formation of Complexes between Aspartic Acid and (J. Südi), 1009
Induction of Cephalosporinase and Penicillinase in Proteus Species (Dr. G. A. J. Ayliffe), 1032
Induction of the Formation of Complexes between Aspartic Acid and Indolyl-3-Acetic Acid or 1-Naphthalene Acetic Acid by other Carboxylic Acids (J. Südi), 1009
Industrial Automation (Dr. D. W. Hill), 1173
Industrial Design : Education for (Prof. Misha Black), 1258
Industrial Growth and the Countryside, 745
Industrial Liaison Centres, 665
Industrial Training, 113
Industry : Professional Institutions and the Perpetuation of, 853
Infante, Dr. A. A., et al. : Relation between Length of Muscle and Breakdown of Phosphorylcreatine in Isometric Tetanic Contractions, 620
Infection with Schistosoma mansoni : Correlation between Experimental and Human (Dr. K. S. Warren), 899
Inflammation : Autoimmunity and (Dr. S. Boyden), 200
Inflammation of Rabbit Skin induced by Ultra-violet Light : Uptake and Metabolism of Noradrenaline in Acute (Dr. H. Möller), 1233
Influence of Carbonyl Cyanide Phenylhydrazone Derivatives on the Respiration Rate of Banana Pulp Tissue (J. R. Baur and Prof. M. Workman), 612
Influence of Electrode Coatings on Space Charge Distributions in Transformer Oil (Dr. M. E. Zein Eldine, Dr. A. A. Zaky, Dr. R. Hawley and M. C. Cullingford), 1309
Influence of Ergosterol on the Physiology and the Ultra-Structure of Saccharomyces cerevisiae (G. Morpurgo, G. Serlupi-Crescenzi, G. Tecce, F. Valente and D. Venettacci), 897
Influence of 5-Fluorodeoxyuridine on the Cell-infective Unit of Adeno Virus in HeLa Cells (Y. Seto, S. Toyoshima and T. Ueda), 219
Influence of Gamma-irradiation on Sulphur-35 Mineralization of Sternum and Tibia, and Weight of Spleen and Testes of Chicks (Prof. H. Patrick and W. G. Martin), 1340
Influence of Magnetic Fields and X-rays on the Etching of Quartz (Prof. C. Shin-Piaw), 910
Influence of α-Naphthalene Acetic Acid on Growth, Respiration and $^{14}CO_2$ Production from Glucose-1-^{14}C and Glucose-6-^{14}C (Prof. A. Carlier and C. Van Hove), 677
Influence of α-Naphthylphthalamic Acid on the Movement of Indolyl-3-Acetic Acid in Plants (D. G. Morgan), 476
Influence of Sexual Development on the Uptake of Oxygen and Production of Carbon Dioxide in the Aorta of Male Rats (Dr. J. A. Moguilevsky, Prof. P. S. Timiras and S. Geel), 1330
Influence of the Tendon Membrane on Swelling and Thermal Stability (Miss D. S. Kwon, P. Mason and B. J. Rigby), 159
Influence of the Thyroid Gland on the Accumulation of Sugars in Rat Intestinal Mucosa during Absorption (Dr. J. Ramsey Bronk and Dr. D. S. Parsons), 712
Influenza A : Virus Antigens in Kidneys of Mice Infected with (N. Ishida et al.), 421
Information Scientists in India, 137
Infra-red : Stimulated Emission in the Far (A. Crocker et al.), 250
Infra-red Microspectrometer using Molecular Beam to monitor Capillary Gas Chromatography Effluents (Dr. S. Behrendt), 70
Infra-red Spectra and the Origin of Amber (C. W. Beck, E. Wilbur and S. Meret), 256
Infra-red Spectra of Polar Molecules adsorbed on Titanium Dioxide Pigments (I. T. Smith), 67
Infra-red Spectrum and Germanium Co-ordination in some High-pressure Meta Germanates (P. Tarti and Dr. A. E. Ringwood), 819
Inhibition and Reversal of Swelling of Rat Heart Sarcosomes by Reduced Diphosphopyridine Nucleotide (Prof. J. C. Arcos, J. A. Walder and Prof. M. E. Argus), 398
Inhibition by Atractyloside of the Binding of Adenine-nucleotides to Rat-liver Mitochondria (Dr. A. Bruni et al.), 1219
Inhibition of Corrosion of Magnesium in Chromic Acid (K. F. Lorking), 75
Inhibition of Dehydrogenases by Salicylate (W. J. W. Hines and Dr. M. J. H. Smith), 192
Inhibition of Flavin Adenine Dinucleotide Pyrophosphorylase by Isoriboflavin (Prof. D. B. McCormick), 925
Inhibition of Immune Processes by 'Melphalan' (I. N. Brown and Dr. M. C. Berenbaum), 1340
Inhibition of Penicillinases from Gram-positive and Gram-negative Bacteria by Substrate Analogues (J. M. T. Hamilton-Miller and Dr. J. T. Smith), 999
Inhibition of Phenylalanine Incorporation by Polyuridylic Acid (Dr. A. Korner), 501
Inhibition of the Growth of Implanted Mouse Carcinoma by an Irradiated Bacteria Culture (C. A. Pannett), 404
Inhibitor of Cholesterol Biosynthesis (C. Chappel et al.), 497
Inhibitory Effect of Pre-optic Stimulation on Adrenal 17-Hydroxycorticosteroid Secretion Rate in the Cat (H. Yoshio), 1334
Initial Orientation and Distance of Displacement in Pigeon Homing (Dr. K. Schmidt-Koenig), 638
Initial Rock Pressures in Oil and Gas Deposits (B. A. Tkhostov), review by H. B. Milner, 1255
Innervation of Laryngeal Joints, and Laryngeal Reflexes (J. A. Kirchner and B. Wyke), 506
Inorganic and Organic Compounds : Solubilities of (edited by Prof. H. Stephen and Dr. T. Stephen), Vol. I, Part I, review by A. D. Wilson, 1155
Inorganic Chemistry : Dr. J. Chatt appointed to the chair of, 25, 134
Inorganic Nitrogen even at Low Moisture Contents : Losses, through Denitrification, from Soil of Applied (Dr. D. M. Ekpete and Dr. A. H. Cornfield), 322
Inorganic Thermogravimetric Analysis (Clément Duval), second and revised edition, review by G. Leton and J. Mendham, 9
myo-Inositol : Action of Ultra-violet Light on Aqueous Oxygenated Solutions of (W. J. Criddle), 815
Inositol and the Effect of Radiations on Air-dried Micro-organisms : Relative Humidity, (Prof. S. J. Webb et al.), 1103
Insect and Wind Pollination of Apple Trees : Comparison of the Importance of (Dr. J. B. Free), 726
Insecticide Residues in Wild Birds : Organic Chlorine (Dr. N. W. Moore and C. H. Walker), 1072
Inspection and Human Efficiency (R. M. Belbin), 1170
Institute of Genetics (University of Rome) : Course on Human Population Genetics, 666
Institute of Metals : Awards for 1964, 767
Spring Meeting, 767
Institute of Physics and the Physical Society (S. Weintroub), 141
Awards for 1964, 975
Conference on "High Energy Physics", 873
Institution of Electrical Engineers, conference to be held, 452
Sir Albert Mumford elected president, 551
Institution of Mechanical Engineers : Four-day convention of the Applied Mechanics Group, 1271
The 1963 James Clayton Prize Awards, 22
Institution of Metallurgists : Appointment of an Educational Officer, 556
Instrumental Response in Rats : Effects of Amobarbital on Extinction of an (Dr. R. Stretch et al.), 472
Insulin : Effect of Iodination on the Biological Activity of (C. J. Garratt), 1324

Insulin Injection and Ordinary Meals : Correlations between Blood Sugar-leves after (Prof. R. Schreider), 195
Insulin on Blood Lipids in Non-diabetic Individuals : Effect of (A. N. Granitsas et al.), 933
Integration : Introduction to the Theory of (T. H. Hildebrandt), *review* by Prof. T. A. A. Broadbent), 231
Interaction of Oxytocin and Vasopressin with β-Adrenergic Receptors in the Kidney (Dr. A. M. Poisner), 199
Interaction of Science, Government and Industry in New Zealand, 1080
Interaction of Starch with Iodine (Dr. J. Eliassaf and Dr. M. Lewin), 1023
Interactions between Lithium Salts and a Model Peptide : Crystal Structure of Lithium Chloride-*N*-Methylacetamide Complex (D. J. Hass), 64
Intercellular Contact Membranes and Intercellular Space : Some Observations on (Y. Kanno and W. R. Loewenstein), 194
Interconversion of Activity Peaks in Biochromatograms of Deuterauxin (Dr. A. A. Bitancourt and A. L. F. Betta), 498
Interference of Light of Higher Orders in 1646 and its Response : An Observation of the (J. Marek), 110
Interfering Radio Signals on 18 kc/s received in New Zealand (A. H. Allan), 1016
Interferon in Viral Interference : Role of (Dr. R. M. Friedman), 848
Inter-graft Transmission of Cytoplasmic Male Sterility (Prof. M. K. Corbett and Prof. J. R. Edwardson), 847
Intermolecular Carbonyl Carbon-Oxygen Interactions in Organic Crystal Structures (W. Bolton), 987
International Academy of the History of Medicine : Formation of, 244
International Atomic Energy Agency : Radioactive Dating, Proceedings of the Symposium held by the, *review* by M. H. Dodson, 750
International Geophysical Calendar for the International Years of the Quiet Sun 1964 and 1965, 11
International Indian Ocean Expedition (Dr. G. E. R. Deacon), 561
International Indian Ocean Expedition R.R.S. Discovery. Cruise 1 : *South-east Arabian Upwelling Region*, 561
International Journal of Leprosy, 450
International Journal of Rock Mechanics and Mining Sciences, 450
Interplanetary and Universal Expansion : Terrestrial, (H. B. Klepp), 693
Inter-relationship of the Potato Root Eelworm, *Heterodera rostochiensis* Woll., *Rhizoctonia solani* Kühn and *Colletotrichum atramentarium* (B. and Br.) Toub., on the Growth of the Tomato Plant (E. Dunn and W. A. Hughes), 413
Interstitial Loops to Neutron-irradiated Molybdenum (Dr. J. D. Meakin), 915
Interview and Treatment : Psychiatrist as a Variable in the Process of (Prof. P. Lowinger and Dr. S. Dobie), 1246
Intestinal Absorption of Calcium : Lactose-stimulated, A Theory (Prof. R. H. Wasserman), 997
Intestinal Mucosa during Absorption : Influence of the Thyroid Gland on the Accumulation of Sugars in Rat (Dr. J. R. Bronk and Dr. D. S. Parsons), 712
Intestine : Radiation-induced Protein Leakage into the Small (A. R. Bromfield and P. W. Dykes), 633
Introduction to Protozoology (Prof. Reginald D. Manwell), *review* by Dr. G. Lapage, 431
Introduction to the Biochemistry of Foods (Dr. J. B. S. Braverman), *review* by Prof. J. Yudkin, 1256
Introduction to the Theory of Integration (T. H. Hildebrandt), *review* by Prof. T. A. A. Broadbent), 231
Invertase associated with Cell Walls : Effect of Growth Hormones on the Development of (Dr. J. Edelman and M. A. Hall), 296
Invertebrates : Carbon Dioxide Fixation in Marine (Prof. C. S. Hammen and S. C. Lum), 416
In vivo Peroxidase Inhibitor in Bush Bean (*Phaseolus vulgaris*) Leaves (H. E. Pattee, Prof. L. M. Shannon and J. Y. Lew), 1328
Iodination on the Biological Activity of Insulin : Effect of (C. J. Garratt), 1324
Iodine : Interaction of Starch with (Dr. J. Eliassaf and Dr. M. Lewin), 1023
Iodine-131 Activities and an Experimental Estimation of the Specific Activities of (^{131}I)-Iodotyrosines : Determination of Small Amounts of Carbon-14 in the Presence of Large (Dr. W. S. Reith and B. L. Brown), 621
Iodine-131 by the Thyroids of Female Mice during the Œstrous Cycle : Uptake of (Dr. F. A. Soliman et al.), 506
Iodine-131 Fall-out in Milk (Dr. R. J. Garner), 1274
Iodine from Ingested Watercress : Absorption of (C. M. Mailer et al.), 403
Iodine Metabolism : Technique for Urine Collection in the Female Rat for Investigating (S. A. Aboul-Khair et al.), 1032
Iodotyrosine-like Substances in Human Serum (A. Dimitriadou, Prof. R. Fraser and P. C. R. Turner), 575
(^{131}I)-Iodotyrosines : Determination of Small Amounts of Carbon-14 in the Presence of Large Iodine-131 Activities, and an Experimental Estimation of the Specific Activities of (Dr. W. S. Reith and B. L. Brown), 621
Ion Absorption by Banana Leaf Disks : Effect of Light and Related Factors on (P. B. Vose and Prof. S. C. Shim), 1047
Ionization Potentials of Polycyclic Aromatic Hydrocarbons (H. Kuroda), 1214
Ion-molecules of the Inert Gases in an Electromagnetic Isotope Separator : Preparation of (J. H. Freeman and R. W. McIlroy), 69
Ionosphere in the Auroral Zone : Sudden Heating of the (J. E. Blamont and M. L. Lory), 593
Ionospheric Paths : Origin of Non-reciprocity on High-frequency (G. W. Jull and G. W. E. Pettersen), 483
Ions : Cathode Glow (Erste Kathodenschicht) Spectra and Surface Neutralization of (Prof. K. G. Emeleus and N. Ahmad), 485
Ip, J., and Murthy, M. K. : Physical Properties of Alkali Germanate Glasses, 285
Iron : Meteoritic Tritium and Diffusion in α-and γ- (Dr. D. Tilles), 808
Iron and Aluminium in Phosphate Sorption by Acid Surface Soils : Relative Contribution of (S. M. Bromfield), 321
Iron and Steel Board. *Research in the Iron and Steel Industry*. Special Report, 1963, 853
Iron-59 by Tibiæ of New-born Rats : Effect of an Erythropoietin Preparation on Uptake of (Dr. S. Fischer and Prof. G. J. Fruhman), 836
Iron-59 in Stroma-free Thalassæmic Erythrocytes examined by means of Gel-filtration : Distribution of (Prof. B. Malamos et al.), 85
Iron Deposition : Tissue Affinity as a Factor in (Dr. N. Kaufman et al.) ,1043
Iron Meteorite : Determination of Manganese-54 in (Y. Yokoyama and J. Labeyrie), 809
Iron Oxides in the Bonding of Soil Particles : Role of (T. L. Deshpande et al.), 107
Iron Toxicity in Vitamin E-deficient Piglets and Mice by Vitamin E and Synthetic Antioxidants : Protection against (Prof. G. Tollerz and Prof. N. Lannek), 846
Irradiated Adult Mouse : Time of Action of the Thymus in the (A. M. Cross et al.), 1045
Irradiated Bacterial Culture : Inhibition of the Growth of Implanted Mouse Carcinoma by an (C. A. Pannett), 404
Irradiated Protective Cover : Flow of Heat in an (M. Kovarik), 1085
Irradiation : Increased Urinary Pseudouridine Excretion in Rats following (D. Drahovský et al.), 411
Irreverre, Dr. F., et al. : Species Interaction in the Fibrinogen-Fibrin Conversion, 707
Is Final Size Determined by Rate and Duration of Growth? (Dr. A. H. Haber, Dr. T. J. Long and Dr. D. E. Foard), 479
Ischæmic Myocardium : Thyroid State and the Activity of Glycogen Phosphorylase in (Prof. A. Wollenberger et al.), 789
Ischæmic Necrosis of Rat Kidney : Proteolytic Enzymes in (Dr. W. Nagel and Dr. F. Willig), 617
Ishida, N., et al. : Virus Antigens in Kidneys of Mice infected with Influenza A., 421
Islam, A. S. : Rare Hybrid Combination through Application of Hormone and Embryo Culture, 320
Isoalloxazine Ring System : An Electron Spin Resonance Examination of Molecules related to the (Dr. J. C. Orr), 816
Isobutyl α-Coumarate in Apple : Systemic Antifungal Activity of (Dr. D. S. Kirkham and L. D. Hunter), 638
Isocitrate-Lyase and the Formation of α-Keto γ-Hydroxyglutaric Acid on *Oxalis* (The late Prof. R. K. Morton and J. R. E. Wells), 477
Isoenzymes of Lactic Dehydrogenase in the Retina of the Rat : Possible Significance of the (Dr. C. Graymore), 615
Isokinetic Relationship : Concerning the (Dr. O. Exner), 488
Isolation and Identification of the Toxic Principle of *Gastrolobium grandiflorum* (T. McEwan), 827
Isolation and Purification of Hormones of the Crustacean Eye-stalk (Dr. L. Josefsson and L. H. Kleinholz), 301
Isolation of a Virus resembling Encephalomyocarditis from a Red Squirrel (A. D. Vizoso, M. R. Vizoso and R. Hay), 849
Isolation of Diploid Strains of *Dictyostelium discoideum* from Haploid Populations (Prof. M. Sussman), 216
Isolation of Finback Whale Oxytocin and Vasopressin (Prof. R. Acher, J. Chauvet and M. T. Chauvet), 191
Isomerization : Palladium-catalysed Olefine (Dr. N. R. Davies), 490
Isomorphous Replacement : Aflatoxin G_1 : Direct Determination of the Structure by the Method of (K. K. Cheung and Dr. G. A. Sim), 1185
D- and L-Isomers of 2-(α-Hydroxybenzyl)-benzimidazole : Synthesis and Virus-inhibitory Activity of (S. B. Kadin et al.), 639
Isomers with Chicks : Growth Test and Liver Storage of All-*trans* Vitamin A Acid and Three of its Geometric (Th. J. de Man et al.), 77
Isometric Tetanic Contractions : Relation between Length of Muscle and Breakdown of Phosphorylcreatine in (Dr. A. A. Infante et al.), 620
Isopods : *Galathea* Deep-sea (I. Gordon), 31
Isoriboflavin : Inhibition of Flavin Adenine Dinucleotide Pyrophosphorylase by (Prof. D. B. McCormick), 925
Isostatic Origin in the Upper Mantle : Formation of Sedimentary Basins by Ductile Flow of (Dr. M. H. P. Bott), 1082
Isotherms of Reactive Gases by a Gas Chromatographic Technique : Measurement of Adsorption (D. R. Owens et al.), 901
Isotope Geology : Progress in (Prof. Kalervo Rankama), *review* by Dr. E. I. Hamilton, 1156
Isotope Ratios as Environmental Indicators : Carbon and Oxygen (Prof. J. N. Weber), 63
Isotope Separation : An Electrolytic Countercurrent Column for (Prof. A. Selecki), 61
Isotope Separator : Preparation of Ion-molecules of the Inert Gases in an Electromagnetic (J. H. Freeman and R. W. McIlroy), 69
Isotopic Composition of Strontium in Carbonatites (Dr. D. K. Bailey), 599 ; (Dr. E. I. Hamilton), 599 (T. Deans), 599
Isotopic Investigation of the Mechanism of Permanganate Decomposition in Alkaline Solution (Prof. R. Landsberg and K. H. Heckner), 1123
Isozyme Histochemistry : A New Method for the Display of Selective Lactate Dehydrogenase Isozymes on an Electrophoretic Pattern (Dr. I. A. Brody), 685
Israéli, Dr. Y. J. : Formation Constants of Some Mixed Complexes resulting from the Reaction of Disodium Nitrilotriacetate with Metal Versenates(EDTA), 389
Iterative Solution of Linear Equations (Dr. D. W. Martin), 457
Iversen, Mrs. S. D., and Weiskrantz, Dr. L. : Temporal Lobe Lesions and Memory in the Monkey, 740
Iwai, S., and Ossaka, J. : Transformation of Allophane to Kaolinite under Low-grade Hydrothermal Conditions, 1019
Izard, Dr. J., and Broussy, Prof. J. : Acid Mucopolysaccharides in the Cuticle of the Gizzard of Earthworms, 1338

JACKS, M. L. : Obituary by A. D. C. Peterson, 1074
Jackson, Dr. H. : The Morphological Precursors of Cancer : Proceedings of an International Conference held at the University if Perugia, June 1961, *review* 858
Jackson, Dr. N. : Appointed lecturer in agricultural chemistry, 873
Jackson, W. H. : Effect of Tidal Range, Temperature and Fresh Water on the Amount of Silt in Suspension in an Estuary, 1017
Jacobson, Dr. N., et al. : Oxidation of Thiols by Molecular Oxygen in Tetramethylguanidine, 609
Jahoda, Prof. G. : Appointed to the chair of psychology, 135
Jameson, H. R., et al. : Crops Grown using Paraquat as a Substitute for Ploughing, 1070
Jamieson, D., and van den Brenk, H. A. S. : Effect of Electrode Dimensions on Tissue pO_2 Measurement *in vivo*, 1227
Janíček, G., and Hrdlička, J. : Carbonyl Compounds in Toasted Oat Flakes, 1223
Jardetzky, O. and Julian, G. R. : Chloramphenicol Inhibition of Polyuridylic Acid Binding to *E. coli* Ribosomes, 397
Jasinski, R. : A New Fuel Cell Cathode Catalyst, 1212
Jaspers, Karl : General Psychopathology, seventh edition, *review* by Dr. S. L. Last, 116
Jastrow, Robert, and Cameron, A. G. W. (edited by) : Origin of the Solar System : Proceedings of a Conference held at the Goddard Institute for Space Studies, 1962, *review* by Prof. A. Dauvillier, 646
Jefferson-Loveday, D. W. : Control of Hazards in Nuclear Reactors, *review*, 754
Jeffreys, Sir Harold : Physical Constitution of the Earth, *review*, 4
Jehan, A., et al. : Emission of Ultra-violet Radiation from Metals by Alkali-positive Ions, 284
Jenkins, Miss A., et al. : Effects of Amobarbital on Extinction of an Instrumental Response in Rats, 472
Jenkins, F. P., et al. : Photochemical Reactions of Tetrachlorosalicylanilide, 827
Jennings, Dr. A. R. : Pathology of Domestic Animals, Vol. 2, *review*, 434
Jennings, Dr. R. B., and Haber, Dr. M. H. : Sex Differences in Renal Toxicity of Mercury in the Rat, 1235
Jepson, K. S., et al. : The Titanium—Niobium System, 914
Jet Engines : Noise and Oscillations in (S. L. Bragg), 123
Jinks, Dr. J. L. : Advances in Genetics, Vol. 11, *review*, 962
Jizba, Dr. Z. V. : Negatively Skewed Distributions of Silica and Potassium in Igneous Rocks, 1313
Jobert, Georges, and Coulomb, Jean : The Physical Constitution of the Earth, *review* by Sir Harold Jeffreys, 4

Joels, Dr. N. : Appointed reader in physiology, 25
Johnson, A. A., et al. : Age-hardening in a Gold-Nickel Alloy, 1020
Johnson, C. E., et al. : Anomalous and Non-equilibrium Breaks in Fused Salt Thermal Analysis Curves, 293
Johnson, F. M., and Beckman, Prof. L. : Genetic Variations of Phosphatases in Larvæ of *Drosophila melanogaster*, 321
Johnson, Dr. G. G., et al. : Additional Rims around the Rim Kessel Meteoritic Crater, 592
Johnson, K. G., and Webster, M. E. D. : Distribution of Temperature in the Skin of Sheep exposed to Moderate Environments, 208
Johnson, Q. C., et al. : A New Structure in the Magnesium-rich Region of the Cerium-Magnesium System, 600
Johnson, R. L., et al. : Age Determinations from the Mozambique and Zambesi Orogenic Belts, Central Africa, 463
Jones, Dr. Henry A., and Mann Prof. Louis K. : Onions and their Allies, review by Dr. L. E. Watts, 1257
Jones, Prof. I. Chester : Comparative Endocrinology, Vol. 1, review 120
Jones, Dr. J. D., et al. : Mitochondrial Preparations from Flowers, 795
Jones, Dr. M. M., and Connor, W. A. : Dependence on Temperature of the Copper(II) catalysed Hydrolysis of Ethyl Glycinate, 1122
Jordon, Prof. D. O., et al. : Concentration Effects in Measurements of Sedimentation Velocity and Viscosity of Deoxyribonucleic Acid Solutions, 1215
Josefsson, Dr. L., and Kleinholz, L. H. : Isolation and Purification of Hormones of the Crustacean Eye-stalk, 301
Joss, G. : An Unusual Phenomenon in the Electrical Properties of Mammalian Skin, 418
Jubb, K. V. F., and Kennedy, Peter C. : Pathology of Domestic Animals, Vol. 2, review by Dr. A. R. Jennings, 434
Julian, G. R., and Jardeczky, O. : Chloramphenicol Inhibition of Polyuridylic Acid Binding to *E. coli* Ribosomes, 397
Jull, G. W., and Pettersen, G. W. E. : Origin of Non-reciprocity on High-frequency Ionospheric Paths, 483
Jupiter : Polarization of 16-Mc/s Radiation from (C. H. Barrow), 171
Juris, S. M., et al. : 'Transient' Effects of Adrenocorticotrophic Hormone on Cardiac Activity in Albino Rats, 474

KADIN, S. B., et al. : Synthesis and Virus-inhibitory Activity of D- and L-isomers of 2-(α-Hydroxybenzyl)-benzimidazole, 639
Kakinuma, A., and Yamatodani, S. : L-Glutamic Acid Formation from 2-Furoic Acid by Soil Bacteria, 420
Kamemoto, Dr. Y., and Yamagishi, S. : Re-activation Analysis of Magnesium, 65
Kaminsky, M., and Gajos, E. : Comparative Examination of Carboxylic Esterases in Sera of Horse, Donkey and their Hybrids, 716
Kane, R. E., et al. : Endotoxin-induced Neutrophil Response in Miniature Pigs ingesting Strontium-90 Daily, 721
Kaney, A. R., and Atwood, K. C. : Radiomimetic Action of Polyimine Chemisterilants in *Neurospora*, 1006
Kanno, Dr. Y., and Loewenstein, Prof. W. R. : Low-resistance Coupling between Gland Cells. Some Observations on Intercellular Contact Membranes and Intercellular Space, 194
Kaolinite-Aluminium Fluoride : Relation of Activation of Mullite in the System (Dr. B. P. Locsei), 700
Kaolinite under Low-grade Hydrothermal Conditions : Transformation of Allophane to (J. Ossaka and S. Iwai), 1019
Karagounis, Prof. G. : Nuclear Magnetic Resonance of Adsorbed Molecules, 604
Karlsson, U., and Schultz, Dr. R. : Plasma Membrane Apposition in the Central Nervous System after Aldehyde Perfusion, 1230
Karmel, Prof. P. H. : New Science Schools in the University of Adelaide, 553
Karmen, Prof. A., and Giuffrida, L. : Enhancement of the Response of the Hydrogen Flame Ionization Detector to Compounds containing Halogens and Phosphorus, 1204
Karolczak, S., and Kroh, Dr. J. : Radiolysis of Cyclohexane + Benzene Mixtures at Liquid Nitrogen Temperature by Cobalt-60 γ-Rays, 66
Karroo System Sediments in Ethiopia : Occurrence of (Prof. A. J. Whiteman), 1311 ; (Dr. P. A. Mohr), 1311
Karyotype of the Fox (I. Gustavsson), 950
Kassanis, Dr. B., and Macfarlane, Dr. I. : Transmission of Tobacco Necrosis Virus to Tobacco Callus Tissues by Zoospores of *Olpidium brassicae*, 218
Katayama, Dr. Y., et al. : Multiple Proteolytic Enzymes in the Human Mast Cells, 1197
Katritzky, A. R. (edited by) : Advances in Heterocyclic Chemistry, Vol. 1, review by Dr. A. F. Crowther, 856
Physical Methods in Heterocyclic Chemistry, Vol. 1 and 2, review by Dr. A. F. Crowther, 856
Katsh, Dr. S., and Kirkpatrick, Dr. C. H. : Amino-acid Content of Antispermatogenic Antigen, 196
Katz, Prof. L., and Donohue, P. C. : A Lithium—Scandium—Molybdenum (IV) Oxide, 180
Kaufman, M. G. : Radio Interferometry : Techniques used by the U.S. Naval Space Surveillance System, 758
Kaufman, Dr. N., et al. : Tissue Affinity as a Factor in Iron Deposition, 1043
Kaussmann, Prof. Dr. Bernhard : Pflanzenanatomie unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der Kultur und Nutzpflanzen, review by Dr. C. R. Metcalfe, 229
Kawski, Dr. A., and Pohoski, Dr. R. : Beta-phosphorescence of 'Plexiglass' Luminophors at Room Temperature, 1116
Kearney, E. B., et al. : Further Studies on the Labile Flavin Adenine Dinucleotide of Heart Muscle Preparations, 1027
Keene, J. P., et al. : Pulse Radiolysis, 468
Keil, J. V., et al. : Human Embryonic Hæmoglobins, 1095
Keilin Memorial Lecture, 666
Keller, Dr. A. : Awarded the third American Physical Society High-Polymer Physics Prize, 1271
Kellner, L. : Meridional Alignment of Tropical Cirrus Clouds, 1316
Kelus, Dr. A. S., and Gell, Prof. P. G. H. : Anti-Antibody or Clone-Product? 687
Kelvin's Principle : A Deduction of Carathéodory's Principle from (Prof. P. T. Landsberg), 485
Kemp, jun., A., et al. : Utilization of High-energy Intermediates of Oxidative Phosphorylation and the Proposed Function of Imidazole Phosphate as an Intermediate in Oxidative Phosphorylation, 701
Kendall, Prof. D. G., elected a Fellow of the Royal Society, 1267
Kennedy "Living Memorial" Project, 136
Kennedy, Peter C., and Jubb, K. V. F. : Pathology of Domestic Animals, Vol. 2, review by Dr. A. R. Jennings, 434
Kennedy, Prof. W. Q. : South African Scenery, Third edition-revised, review, 753
Kenner, Prof. G. W., elected a Fellow of the Royal Society, 1267
Keratin : Effect of Additional Cross-links on Sorption by (I. C. Watt), 923
Keratin and Keratin-like Products of Cells : A Suggested Nomenclature for Fine-Structural Components of (Dr. E. H. Mercer et al.), 367
Keresztes, T., et al. : Identification of Primycin and Other Guanidino Antibiotics, 81
Kerewsky, R. S., et al. : Third Molar Agenesis and Variation in Size of the Remaining Teeth, 839
Key, F. A., et al. : Two Recent British Earthquakes recorded at the U.K. Atomic Energy Authority Seismometer Array at Eskdalemuir, 484
Keynes, Dr. R. D. : Physical Techniques in Biological Research, Vol. 6, Part B, review, 782
Khan, M. A. A., et al. : Mechanism of the Pasteur Effect, 1126
Kharcheva, A. K., et al. : Lapses in Mathematical Reasoning, review, 231
Khera, K. S., et al. : Resistance of *BHK21* Hamster Cells to SV40 Papovavirus, 1349
Kidney : Interaction of Oxytocin and Vasopressin with β-Adrenergic Receptors in the (Dr. A. M. Poisner), 199
A Possible Role of Phosphate in Regulating Phosphatase-level in the Rat (F. Melani et al.), 710
Proteolytic Enzymes in Ischæmic Necrosis of Rat (Dr. W. Nagel and Dr. F. Willig), 617
Kidney Homotransplants in Dog treated by Epsilon-acetamide Caproic Acid : Prolonged Survival of (A. Bertelli et al.), 209
Kidney Tumour Cells : Nucleolar Aberrations in Frog (Dr. F. W. Nordsiek and Prof. M. J. Kopac), 840
Kidneys of Mice infected with Influenza A : Virus Antigens in (N. Ishida et al.), 421
Kimmitt, M. F., et al. : Stimulated Emission in the Far Infra-red, 250
Kin Selection : Group Selection and (Dr. J. Maynard Smith), 1145 ; Prof. V. C. Wynne-Edwards), 1145
Kind, Prof. L. S., et al. : Absence of Lipoprotein in Pulmonary Œdema Fluid produced by Cytotoxic Antibody, 1237
Kinetic Constants in Nucleation from Aqueous Solution (Dr. T. P. Melia and W. P. Moffitt), 1024
Kinetic Parameters from Thermogravimetric Data (A. W. Coats and Dr. J. P. Redfern), 68
King, Prof. E. J., a symposium in memory of, 1079
King, Miss J. E. : La Zoologie au Seizième Siècle (Histoire de la Pensée Écale Pratique des Hautes Études, Sorbonne, VII), review, 542
King, Dr. Lester C. : South African Scenery, Third edition-revised, review by Prof. W. Q. Kennedy, 753
King, Dr. M. V. : Structural Role of the Metal in Crystalline Complexes of Ribonuclease, 916
King-Hele, D. G. : Erasmus Darwin, review by Prof. C. Madge, 536 ; *erratum*, 767
Space Carrier Vehicles, review, 231
U.S. Standard Atmosphere, 1962, review, 537
Kingston, Dr. A. E. : Appointed lecturer in mathematics, 873
Kinin, Benzyladenine : Polar Transport of a (D. J. Osborne and M. K. Black), 97
Kininase Activity of Human Saliva (Dr. E. Amundsen and K. Nustad), 1226
Kinney, Prof. T. D., et al. : Tissue Affinity as a Factor in Iron Deposition, 1043
Kirby, D. R. S., and Malhotra, S. K. : Cellular Nature of the Invasive Mouse Trophoblast, 520
Kirchner, J. A., and Wyke, B. : Innervation of Laryngeal Joints, and Laryngeal Reflexes, 506
Kirkham, Dr. D. S., and Hunter, L. D. : Systemic Antifungal Activity of Isobutyl o-Coumarate in Apple, 638
Kirkman, M. A., and Stevenson, Prof. F. J. : Identification of Methyl Nitrite in the Reaction Production of Nitrous Acid and Lignin, 107
Kirkpatrick, Dr. C. H., and Katsh, Dr. S. : Amino-acid Content of Antispermatogenic Antigen, 197
Kitajima, E. W., et al. : Thread-like Particles Associated with Tristeza Disease of Citrus, 1011
Klaupiks, Dr. D., et al. : Relation between Length of Muscle and Breakdown of Phosphorylcreatine in Isometric Tetanic Contractions, 620
Klavins, Dr. J. V., et al. : Tissue Affinity as a Factor in Iron Deposition, 1043
Kleinholz, L. H., and Josefsson, Dr. L. : Isolation and Purification of Hormones of the Crustacean Eye-stalk, 301
Klepp, H. B. : Terrestrial, Interplanetary and Universal Expansion, 693
Klinenberg, Dr. J. R., et al. : Enzyme Defect in a Case of Xanthinuria, 395
Klingsberg, Cyrus (edited by) : The Physics and Chemistry of Ceramics, Proceedings of a Symposium held at the Pennsylvania State University, 1962, review by Dr. N. F. Astbury, 648
Knight, B., et al. : Formation of 'Molecular' Hydrogen in the γ-Radiolysis of Water Vapour, 1026
Knight, Very Rev. Marcus : Faith and Reason, review, 115
Knight, Maxwell, and Matthews, Dr. L. Harrison : The Senses of Animals, review by Dr. W. H. Thorpe, 541
Knill, Dr. J. L. : Reviews in Engineering Geology, Vol. 1, review, 539
Knox, C. F., and Rycroft, M. J. : Observations of Background Electromagnetic Noise in East Greenland, 693
Knox, Prof. R., et al. : Effect of Penicillinase on the Activity of Penicillins, 867
Koler, R. D., et al. : Mouse Erythroleukæmia of Viral Ætiology, 1042
Kolin, Prof. A., et al. : Electromagnetic Observations of Carotid Blood Flow Changes in the Conscious Rat in Response to Sensory Stimuli, 573
Kolodny, R. L., and Hirschborn, Prof. K. : Properties of Phytohæmagglutinin, 715
Koloušek, Dr. J., et al. : Excretion of Phosphorus-32 in the Urine of Rats following the Application of Extracts from the Posterior Lobe of the Hypophysis and of Synthetic Asopressin, 1238
Komack, K. L., et al. : Simultaneous Measurements and Spectral Analysis of Micropulsation Activity, 460
Kopack, Prof. M. J., and Nordsiek, Dr. F. W. : Nucleolar Aberrations in Frog Kidney Tumour Cells, 840
Kopal, Prof. Zdeněk : The Moon, second edition, review by Patrick Moore, 231
Kopal, Prof. Zdeněk, and Rackham, T. W. : Excitation of Lunar Luminescence by Solar Flares, 239
Kopin, I. J., et al. : Release of Tritiated Epinephrine following Sympathetic Nerve Stimulation, 301
Kopper, Prof. P. H. : Direct Role of Vitamin K Derivative in Fibrin Formation, 1335
Korner, Dr. A. : Inhibition of Phenylalanine Incorporation by Polyuridylic Acid, 501
Korner, Dr. A., and Munro, A. J. : Messenger Ribonucleic Acid of Rat Liver Cytoplasm, 1194
Kornstad, Dr. L., et al. : A Human Blood Group Antigen Nya(Nyberg), segregating with the *Ns* Gene Complex of the MNSs System, 832
Kosak, Dr. A. I., et al. : Effect of the Aromatic Ring Current on Nuclear Magnetic Resonance Splitting owing to Molecular Dissymmetry, 388
Kosower, Dr. N. S., et al. : Hexokinase Activity in Normal and Glucose-6-Phosphate Dehydrogenase-deficient Erythrocytes, 684
Kosterlitz, Dr. H. W., et al. : Dihydromorphine in Peripheral Nervous Tissue, 719
Kostial, K., et al. : Turnover of Radioactive Strontium in New-born Rats, 1240
Kovarik, M. : Flow of Heat in an Irradiated Protective Cover, 1085
Kraml, M., et al. : An Inhibitor of Cholesterol Biosynthesis, 497
Krause, E. G., et al. : Thyroid State and the Activity of Glycogen Phosphorylase in Ischæmic Myocardium, 789

Krell, Erich : Handbook of Laboratory Distillation, *review* by Dr. D. T. Lewis, 541
Kretchmer, Prof. N., *et al.* : Activity of Aspartate Transcarbamylase in Heart and Liver of the Developing Rat, 616
Krnjević, K., *et al.* : Cortical Inhibition, 1294
Kroh, Dr. J., and Karolczak, S. : Radiolysis of Cyclohexane + Benzene Mixtures at Liquid Nitrogen Temperature by Cobalt-60 γ-Rays, 66
Kronberg, P. P., *et al.* : Lunar Occultation of the Radio Source 3C273, 755
Kronick, Dr. P. L., *et al.* : Some Cases of Apparent High Conductivity in Simple Molecular Crystals, 609
Kuhlman, Dr. E. G., and Hendrix, jun., Dr. F. F. : Root Infection of *Pinus elliottii* by *Fomes annosus*, 55
Kuna, Dr. S., *et al.* : A Cyclobutane possessing Hypotensive Activity, 1037
Kupfermann, I. : Eating Behaviour induced by Sounds, 324
Kuroda, H. : Ionization Potentials of Polycyclic Aromatic Hydrocarbons, 1214
Kurucsev, Dr. T., *et al.* : Concentration Effects in Measurements of Sedimentation Velocity and Viscosity of Deoxyribonucleic Acid Solutions, 1215
Kwon, Miss D. S., *et al.* : Influence of the Tendon Membrane on Swelling and Thermal Stability, 159

LABES, Dr. M. M., *et al.* : Some Cases of Apparent High Conductivity in Simple Molecular Crystals, 609
Labeyrie, J., and Delibrias, G. : Dating of Old Mortars by the Carbon-14 Method, 742
Labeyrie, J., and Yokoyama, Y. : Determination of Manganese-54 in Iron Meteorite 809
Labile Flavin Adenine Dinucleotide of Heart Muscle Preparations : Further Studies on the (Dr. J. Salach *et al.*), 1027
Laboratory of the Government Chemist : change of address, 25
Open Days, 1172
Labour Market Policy in Sweden, 1270
Lack of Effect of Polyvinyl Alcohol on the Growth and Chlorophyll Content of Green Algae (U. Zuri and Dr. A. M. Mayer), 213 ; (Dr. B. Czeczuga), 213
Lack, C. H., and Ali, S. Y. : Tissue Activator of Plasminogen, 1030
Lactate Dehydrogenase Isozymes on an Electrophoretic Pattern : Isozyme Histochemistry : A New Method for the Display of Selective (Dr. I. A. Brody), 685
Lactic Acid-2-^{3}H : Incorporation of Tritium into Human Plasma Triglycerides from Glucose-1-^{3}H and (Dr. A. Ghose *et al.*), 722
Lactic Dehydrogenase for Detection of Avian Leukosis : Use of (Prof. A. M. Wallbank *et al.*), 844
Lactic Dehydrogenase in Normal and Exudative Pig Muscle : Electrophoretic Characteristics of (J. Charpentier and R. Goutefongea), 1325
Lactic Dehydrogenase in the Retina of the Rat : Possible Significance of the Isoenzymes of (Dr. C. Graymore), 615
Lactic Oxidase of Bakers' Yeast : Respiratory Chainlinked (Dr. B. R. Roy), 80
Lactose-Stimulated Intestinal Absorption of Calcium : a Theory (Prof. R. H. Wasserman), 997
Lacy, R. E. : Design with Climate, *review*, 436
Lagrue, Dr. G., *et al.* : Increase in Sodium Content in the Arterial Walls during Experimental Hypertension, 505
Laidler, Keith J. : Reaction Kinetics, Vols. 1-2, *review* by Prof. F. S. Dainton, 1155
Laithwaite, Dr. E. R. : Appointed to the chair of electrical engineering, 558 ; 1268
Laki, Dr. K., *et al.* : Species Interaction in the Fibrinogen-Fibrin Conversion, 707
Lal, Prof. D., and Anand, J. S. : Synthesis of Methane from Water for Tritium Measurement, 775
Lal, H., and Cohen, M. : Effect of Sensory Stimuli on Amphetamine Toxicity in Aggregated Mice, 1037
La Mer, Prof. V. K., and Healy, Dr. T. W. : Effects of mechanically produced Capillary Waves on the Evaporation of Water through Monolayers, 488
Lance, Dr. Joan : Feeding of Zooplankton in Diluted Sea-water, 100
Land, E. J., *et al.* : Pulse Radiolysis, 468
Lander, H., and Davey, M. G. : Effect of Adenosine Diphosphate on Circulating Platelets in Man, 1037
Landsberg, Prof. P. T. : A Deduction of Carathéodory's Principle from Kelvin's Principle, 485
Landsberg, Prof. R., and Heckner, K. H. : An Isotopic Investigation of the Mechanism of Permanganate Decomposition in Alkaline Solution, 1123
Landscape Investigations using Cæsium-137 (Dr. S. I. Auerbach, Dr. J. S. Olson and H. D. Waller), 761
Lang, K. R., *et al.* : Lasers as Tools for Embryology and Cytology, 675
Lange, Oswald H., and Stein, Richard J. : Space Carrier Vehicles, *review* by D. G. King-Hele, 231
Langman, Prof. Jan. : Medical Embryology, *review* by Dr. E. M. Deuchar, 119
Lannek, Prof. N., and Tollerz, Prof. G. : Protection against Iron Toxicity in Vitamin E-deficient Piglets and Mice by Vitamin E and Synthetic Antioxidants, 846
Lapage, Dr. G. : Immunity to Protozoa, *review*, 962
Introduction to Protozoology, *review*, 431
Public Health and Outpatient Nursing, 356
Lapses in Mathematical Reasoning (V. M. Bradis, V. L. Minkovskii, and A. K. Kharcheva), *review*, 231
Large, M. I., *et al.* (edited by) : Radio Astronomy To-day : Papers given at a Summer School, 1962, *review* by Dr. J. S. Hey, 227
Larva : Sensory Nerve Terminations in the Epidermis of the Blowfly (Dr. M. P. Osborne), 526
Larvæ of *Drosophila melanogaster* : Genetic Variations of Phosphatases in (Prof. L. Beckman and F. M. Johnson), 321
Larval Redfish Populations in the North Atlantic : Identity of (G. T. D. Henderson), 419
Laryngeal Joints, and Laryngeal Reflexes : Innervation of (J. A. Kirchner and B. Wyke), 506
Laser Lesions and Spider Web Construction (Prof. P. N. Witt, Prof. C. F. Reed and Dr. F. K. Tittel), 150
Lasers as Tools for Embryology and Cytology (K. R. Lang, Prof. F. S. Barnes, Prof. J. C. Daniel and Dr. J. C. Maisel), 675
Lasers of an Aspect of Interference at High Field Strengths : Implication for (J. A. White), 911
Last, S. L. : General Psychopathology, seventh edition, *review*, 116
Lateralization of Learning of Colour and Brightness Discriminations following Brain Bisection (C. R. Hamilton and M. S. Gazzaniga), 220
Latner, Prof. A. L., and Hodson, A. W. : Fluoroacetate and Cyanocobalamin Absorption in the Rat, 400
La Tolérance Acquise et la Tolérance Naturelle a l'Egard de Substances Antigéniques Définies, 1962, *review*, 437
"Lattice Defects in Quenched Metals", international conference, 349
Lava : Thermal Polymerization of Amino-acids and Production of Formed Microparticles on (Prof. S. W. Fox), 336
Lavas, Hawaiian : Thorium, Uranium and Potassium Concentrations in (Dr. K. S. Heier *et al.*), 254
Lawford, Dr. D. J., and White, Dr. R. G. : Abnormal Serum Components after *Escherichia coli* Endotoxin Administration to Male and Female Rats, 705
Lawrence, C. D. : Dehydration of Calcium Silicate Hydrate (C-S-H(I)), 607
Lawrence, Dr. T., and Ashford, R. : Mesocotyl Development in Russian Wild Ryegrass and its Effect on Survival of Shoot Apices, 727
Lead : Anomalous Galenas and the Continuous Diffusion of (Prof. D. York), 383
Leaf Growth of *Callistephus chinensis* (var. Queen of the Market) : Effects of a Night Break of Red Fluorescent Light on (Dr. A. P. Hughes and Dr. K. E. Cockshull), 413
Leaf Area Homeostasis in Maize (J. C. S. Allison), 215
Leake, Dr. N. H., *et al.* : Sex Differences in Metabolic Effects of Oxytocin, 829
Learning Experiments in *Blatta orientalis* : An Electrical Correlate to the Process of (Dr. J. V. Luco and L. C. Aranda), 1330
Leather Fibres : *A Fundamental Study of the Mechanism of the Deterioration of* (Dr Joan H. Bowes), 1171
Leaves : *In vivo* Peroxidase Inhibitor in Bush Bean (*Phaseolus vulgaris*) (H. E. Pattee *et al.*), 1328
Lee, Dr. C-P, *et al.* : Evidence for Energy-coupling in Non-Phosphorylating Electron Transport Particles from Beef-Heart Mitochondria, 152
Lee, Dr. J. W. : Gluten Protein Composition in Individual Wheat Grains, 79
Legget, Robert F., and Fluhr, Thomas (edited by) : Reviews in Engineering Geology, Vol. 1, *review* by Dr. J. L. Knill, 539
Legumes : Effect of Heat Treatment on the Hæmagglutinating Activity of (Dr. H. J. H. de Muelenaere), 1029
Leicester Museums and Art Gallery : Fifty-seventh Annual Report, 766
Leighton, Prof. J., *et al.* : Alteration in Size of the Heart of Late Chick Embryos after Incubation at Varied Temperatures, 198
Leishmania donovania by Low-temperature Freezing : Preservation of (Prof. H. Most *et al.*), 735
Leng, R. A., and White, R. R. : Possible Glucogenicity of D(−)β-Hydroxybutyrate in Sheep, 78
Lenhoff, Prof. H. M. : Rearing Response of a Marine Flatworm to the Lowering of Light Intensity, 841
Lennox, Dr. F. G. : C.S.I.R.O. Division of Protein Chemistry, Melbourne, 350
Lentz, T. L., and Wood, J. G. : Histochemical Localization of Amines in *Hydra* and in the Sea Anemone, 88
Lenzi, M., *et al.* : Radiation-induced Oxidation of Tetrafluoroethylene by Oxygen, 610
Lester, Prof. R., and Schmid, Dr. R. : Enterohepatic Circulation of Urobilinogen 711
Leton, G., and Mandham, J. : Inorganic Thermogravimetric Analysis, second and revised edition, *review*, 9
Leuchars, E., *et al.* : Regeneration in Relation to the Lymphoid System, 1097
Time of Action of the Thymus in the Irradiated Adult Mouse, 1045
Leukæmias, Mouse (Dr. L. J. Old *et al.*), 777
Leukæmic Cells *in vitro* : Reaction between Normal and (G. D. Pegrum), 1139
Leukæmic Lymphoid Tissue on the Incidence of Leukæmia in (AKR × C3H)F$_1$ Hybrid Mice : Effect of Deoxyribonucleic Acid from Normal and (Dr. E. Fincher Hays and Jeanne A. Carr), 780
Leukæmic Serum on the Respiratory Activity of *Bacillus subtilis* : Effect of Steroids and (Dr. E. Ouchi and Dr. A. J. Sbarra), 720
Leukosis : Use of Lactic Dehydrogenase for Detection of Avian (Prof. A. M. Wallbank *et al.*), 844
Lev, Dr. A. A. : Determination of Activity and Activity Coefficients of Potassium and Sodium Ions in Frog Muscle Fibres, 1132
Leverhulme Scholarships (The Royal Society), 664
Leverhulme Visiting Professors to India (The Royal Society), 666
Levi, Dr. E., and Schechtman (The late), Prof. A. M. : Activity of Homologous and Heterologous Antisera prepared against the Same Antigen, 1236
Levine, Laurence (edited by) : The Cell in Mitosis, *review* by Prof. C. D. Darlington, 543
Levine, S., and Gray, J. A. : Effect of Induced Œstrus on Emotional Behaviour in Selected Strains of Rats, 1198
Levy, Dr. D. M., *et al.* : Consecutive Skin Grafting in Swiss-Webster Mice, 1144
Levy, J. P., *et al.* : Some Properties of Bovine Papilloma Virus, 423
Lew, J. Y., *et al.* : *In vivo* Peroxidase Inhibitor in Bush Bean (*Phaseolus vulgaris*) Leaves, 1328
Lewin, Dr. M., and Eliassaf, Dr. J. : Interaction of Starch with Iodine, 1023
Lewis, A. B., *et al.* : Third Molar Agenesis and Variation in Size of the Remaining Teeth, 839
Lewis, Prof. D. : Appointed to the chair of agricultural chemistry, 449
Lewis, Dr. D. T. : Handbook of Laboratory Distillation, *review*, 541
Li, Prof. C. H. : Lipotropin, a New Active Peptide from Pituitary Glands, 924
Library Association : Proceedings of a conference held in April 1963, *National Libraries*, 1171
Library Association Record, November 1963, 245
Special Subject List No. 41, Productivity in British Industry, 1270
Library Services and Automation, 245
Libro, V., *et al.* : Prolonged Survival of Kidney Homotransplants in Dog treated by Epsilon-acetamide Caproic Acid, 209
Lichens : Traité d'Anatomie Végétale (Prof. Dr. P. Ozenda), Band VI, Teil 9, *review* by Dr. J. H. Tallis, 963
Life : Chemical Evolution and the Origin of (Dr. C. Ponnamperuma), 337
Light Elements : Electron Probe Microanalysis of the (Dr. A. Franks), 913
Lignin : Identification of Methyl Nitrite in the Reaction Product of Nitrous Acid and (Prof. F. J. Stevenson and M. A. Kirkman), 107
Lilac : Effect of Gibberellic Acid on the Initiation of Buds in (Prof. R. Dostál), 843
Limestone Areas of Thailand : UNESCO Expedition to the (Dr. H. Sleumer), 459
'Lincocin' : Prediction of Multiple Dose Serum Levels of (Dr. J. G. Wagner and C. D. Alway), 1101
Lindell, S. S., *et al.* : Locus of Biochemical Change in Mice Dying from Staphylococcal Infection, 185
Lindley, B. D., *et al.* : Diffusion Delay in Frog Skin Connective Tissue : a Source of Error in Tracer Investigations, 932
Lindsay Smith, J. R., *et al.* : Hydroxylation of Phenoxyacetic Acid and Anisole by *Aspergillus niger* (van Tieghem), 398
Linear Energy Transfer Effect in the Radiolysis of *Cyclohexane* (Dr. W. G. Burns and J. R. Parry), 814
Linear Equations : Iterative Solution of (Dr. D. W. Martin), 457
Linnane, Dr. A. W., and Wallace, P. G. : Oxygen-induced Synthesis of Yeast Mitochondria, 1191
Linnett, Dr. J. W., *et al.* : Photolysis of Methyl Acetate, 1211
Linnett, Dr. J. W., and Bilham, Miss J. : Electronic Structure of Xenon Difluoride, 1323
Lipase Action in Human Milk (Prof. N. P. Tarassuk, T. A. Nickerson and Dr. M. Yaguchi), 298
Lipid Peroxides in Tissues of Tocopherol-deficient Animals : Possible Presence of (S. El-Khatib *et al.*), 188
Lipids in the Blood Plasma of Cows of the Friesian and Channel Island Breeds (Dr. J. E. Storry and Dr. J. A. F. Rook), 926
Lipoprotein in Pulmonary Œdema Fluid produced by Cytotoxic Antibody : Absence of (Prof. L. S. Kind *et al.*), 1237

Lipotropin, a New Active Peptide from Pituitary Glands (Prof. C. H. Li), 924
Liquid : Flow generated by Cone rotating in a (Prof. W. H. Hoppmann II and C. N. Baronet), 1205
Liquids in Industry (*Automation at Low Cost*, 3 : *Control of Liquids*, D.S.I.R.), 25
Lithium Salts and a Model Peptide : Interactions between (D. J. Haas), 64
Lithium–Scandium–Molybdenum(IV) Oxide (P. C. Donohue and Prof. L. Katz), 180
Litwack, Dr. G., et *al.* : Time-course of Tyrosine Transaminase and p-Hydroxyphenylpyruvate Oxidase Activities during Thyroid Administration, 1028
Liver : Changes in Activity of Transaminase in Dog's Serum due to Lymphœdema of the (M. Papp et *al.*), 198
Liver (Rat) : Effect of Copper Loading on Uptake and Excretion of Copper-64 by (Dr. P. J. Scheuer and Dr. T. Barka), 1135
Liver and Brain Monoamine Oxidase : Effect of Ethanol and Acetaldehyde on (Dr. J. C. Towne), 709
Liver by Dimethylnitrosamine : Aminoacetonitrile Action on the Inhibition of the Protein Synthesis produced in the Rat (Dr. L. Fiume), 615
Liver Cytoplasm : Messenger Ribonucleic Acid of Rat (A. J. Munro and Dr. A. Korner), 1194
Liver Diseases : Serum Gamma-globulins in Acute and Chronic (Dr. T. B. Tomasi, jun., and Dr. W. A. Tisdale), 834
Liver Glycogen Synthetase, Solubilization of Mouse, and Phosphorylase during Starvation Glycogenolysis and its Reversal by Cortisol (H-G. Sie et *al.*), 393
Liver Mitochondria : Effect of Indoles and Imidazoles, including Serotonin and Histamine, on the Morphology and Oxidative Phosphorylation of Guinea Pig (Prof. S. G. A. Alivisatos et *al.*), 47
Liver of the Developing Rat : Activity of Aspartate Transcarbamylase in the Heart and (Dr. Y. Nordmann et *al.*), 616
Liver, Regenerating, of the Rat : Crabtree Effect in the (E. Clerici and P. Ciccarone), 1035
Liver Specific Antibody in Normal and 3'-DAB-treated Rats : Localization of (Prof. H. N. Green and Dr. T. Ghose), 308
Liver Storage of All-*trans* Vitamin A Acid and Three of its Geometric Isomers with Chicks : Growth Test and (Th. J. de Man et *al.*), 77
Liver Tissue in the White Rat : Effect of Adrenocorticotrophic Hormone and Cortisone on the Uptake of Tritiated Thymidine by Regenerating (Dr. J. W. Guzek), 930
Lizard : The Anatomy of the Rainbow, *Agama agama* (L.), (Dr. Vernon A. Harris), *review* by Miss A. G. C. Grandison, 9
Lloyd, A. T., and Fuller, Dr. A. O. : Lognormal Components in Natural Polymineralic Associations, 1312
Lloyd, Dr. J. B., and Beck, Dr. F. : Dosage-Response Curves for the Teratogenic Activity of Trypan Blue, 1136
Localization of an Infectious Lesion and Glucose Metabolism via the Pentose Phosphate Pathway (Dr. P. Beaconsfield and Dr. A. Carpi), 825
Localization of Liver Specific Antibody in Normal and 3'-DAB-treated Rats (Prof. H. N. Green and Dr. T. Ghose), 308
Locker, M., et *al.* : Alteration in Size of the Heart of Late Chick Embryos after Incubation at Varied Temperatures, 198
Locsei, Dr. B. P. : Relation of Activation of Mullite in the System Kaolinite-Aluminium Fluoride, 700
Locus Mutations in Mice : High Effectiveness of Chronic Neutron Exposures for the Induction of Specific (A. L. Batchelor et *al.*), 207
Locus of Biochemical Change in Mice dying from Staphylococcal Infection (S. S. Lindell, Prof. I. M. Smith, J. W. Nelson, M. Delle and Dr. J. I. Routh), 185
Locust : Digital Computer Simulation of Fluttering Lift in the Desert (Prof. G. Houghton), 568
Lodi, E., et *al.* : Prolonged Survival of Kidney Homotransplants in Dog treated by Epsilon-acetamide Caproic Acid, 209
Loewenstein, Prof. W. R., and Kanno, Dr. Y. : Low-resistance Coupling between Gland Cells. Some Observations on Intercellular Contact Membranes and Intercellular Space, 194
Lofts, B. : Evidence of an Autonomous Reproductive Rhythm in an Equatorial Bird (*Quelea quelea*), 523
Logis, Z., and Beck, Dr. A. E. : Terrestrial Flow of Heat in the Brent Crater, 383
Lognormal Components in Natural Polymineralic Associations (Dr. A. O. Fuller and A. T. Lloyd), 1312
London, Prof. I. M., et *al.* : Hexokinase Activity in Normal and Glucose-6-Phosphate Dehydrogenase-deficient Erythrocytes, 684
Long, Dr. T. J., et *al.* : Is Final Size Determined by Rate and Duration of Growth? 479
Lopez-Castro, Dr. A., et *al.* : Unit Cell and Space Group of Seleno-urea, 180
Lopushinsky, Dr. W. : Calcium Transport in Tomato Roots, 518
Lorand, Prof. L., and Mozen, Dr. M. M. : Ester-hydrolysing Activity of Urokinase Preparations, 392
Lorenzini in Elasmobranchs : Electroreception and the Ampullæ of (Prof. S. Dijkgraaf), 523
Lorking, K. F. : Inhibition of Corrosion of Magnesium in Chromic Acid, 75
Lory, M. L., and Blamont, J. E. : Sudden Heating of the Ionosphere in the Auroral Zone, 593
Losses, through Denitrification, from Soil of Applied Inorganic Nitrogen even at Low Moisture Contents (Dr. D. M. Ekpete and Dr. A. H. Cornfield), 322
Lotz, A., and Schmidt, K. : Non-stationary Reaction Rates in a Radiation-induced Chemical Reaction by means of Conductivity Measurements, 493
Louria, Dr. D. B., and Brayton, Dr. R. G. : A Substance in Blood Lethal for *Candida albicans*, 309
Loutit, Dr. J. F., et *al.* : Ratios of Strontium-90 to Calcium in Milk and in the Bones of Infants, 770
Lovell, Sir Bernard, et *al.* : Observation of a Solar Type Radio Burst from a Flare Star, 1013
Lovell, Sir Bernard, and Lady : Discovering the Universe, *review* by Dr. A. Hewish, 754
Lovis, Dr. J. D., and Roy, S. K. : Chromosome Count in *Mohria*, 1348
Low Latitudes : Relations between Weather, Winds and Pressures in (C. S. Ramage), 1206
Low Temperature Research Station, Cambridge : Annual Report, 1962, 871
Lowinger, Prof. P., and Dobie, Dr. S. : Psychiatrist as a Variable in the Process of Interview and Treatment, 1246
Lubszynski, Dr. H. G. : Television Engineering : Report of the International Television Conference, London, 1962, *review*, 1062
Luciani, S., et *al.* : Inhibition by Atractyloside of the Binding of Adenine-nucleotides to Rat-liver Mitochondria, 1219
Luco, Dr. J. V., and Aranda, L. C. : An Electrical Correlate to the Process of Learning. Experiments in *Blatta orientalis*, 1330
Luell, S., et *al.* : Mouse Leukæmias, 777
Lum, S. C., and Hammen, Prof. C. S. : Carbon Dioxide Fixation in Marine Invertebrates : Quantitative Relations, 416
Luminescence of Meteorites (C. J. Derham and Dr. J. E. Geake), 62
Luminophors at Room Temperature : Beta-phosphorescence of 'Plexiglass' (Dr. A. Kawski and Dr. R. Pohoski), 1116
Lunar Crater Alphonsus : Source of Evolution of Gas from the (A. J. Cohen), 1015
Lunar Luminescence by Solar Flares : Excitation of (Prof. Zdeněk Kopal and T. W. Rackham), 239
Lunar Occultation of the Radio Source 3C273 (J. A. Bailey, N. J. B. A. Branson, B. Elsmore and P. A. G. Scheuer), 755 ; (R. G. Conway, C. G. T. Haslam, P. P. Kronberg and C. H. Slater), 755
Lune : Atlas de la (Vincent de Callatay), *review* by John Heywood, 5
Lung : Bronchoconstrictor Effects of Soluble Antigen-Antibody Complexes in Isolated Lung and their Inhibition by Normal Serum (Dr. I. Broder and Prof. H. O. Schild), 1137
Lung Alveoli as a Structure : Surface Lining of (R. M. Mendenhall and Dr. C. N. Sun), 713
Lungworms : Prenatal Infection of Bighorn Sheep with Protostrongylid (D. J. Forrester and C. M. Senger), 1051
Luteal Function in the Sheep : Influence of the Embryo and Uterus on (R. M. Moor and L. E. A. Rowson), 522
Luteinizing Hormone : Ovarian Histamine Depletion During Acute Hyperæmic Response to (Prof. C. M. Szego and Mrs. E. S. Gitin), 682
Lutetium Oxide : Thorium Content of, and its Separation from, Commercially Available Pure (H. Titze), 66
Lutherer, L. O., et *al.* : Implanted Tumour Growth in Mice exposed to Continuous Centrifugation, 303
Lymphatic Transport of Beta-glucuronidase during Hæmorrhagic Shock (A. E. Dumont and G. Weissmann), 1231
Lymphocyte Content and Proliferative Capacity of Serially Transplanted Mouse Bone Marrow (Dr. G. Cudkowicz, Dr. A. C. Upton, G. M. Shearer and Dr. W. L. Hughes), 165
Lymphœdema of the Liver : Changes in Activity of Transaminase in Dog's Serum due to (M. Papp et *al.*), 198
Lymphogranuloma Venereum : Nature and Origin of Initial Bodies in (Dr. J. A. Armstrong and Dr. S. E. Reed), 371
Lymphoid System : Regeneration in Relation to the (Dr. A. J. S. Davies et *al.*), 1097
Lymphoid Tissues : Comparative Functional Morphology of (Dr. W. Onuigbo), 1140
Lymphosarcoma : Cytological Observations on a Bovine (Prof. P. K. Basrur et *al.*), 368
Lyon, K. W. : Exploring the Universe, *review*, 538
Space Around Us, *review*, 538
The Atom, *review*, 538
α-Lyræ : A Preliminary Measurement of the Angular Diameter of (Prof. R. Hanbury Brown et *al.*), 1111
Lysosomes during Experimental Oral Carcinogenesis : Changes in Epithelial Cell (C. J. Smith and G. E. Camilleri), 512
Lytle, Dr. C. F., and the late R. S. J. Hawes : A New Polymorphic Rhizopod related to *Pseudospora* found associated with a Colonial Hydroid, 843

MACARTHUR, R. H., and Dethier, Prof. V. G. : Field's Capacity to support a Butterfly Population, 728
McCall, Dr. G. J. H. : Are Cryptovolcanic Structures due to Meteoric Impact? 251
McCalla, Prof. D. R., and Allan, R. K. : Effect of Actinomycin *D* on *Euglena* Chloroplast Formation, 504
McCamish, J., et *al.* : Immediate Cutaneous Hypersensitivity in Mice : *in vitro* and *in vivo* Characteristics of Serum from Hypersensitive Mice, 203
McCarty, jun., Dr. D. J., and Gatter, Dr. R. A. : Identification of Calcium Hydrogen Phosphate Dihydrate Crystals in Human Fibrocartilage, 391
McClellan, R. O., et *al.* : Endotoxin-induced Neutrophil Response in Miniature Pigs ingesting Strontium-90 Daily, 721
McCloskey, P., et *al.* : Isolation of Nicotine from Cell Cultures of *Nicotiana tobacum*, 614
McClure, J. W., and Alston, Prof. R. E. : Patterns of Selected Chemical Components of *Spirodela oligorhiza* formed under Various Conditions of Axenic Culture, 311
McConkey, Dr. J. W. : Appointed lecturer in physics, 873
McCormick, Prof. D. B. : Inhibition of Flavin Adenine Dinucleotide Pyrophosphorylase by Isoriboflavin, 925
Macrae, R. M., and Millbank, J. W. : Degradation of Yeast Cell Wall by Fractionated Snail Gut Enzyme, 1347
McCrea, Prof. W. H. : Release of Gravitational Energy in General Relativity, 589
McCue, Dr. J. J. G., et *al.* : Determination of Distance by Echolocating Bats, 544
McDonald, Prof. J. E. : Meridional Alignment of Tropical Cirrus Clouds, 1316
McDougall, Dr. I., et *al.* : Thorium, Uranium and Potassium Concentrations in Hawaiian Lavas, 254
McDowall, A. J., et *al.* : Two Recent British Earthquakes recorded at the U.K. Atomic Energy Authority Seismometer Array at Eskdalemuir, 484
McEwan, T. : Isolation and Identification of the Toxic Principle of *Gastrolobium grandiflorum*, 827
Macfarlane, Dr. I., and Kassanis, Dr. B. : Transmission of Tobacco Necrosis Virus to Tobacco Callus Tissues by Zoospores of *Olpidium brassicae*, 218
McGarity, Dr. J. W., and Charley, Dr. J. L. : High Soil Nitrate-levels in Patterned Saltbush Communities, 1351
McGarvey, J. J., and McGrath, Dr. W. D. : Ultra-violet Absorption Spectrum of the CH_3O-Radical, 991
McGrath, Dr. W. D., and McGarvey, J. J. : Ultra-violet Absorption Spectrum of the CH_3O-Radical, 991
Macgregor, A. G., et *al.* : Technique for Urine Collection in the Female Rat for Investigating Iodine Metabolism, 1032
Macho, L., et *al.* : Thyroid State and the Activity of Glycogen Phosphorylase in Ischæmic Myocardium, 789
McIlroy, R. W., and Freeman, J. H. : Preparation of Ion-molecules of the Inert Gases in an Electromagnetic Isotope Separator, 69
MacKenzie, Dr. M. R., and Deutsch, Prof. H. F. : Serological Demonstration of Antigenic Heterogeneity of Individual Human γ-Macroglobulins, 87
MacKenzie, Dr. W. S., appointed Professor of Petrology, 978
McKhann, Dr. C. F. : Additive Effect of Multiple Weak Incompatibilities in Transplantation Immunity, 937
Mackie, I. M., and Connell, J. J. : Molecular Weight of Rabbit and Cod Myosins, 78
McKinnon, A. J., et *al.* : Presence of Polarization Bonds in some Copper(II) Complexes, 607
Mackintosh, J., and Sutherland, Dr. N. S. : Discrimination Learning : Non-additivity of Cues, 528
McLardy, T. : Second Hippocampal Zinc-rich Synaptic System, 92
McLaren, Dr. A. : Immunological Control of Fertility in Female Mice, 582
McLaren, Donald Stewart : Malnutrition and the Eye, *review* by Dr. R. A. Weale, 433
McLean, Dr. D., and Hale, Dr. K. F. : A New High-resolution Dark-field Electron Microscope Technique, 696
McLean, P., et *al.* : Concentrations and Rates of Synthesis of Nicotinamide-adenine-dinucleotide Phosphate in Precancerous Liver and Hepatomas induced by Azo-dye Feeding, 1131
McLester, Prof. W. D., and Graham, Prof. J. B. : Gene Expression in Heterozygotes and Synthesis of Plasma Antihæmophilic Factor, 1040
McLintock, J. : Puparium Formation in Diptera, 1245

McMullen, J. J. : Appointed lecturer in physics, 1079
McMurdo Dry Valleys 1,200 Years Ago : Evidence from Chemical Diffusion of a Climatic Change in the (Dr. A. T. Wilson), 176
MacNaughton-Smith, P., *et al.* : An Objective Method of Weighting in Similarity Analysis, 426
MacPhail, D. C. : *Obituary* of Dr. J. W. Broughton, 1074
MacRis, Dr. C., *et al.* : Optical and Ionospheric Observations on the Activity of the Solar Centre of September 1963, 357
McSherry, Prof. B. J., *et al.* : Cytological Observations on a Bovine Lymphosarcoma, 368
McTaggart, F. K. : Reduction of Silica in a Hydrogen Discharge, 1320
Machine Tools : *Simple Automation of*, 1270
γm-Macroglobulins : Serological Demonstration of Antigenic Heterogeneity of Individual Human (Prof. H. F. Deutsch and Dr. M. R. MacKenzie), 87
Macromolecular Growth-Promoting Fractions of Calf Serum : Suspension Culture of Mammalian Cells and (Dr. B. T. Tozer and Dr. S. J. Pirt), 375
Mader, D. L., and Scott, Prof. G. D. : Angular Distribution of Random Close-packed Equal Spheres, 382
Madge, Prof. C. : Erasmus Darwin, *review*, 536 ; *erratum*, 767
Maggs, R. J., *et al.* : Effect of Column Pressure on Column Efficiency, 605
Magnesium : Re-activation Analysis of (Dr. Y. Kamemoto and S. Yamagishi), 65
Magnesium in Chromic Acid : Inhibition of Corrosion of (K. F. Lorking), 75
Magnesium-rich Region of the Cerium-Magnesium System : A New Structure in the (Q. C. Johnson, G. S. Smith, D. H. Wood and E. M. Cramer), 600
Magnetic Anomalies over Oceanic Ridges (Prof. G. E. Backus), 591
Magnetic Field : A Three-component Radio Source containing a Well-aligned (Dr. F. F. Gardner and Dr. R. D. Davies), 144
Magnetic Fields and X-rays on the Etching of Quartz : Influence of (Prof. C. Shin-Piaw), 910
Magnetic Film Storage Cells : Anomalous Outputs obtained on Repetitive Reading of (J. G. Edwards), 359
Magnetosphere : *Explorer XII* Observations of Magnetic Sudden Impulses in the Earth's (Dr. A. Nishida and Dr. J. H. Young), 1113
Magnets and Magnetism : Permanent (edited by Dr. D. Hadfield), *review* by Prof. E. C. Stoner, 328
Mahan, Bruce, H. : Elementary Chemical Thermodynamics *review* by D. C. Firth, 122
Mahon, Dr. J. J., and Wallace, Dr. T. J. : Gas-liquid Chromatographic Separation of Sulphur Compounds, 817
Mailer, C. M., *et al.* : Absorption of Iodine from Ingested Watercress, 403
Mainel, Dr. J. C., *et al.* : Lasers as Tools for Embryology and Cytology, 675
Maize : Formation of Serotonin in Chopped Green (H. Neumark), 527
Leaf Area Homeostasis in (J. C. S. Allison), 215
Maize Haploids : Spontaneous Reciprocal Translocation during Megasporogenesis of (Prof. D. E. Alexander), 737
Major, Dr. J. R., and Patrick, Dr. C. R. : Appearance Potentials and Apparent Heats of Formation of the Methylene and Difluoromethylene Ions, 1022
Makhtesh Ramon, Israel : Fossil Urodeles in Early Lower Cretaceous Deposits of (E. Nevo), 415
Makinson, K. Rachel, and Tabor, Dr. D. : Friction and Transfer of Polytetrafluoroethylene, 464
Malamos, Prof. B., *et al.* : Distribution of Iron-59 in Stroma-free Thalassæmic Erythrocytes examined by means of Gel-filtration, 85
Malaria Terminology, 872
Malaria Parasite (*Plasmodium berghei*) following Passage through Tissue Culture : Modification of a (Dr. M. L. Weiss and D. L. DeGiusti), 731
Malatesta, P., *et al.* : Action of Thalidomide on Radical Meristems of *Allium cepa*, 940
Maldanid Polychætes : Giant Nerve Fibres in (C. P. Mangum and Prof. L. M. Passano), 210
Malhotra, S. K., and Kirkby, D. R. S. : Cellular Nature of the Invasive Mouse Trophoblast, 520
Malignant Cells by an *in vivo* system : An Attempt to demonstrate Autologous Recognition of (Dr. M. R. Anderson), 202
Malitz, Dr. S., *et al.* : Contingent Alpha Blocking and Sensitization, 1247
Mallard, Dr. J. R. : Appointed reader in medical physics, 873
Malnutrition : Perspectives in Protein (Prof. V. Ramalingaswami), 546
Malnutrition and the Eye (Donald Stewart McLaren), *review* by Dr. R. A. Weale, 433
Malvaceæ : Æstivation in (Prof. T. A. Davis), 515
Malvicini, Dr. A., *et al.* : Strontium-90 and Cæsium-137 in Milk at Ispra, Italy, during 1960-62, 1175
Mammalian Blastopathies due to Drugs (Prof. G. H. M. Gottschewski), 1232
Mammalian Cells and Macromolecular Growth-Promoting Fractions of Calf Serum : Suspension Culture of (Dr. B. T. Tozer and Dr. S. J. Pirt), 375
Mammals of Eastern Europe and Northern Asia (S. I. Ognev), Vols. 1-2, *review* by Dr. G. B. Corbet, 962
Mammals of U.S.S.R. and Adjacent Countries (S. I. Ognev), Vol. 3, *review* by Dr. G. B. Corbet, 962
Man, December 1963, 872
Man : Y-Linkage in (Dr. K. R. Dronamraju), 424
Man and Cattle : Proceedings of a Symposium on Domestication at the Royal Anthropological Institute 1960 (edited by A. E. Mourant and F. E. Zeuner), *review* by Sir John Hammond, 121
Mandel, Prof. M., and Decroly, P. : Dissociation Constants of Carboxylic Acids in Formamide, 290
Mandel, Prof. P., and Virmaux, N. : Evidence of an Aminoacyl Ribonucleic Acid Synthetase Activity in Calf Lens, 297
Manganese : Primordial Homeostasis in a Mammal as shown by the Control of (Dr. G. C. Cotzias and Dr. P. S. Papavasiliou), 828
Manganese (II) Salts : Differential Thermal Analysis of the Ammoniates of some (Prof. W. W. Wendlandt and J. P. Smith), 73
Manganese-54 in Iron Meteorite : Determination of (Y. Yokoyama and J. Labeyrie), 809
Manganese in Melanin (Dr. G. C. Cotzias, Dr. P. S. Papavasiliou and S. T. Miller), 1228
Mangold Seed Crops : Yellows Viruses in Sugar Beet and (Dr. C. R. Ribbands), 527
Mangum, C. P., and Passano, Prof. L. M. : Giant Nerve Fibres in Maldanid Polychætes, 210
Mann, Prof. Louis K., and Jones, Dr. Henry A. : Onions and their Allies, *review* by Dr. L. E. Watts, 1257
Mansfield, Dr. T. A. : A Stomatal Light Reaction Sensitive to Wave-lengths in the Region of 700 mμ, 470
Manten, A., *et al.* : Antimicrobial Activity of Organogermanium Derivatives, 736
Manwell, Prof. Reginald D. : Introduction to Protozoology, *review* by Dr. G. Lapage, 431
Mapson, L. W., *et al.* : Activation of the Latent Tyrosinase of Broad Bean, 503
Marek, J. : An Observation of the Interference of Light of Higher Orders in 1646 and its Response, 110
Marginson, M. A., and Hird, Dr. F. J. R. : Formation of Ammonia from Glutamate by Mitochondria, 1224
Marine Biology : Advances in, Vol. 1 (edited by F. S. Russell), *review* by Dr. H. Barnes, 1256
Marine Cladoceran *Penilia avirostris* Dana in the American Waters of the Pacific Ocean (Prof. N. D. Croce), 842
Marine Levels in South Italy : Historical (A. E. Gunther), 909
Markham, Dr. R. : Symptoms of Virus Diseases in Plants, *review*, 542
Markings, Some, associated with Ripple-marks from the Proterozoic of North America (W. C. Barnes and A. G. Smith), 1018
Marples, Prof. M. J., and Smith, J. M. B. : A Natural Reservoir of Penicillin-resistant Strains of *Staphylococcus aureus*, 844
Mars : The Darkening Wave on (D. G. Rea), 1014
Marsden, C. (compiled and edited by) : Solvents Guide, second edition, *review* by Miss Stella J. Patterson, 8
Marsh, Dr. D., and Solomon, Prof. S. : Relationship of Electrical Potential Differences to Net Ion Fluxes in Rat Proximal Tubules, 714
Marshall, P. D., *et al.* : Two Recent British Earthquakes recorded at the U.K. Atomic Energy Authority Seismometer Array at Eskdalemuir, 484
Martin, J. C., *et al.* : Cyclobutane possessing Hypotensive Activity, 1037
Martin, Dr. D. W. : Iterative Solution of Linear Equations, 457
Martin, E. C., *et al.* : Use of Copolymerized Celluloses in Chromatography, 772
Martin, Prof. G. M. : Culture of Replicate Monolayers of Fibroblasts under Identical Conditions, 1338
Martin, Prof. G. R. : Appointed to the chair of chemistry, 871
Martin, W. G., and Patrick, Prof. H. : Influence of Gamma-irradiation on Sulphur-35 Mineralization of Sternum and Tibia, and Weight of Spleen and Testes of Chicks, 1340
Martinez, Dr. C., *et al.* : Immunological Reconstitution of Thymectomized Mice by Injections of Isolated Thymocytes, 784
Maruyama, Dr. Y. : Re-utilization of Thymidine during Death of a Cell, 93
Mason, P., *et al.* : Influence of the Tendon Membrane on Swelling and Thermal Stability, 159
Mason, Prof. R., *et al.* : Bonding in Organometallic Molecules containing a Cyclopentadienone Ligand, 72
Nature of the Metal-cyclopentadienyl Bonding in Some Organometallic Molecules, 1318
Mass : Phantasies on a Natural Unity of (Prof. C. Egidi, 200, 61), *erratum*, 1172
Masses on Banana Fruits : Appressoria of *Gloeosporium musarum* Ckr. and (Dr. D. S. Meredith), 214
Massey, Dr. A. G., *et al.* : Fluorine-19 Nuclear Magnetic Resonance of Pentafluorophenyl Derivatives of Thallium and Mercury, 818
Mast Cells : Multiple Proteolytic Enzymes in the Human (Dr. N. Ende *et al.*), 1197
Maternal Undernutrition and Retarded-Fœtal Development in Merino Sheep (G. C. Everitt), 1341
Mathematics and Related Systems : On Formally Undecidable Propositions of Principia (Kurt Gödel), *review* by F. I. G. Rawlins, 117
Mathematical Reasoning : Lapses in (V. M. Bradis *et al.*), *review*, 231
Mathematical Tables : An Index of (Dr. A. Fletcher, Dr. J. C. P. Miller, Dr. L. Rosenhead and Dr. L. J. Comrie), Vols. 1-4, second edition, *review* by Prof. T. A. A. Broadbent, 537
Mathematical Theories of Traffic Flow (Frank A. Haight), *review* by Dr. K. N. Chandler, 1061
Mathematics : Prof. M. G. Barratt appointed to the chair of, 556
Prof. W. R. Dean retires from the chair of, 1168
Dr. D. R. Hughes appointed reader in, 1079
Dr. A. E. Kingston appointed lecturer in, 873
Dr. H. Mirkil appointed lecturer in, 25
Dr. L. W. Morland appointed lecturer in, 873
Dr. C. St. J. A. Nash-Williams appointed lecturer in, 558
Dr. T. N. L. Patterson appointed lecturer in, 873
Dr. R. Penrose appointed reader in, 873
Dr. N. Riley appointed lecturer in, 873
Dr. M. Rudge appointed lecturer in, 1079
Prof. K. Stewartson appointed to the Goldsmid Chair of, 25 ; 1168
Dr. R. J. Webster appointed lecturer in, 978
Honours Graduates in, 1269
Mathews, Dr. F. S., and Rich, Prof. A. : Crystal and Molecular Structure of N-Methyl Cytosine, 179
Mathias, L. E. S., *et al.* : Stimulated Emission in the Far Infra-Red, 250
Matoltsy, Prof. A. G. : Prekeratin, 1130
Matrishin, M., and Goodman, J. J. : Effect of Norleucine on the Synthesis of Demethylchlortetracycline by *Streptomyces aureofaciens*, 190
Matthews, Dr. L. Harrison, and Knight, Maxwell : The Senses of Animals, *review* by Dr. W. H. Thorpe, 541
Mattingly, Dr. P. F. : Impact of Zoology on Society, 242
Maude, A. D., and Walters, Dr. K. : Approximate Theory for Oscillatory Experiments with a Cone-and-plate Viscometer, 913
Maxwell, Clerk, and Modern Science (edited by C. Domb), Six Commemorative Lectures, *review* by Dr. W. L. Sumner, 749
May, J. W., and Houghton, R. H. : Bacteriostasis of *Staphylococcus aureus* by a Volatile Component of 'Scotch' Brand Cellulose Adhesive Tape, 1346
Mayer, A. M., and Zuri, U. : Lack of Effect of Polyvinyl Alcohol on the Growth and Chlorophyll Content of Green Algae, 713
Mayor, Dr. F., *et al.* : 4-Aminobutyrate $1\text{-}^{14}C$ Metabolism in *Helianthus tuberosus* Tissues grown *in vitro*, 300
Maze Learning in Rats : Effects of Strychnine Sulphate on (R. B. Ross), 109
Mead-Briggs, Dr. A. R. : A Correlation between Development of the Ovaries and of the Midgut Epithelium in the Rabbit Flea *Spilopsyllus cuniculi*, 1303
Meakin, Dr. J. D. : Interstitial Loops to Neutron-irradiated Molybdenum, 915
Measles Virus in Air : Survival of (J. G. de Jong and Prof. K. C. Winkler), 1054
Measurement of Adsorption Isotherms of Reactive Gases by a Gas Chromatographic Technique (D. R. Owens, A. G. Hamlin and T. R. Phillips), 901
Measurement of Immune Cytolysis (Prof. J. A. Romeyn and C. Rigby), 1142
Measurement of Radon in Soil Gas (K. G. Vohra, M. C. Subbaramu and A. M. Mohan Rao), 37
Mechanical Engineering : Prof. M. W. Thring appointed to the chair of, 1079
Mechanism of Hydration of Calcium Oxide (V. S. Ramachandran, P. J. Sereda and R. F. Feldman), 288
Mechanism of Plant-cell Damage in an Electrostatic Field (L. E. Murr), 1305
Mechanism of the Pasteur Effect (Prof. J. Barker, M. A. A. Khan and Dr. T. Solomos), 1126
Mechanism of the Thermal Desaquation of Some Transition Metal Aquoammine Complexes (J. P. Smith and Prof. W. W. Wendlandt), 291
Medical Embryology (Prof. Jan Langman), *review* by Dr. E. M. Deuchar, 119
Medical Microbiology : Prof. A. P. Waterson appointed to the chair of, 449
Medical Physics : Dr. J. R. Mallard appointed reader in, 873
Medical Research : Scientific Provisions for, 1269
Medical Research Council : Establishment of a new Research Unit and Research Groups, 664
Medical Treatment, Advances in, 138
Megasporogenesis of Maize Haploids : Spontaneous Reciprocal Translocation during (Prof. D. E. Alexander), 737
Meinel, Dr. A. B., and Meinel, M. P. : Height of the Glow Stratum from the Eruption of Agung on Bali, 657
Meinel, M. P., and Meinel, Dr. A. B. : Height of the Glow Stratum from the Eruption of Agung on Bali, 657

Meiotic Cells at Low Levels of Radiation in *Tradescantia* : Chromosome Aberrations arising spontaneously and induced in (Prof. D. M. Steffensen), 205
Meisinger, Dr. M. A. P., *et al.* : Amino-acid Composition of Human Growth Hormone, 820
Melani, F., *et al.* : A Possible Role of Phosphate in Regulating Phosphatase-level in the Rat Kidney, 710
Melanin : Manganese in (Dr. G. E. Cotzias, *et al.*), 1228
Melanocytes : Function of High-level (Dr. P. A. Riley), 1031
Melatonin Synthesis in the Hen Pineal Gland and its Control by Light (Dr. J. Axelrod, R. J. Wurtman and C. M. Winget), 1134
Mele, A., *et al.* : Radiation-induced Oxidation of Tetrafluoroethylene by Oxygen, 610
Melia, Dr. T. P., and Moffitt, W. P. : Kinetic Constants in Nucleation from Aqueous Solution, 1024
Mellanby, Dr. K. : Wild Lives of Africa, *review*, 431
Mellor, Dr. J. W. : Comprehensive Treatise on Inorganic and Theoretical Chemistry, Vol. 2, *review* by Prof. J. R. Partington, 754
Melnick, Prof. J., *et al.* : Resistance of *BHK21* Hamster Cells to *SV40* Papovavirus, 1349
'Melphalan' : Inhibition of Immune Processes by (I. N. Brown and Dr. M. C. Berenbaum), 1340
Melting Point Tables of Organic Compounds (Dr. Walther Utermark and Dr. Walter Schicke), second, revised and supplemented edition, *review* by G. F. Phillips, 540
Membrane, Biological : Streaming Potentials in a (Anne L. Pidot and J. M. Diamond), 701
Memory Disorder : Reverberatory Activity and (Dr. W. K. Caird), 1150
Mende, S. B., *et al.* : A New Television Camera, Intended for Scientific Applications, having a very High Sensitivity and Good Storage Properties, 801
Memory in the Monkey : Temporal Lobe Lesions and (Mrs. S. D. Iversen and Dr. L. Weiskrantz), 740
Menadione to affect Folate Utilization in Vitamin B_{12}-deficient Human Beings : Failure of (Prof. V. Herbert *et al.*), 196
Mendel, Dr. D. : Annual Review of Physiology, Vol. 25, *review*, 1157
Recent Advances in Physiology Eighth Edition, *review*, 1157
Mendel, G. J., Memorial Symposium, 1271
Mendenhall, Dr. R. M., and Sun, Dr. C. N. : Surface Lining of Lung Alveoli as a Structure, 713
Mendham, J., and Leton, G. : Inorganic Thermogravimetric Analysis, second and revised edition, *review*, 9
Mercer, Dr. E. H., *et al.* : Suggested Nomenclature for Fine-Structural Components of Keratin and Keratin-like Products of Cells, 367
Merchant Ships : Nuclear Propulsion for, 1169
Mercury : Fluorine-19 Nuclear Magnetic Resonance of Pentafluorophenyl Derivatives of Thallium and (D. E. Fenton *et al.*), 818
Mercury in the Rat : Sex Differences in Renal Toxicity of (Dr. M. H. Haber and Dr. R. B. Jennings), 1235
Meredith, Dr. D. S. : Appressoria of *Gloeosporium musarum* Cke. and Massee on Banana Fruits, 214
Meret, S., *et al.* : Infra-red Spectra and the Origin of Amber, 256
Meridional Alignment of Tropical Cirrus Clouds (Prof. J. E. McDonald), 1316 ; (L. Kellner), 1316
Meristems of *Allium cepa* : Action of Thalidomide on Radical (Prof. G. Giacomello *et al.*), 940
Merkow, L., *et al.* : Alteration in Size of the Heart of Late Chick Embryos after Incubation at Varied Temperatures, 198
Mesocotyl Development in Russian Wild Ryegrass and its Effect on Survival of Shoot Apices (Dr. T. Lawrence and R. Ashford), 727
Messenger Ribonucleic Acid associated with Ergosomes of Different Aggregate Size : Determination of the Coding Ratio based on Molecular Weight of (Dr. T. Staehelin *et al.*), 264
Messenger Ribonucleic Acid of Rat Liver Cytoplasm (A. J. Munro and Dr. A. Korner), 1194
Metabolism, Localization of an Infectious Lesion and Glucose, via the Pentose Phosphate Pathway (Dr. P. Beaconsfield and Dr. A. Carpi), 825
Metabolism of Canine Renal Transplants (H. M. Tyler, M. A. Williams and W. J. Dempster), 84
Metabolism of Ciliary Body in Relation to Formation of Aqueous Humour (Dr. M. V. Riley and V. Baroncelli), 621
Metabolism, Oxidation, of Skeletal Muscle Fibres : Distribution of Capillaries in Relation to (Dr. F. C. A. Romanul), 307
Metabolites of Retinol (Vitamin A) in the Rat : Formation and Enterohepatic Circulation of Water-soluble (Dr. R. D. Zachman and Dr. J. A. Olson), 1222
Metal Aquoammine Complexes : Mechanism of the Thermal Deaquation of Some Transition (J. P. Smith and Prof. W. W. Wendlandt), 291
Metal-cyclopentadienyl Bonding in Some Organometallic Molecules : Nature of the (M. J. Bennett *et al.*), 1318
Metal in Crystalline Complexes of Ribonuclease : Structural Role of the (Dr. M. V. King), 918
Metal Phthalocyanines : Reduction of (H. B. Charman), 1021
Metal Versenates (EDTA) : Formation Constants of Some Mixed Complexes resulting from the Reaction of Disodium Nitrilotriacetate with (Dr. Y. J. Israéli), 389
Metals by Alkali-positive Ions : Emission of Ultra-violet Radiation from (Prof. R. M. Chaudhri *et al.*), 284
"Metals in Industry", conference on, 767
Metcalfe, Dr. C. R. : Pflanzenanatomie unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der Kultur und Nutzpflanzen, *review*, 229
Meteoric Impact? Are Cryptovolcanic Structures due to (Dr. G. J. H. McCall), 251
Meteorites : Luminescence of (C. J. Derham and Dr. J. E. Geake), 62
Silicates in some Iron (Dr. E. Olsen and Dr. R. F. Mueller), 596
Meteoritic Tritium and Diffusion in α- and γ-Iron (Dr. D. Tilles), 808
Methane from Water for Tritium Measurement : Synthesis of (J. S. Anand and Prof. D. Lal), 775
Methane in Phosphoric Acid Fuel Cells at 150° C : Electrochemical Oxidation of (Dr. W. T. Grubb and C. J. Michalske), 287
Methenitou, H., *et al.* : Distribution of Iron-59 in Stroma-free Thalassæmic Erythrocyte examined by means of Gel-filtration, 85
Methionine by *Escherichia coli* : Cobalamin and the Synthesis of (Dr. M. A. Foster *et al.*), 39
Method for Differentiating between Noradrenaline and Adrenaline-storing Cells in the Light and Electron Microscope (Prof. R. E. Coupland, A. S. Pyper and D. Hopwood), 1240
Method in the Physical Sciences (G. Schlesinger), *review* by Prof. D. Gabor, 855
Methods of Enzymatic Analysis (edited by Hans-Ulrich Bergmeyer), *review* by Dr. P. K. Tubbs, 751
Methyl Acetate : Photolysis of (Dr. J. W. Linnett *et al.*), 1211
β-Methylaspartate on Ornithine Cycle Reactions : Effect of (F. De Lorenzo *et al.*), 1129
3-Methylcholanthrene : Production of Mammary Tumours with (Prof. P. M. Daniel and Dr. M. M. L. Prichard), 578
Methylene and Difluoromethylene Ions : Appearance Potentials and Apparent Heats of Formation of the (Dr. J. R. Majer and Dr. C. R. Patrick), 1022
Methyl Nitrite in the Reaction Product of Nitrous Acid and Lignin : Identification of (Prof. F. J. Stevenson and M. A. Kirkman), 107
1-Methyl-3-nitro-1-nitrosoguanidine on *Arabidopsis* : Mutagenic Activity of (Dr. A. J. Müller and T. Gichner), 1149
α-Methyl-norvaline on Synthesis of Hæmoglobin in the Area Vasculosa of the Chick Embryo : Effects of (Dr. E. Deuchar and Dr. A. M. L. Dryland), 832
3-Methoxy-4,5-methylenedioxy Amphetamine, a New Psychotomimetic Agent (A. T. Shulgin), 1120
Metrial Gland Cells of the Rat Placenta : Histochemical Demonstration of a C-esterase Activity in the (Dr. D. Bulmer), 90
Meyer, G. F., and Czihak, G. : Differentiation of the Oral Field of the Sea Urchin Embryo, 315
Meyer, Dr. P., *et al.* : Increase in Sodium Content in the Arterial Walls during Experimental Hypertension, 505
Meyerhoff, Dr. K., and Müller, Dr. G. : Anomalous Contrast in Electron Micrographs of Negative Stained Specimens, 590
Mice : Effect of Deoxyribonucleic Acid from Normal and Leukæmic Lymphoid Tissue on the Incidence of Leukæmia in (*AKR* x *C3H*)F_1 Hybrid (Dr. E. F. Hays and J. A. Carr), 780
Effect of Hydrocortisone on Thyroid Structure in Albino (L. G. Babikian), 83
Mice, Immunological Reconstitution of Thymectomized, by Injections of Isolated Thymocytes, (Dr. E. J. Yunis *et al.*), 784
Michael, Dr. A. F., and Drummond, Dr. K. N. : Specificity of the Inhibition of Tubular Phosphate Re-absorption by Certain Amino-acids, 1333
Michalski, C. J., and Grubb, Dr. W. T. : Electrochemical Oxidation of Methane in Phosphoric Acid Fuel Cells at 150° C, 287
Michotte, Prof. A. : The Perception of Causality, *review* by R. L. Gregory, 115
Micklem, Nathaniel : Faith and Reason, *review* by the Very Rev. Marcus Knight, 115
Micrococcus sp. : Formation of β-D-Fructofuranosyl-α-D-ribohexopyranoside-3-ulose by a (E. E. Grebner *et al.*), 419
Micro-electrolysis Cells : Free Convection in (Prof. R. N. O'Brien), 74
Microelectrophoresis of Normal and Transformed Clones of Hamster Kidney Fibroblasts (J. A. Forrester, E. J. Ambrose and M. G. P. Stoker), 945
Microminiaturization : Proceedings of the AGARD Conference, 1961 (edited by G. W. A. Dummer), *review* by Dr. D. Taylor, 6
Micro-organisms : Relative Humidity, Inositol and the Effect of Radiations on Air-dried (Prof. S. J. Webb *et al.*), 1103
Micropulsation Activity : Simultaneous Measurements and Spectral Analysis of (R. L. Komack *et al.*), 460
Microwave-discharge : Absorption Spectra of Transient Chemical Species produced in Gases by a Single-pulse (A. B. Callear *et al.*), 71
Microwave Engineering (Dr. A. F. Harvey), *review* by Prof. A. L. Cullen, 1062
Microwave Tubes and Semiconductor Devices (G. D. Sims and I. M. Stephenson), *review* by Prof. D. Gabor, 434
Midway Atoll : Thickness of Coral at (G. G. Shor, jun.), 1207
Miettinen, J. K., and Salo, A. : Strontium-90 and Cæsium-137 in Arctic Vegetation during 1961, 1177
Migration of Scientists : A World-wide Phenomenon and Problem (Substance of an address delivered before the first National Institutes of Health International Symposium by S. Dedijer), 964
Mikamycins, Inhibitors of Protein Synthesis : Selective Toxicity of (H. Yamaguchi and N. Tanaka), 499
Mile, B., *et al.* : Electron Spin Resonance Spectra of Hydrated Electrons prepared by Reaction of Atomic Sodium with Ice at 77° K., 919
Milk : Iodine-131 Fall-out in (Dr. R. J. Garner), 1274
Lipase Action in Human (Prof. N. P. Tarassuk *et al.*), 298
Milk, Buffalo, as compared with those of Cow Milk : Electrophoretic Properties of the Non-micellular Proteins of (Dr. M. B. Rao), 1217
Milk, Ratios of Strontium-90 to Calcium in, and in the Bones of Infants (Dr. J. F. Loutit *et al.*), 770
Milk Reinforcement in Cats : Electroencephalogram Rhythms correlated with (Dr. N. A. Buchwald *et al.*), 830
Milk, Strontium-90 and Cæsium-137 in, at Ispra, Italy during 1960-62 (M. De Bortoli *et al.*), 1175
Millbank, J. W., and Macrae, R. M. : Degradation of Yeast Cell Wall by Fractionated Snail Gut Enzyme, 1347
Miller, Dr. J. C. P., *et al.* : An Index of Mathematical Tables, Vols. 1-4, second edition, *review* by Prof. T. A. A. Broadbent, 537
Miller, P. L. : Possible Function of Hæmoglobin in *Anisops*, 1052
Miller, S. T., *et al.* : Manganese in Melanin, 1228
Milliez, Prof. P., *et al.* : Increase in Sodium Content in the Arterial Walls during Experimental Hypertension, 505
Milne, Dr. A. : British Ticks, *review*, 651
Milner, H. B. : Exploratory Drilling for Oil in Sussex, 143
Future of Town Gas, 1174
Initial Rock Pressures in Oil and Gas Deposits, *review*, 1255
Petroleum Chemicals : Bulk Detergents, 876
Search for Oil and Gas Pools Beneath the North Sea, 670
Search for Oil in Australia, 1080
Milstein, Dr. C. : Advances in Protein Chemistry, Vol. 17, *review*, 857
Minerva, 1963, 245
Impact of Science on Society, 13, No. 3 ; 1963, 1153
Minimum Mass-Thickness and its Effect on the Measurement of Dimension of Carbonaceous Objects from their Negative Electron Micrographs (N. H. Sarkar), 983
Ministerial Meeting on Science, Paris, 1963 (*OECD Observer* December 1963), 665
Ministers, How Many, 429
Ministry of Agriculture, Fisheries and Food. *Domestic Food Consumption and Expenditure, 1961*—Annual Report of the National Food Survey Committee, 1081
Ministry of Agriculture, Fisheries and Food and the Department of Agriculture and Fisheries for Scotland : Postgraduated and Post-doctoral Agricultural Studentships, 666
Ministry of Aviation : Deputy Controller of Electronics Appointed, 1075
Deputy Controller of Guided Weapons Appointed, 243
Ministry of Education : Central Advisory Council for Education. *Half our Future : a Report*, 1
Minister of Transport : Report of the Steering Group and Working Group on *Traffic in Towns : a Study of the Long Term Problems of Traffic in Urban Areas*, 1059
Minkovskii, V. L., *et al.* : Lapses in Mathematical Reasoning, *review*, 231
Minnow (*Phoxinus phoxinus* L.) : Spinal Pigmentomotor Tract of the (D. Burton), 1149
Miocene-Pliocene Limit in Italy : Age of the (E. Tongiorgi and M. Tongiorgi), 365
Mirand, Prof. E. A., *et al.* : Propagation and Immunofluorescent Investigations of Friend Virus in Tissue Culture, 52
"Mirids and Other Pests of Cocoa", conference on, 767
Mirkil, Dr. H. : Appointed lecturer in Mathematics, 25
'Mirror' in Tettigonioid Orthoptera : Function of the (W. B. Broughton), 949

Mitchell, A. : Oxygen Content of Purified Argon Gas, 390
Mitochondria : Evidence for Energy-coupling in Non-phosphorylating Electron Transport Particles from Beef-heart (Dr. C-P Lee et al.), 152
Formation of Ammonia from Glutamate by (Dr. F. J. R. Hird and M. A. Marginson), 1224
Mitochondrial Preparations from Flowers (Dr. A. C. Hulme, Dr. J. D. Jones and L. S. C. Wooltorton), 795
Mitomycin C on the Cellular Transfer of Delayed-type Hypersensitivity in the Guinea Pig : Effects of (Dr. B. R. Bloom et al.), 689
Mitosis : The Cell in (edited by Laurence Levine), review by Prof. C. D. Darlington, 543
Mittwoch, Dr. U. : Frequency of Drumsticks in Normal Women and in Patients with Chromosomal Abnormalities, 317
MNSs System : A Human Blood Group Antigen, Nya (Nyberg), segregating with the Ns Gene Complex of the (H. Örjasæter et al.), 832
Modification of a Malaria Parasite (*Plasmodium berghei*) following Passage through Tissue Culture (Dr. M. L. Weiss and D. L. DeGiusti), 731
Modified Tanned Cell Haemagglutination Procedure for the Study of Organ Antigen—Antibody Systems (Dr. D. Eidinger), 1046
Moe, K. : Dependence on Latitude of Atmospheric Heating during Geomagnetic Storms, 481
Moffitt, W. P., and Melia, Dr. T. P. : Kinetic Constants in Nucleation from Aqueous Solution, 1024
Moguilevsky, Dr. J. A., et al. : Influence of Sexual Development on the Uptake of Oxygen and Production of Carbon Dioxide in the Aorta of Male Rats, 1330
Mohanty, Dr. S. R., and Upadhyah, S. R. : Annealing of Chemical Radiation Damage by Compression, 921
Mohorovičić Discontinuity : Experimental Investigations Bearing on the Nature of the (Prof. A. E. Ringwood and Dr. D. H. Green), 566
Mohr, Dr. P. A. : Occurrence of Karroo System Sediments in Ethiopia, 1311
Mohria : A Chromosome Count in (Dr. J. D. Lovis and S. K. Roy), 1348
Moilliet, Dr. J. L. (edited by) : Waterproofing and Water-Repellency, review by Dr. R. S. Higginbotham, 228
Molea, G., et al. : Effect of β-Methylaspartate on Ornithine Cycle Reactions, 1129
Molecular Beam to monitor Capillary Gas Chromatography Effluents : Infra-red Microspectrometer using (Dr. S. Behrendt), 70
Molecular Biology, Organization of : Formation of, 765
Molecular Crystals : Some Cases of Apparent High Conductivity in Simple (Dr. P. J. Reucroft et al.), 609
Molecular Geometry of Bromomirœstrol (J. M. Ohrt and D. A. Norton), 1210
Molecular Sciences : Prof. V. M. Clark appointed to the School of, 135
Prof. T. C. Waddington appointed to the School of, 135
"Molecular Structure and Spectroscopy", symposium on, 349
Molecular Weight of Rabbit and Cod Myosins (J. J. Connell and I. M. Mackie), 78
Möller, Dr. H. : Uptake and Metabolism of Noradrenaline in Acute Inflammation of Rabbit Skin Induced by Ultra-violet Light, 1233
Molybdenum : Interstitial Loops to Neutron-irradiated (Dr. J. D. Meakin), 915
Molybdenum (IV) Oxide : A Lithium—Scandium—(P. C. Donohue and Prof. L. Katz), 180
Monkey : Temporal Lobe Lesions and Memory in the (Mrs. S. D. Iversen and Dr. L. Weiskrantz), 740
Monkey Cell Strain : Canine Distemper Virus cultured in a Diploid (Miss M. J. Harrison), 1055
Monoamine Oxidase : Effect of Ethanol and Acetaldehyde on Liver and Brain (Dr. J. C. Towne), 709
Monoammonium and Monopotassium Phosphate : Reaction of Several Clay Minerals and Gibbsite with (J. D. Beaton et al.), 739
Monolayers : Effects of mechanically produced Capillary Waves on the Evaporation of Water through (Prof. V. K. La Mer and Dr. T. W. Healy), 488
Monopotassium Phosphate : Reaction of Several Clay Minerals and Gibbsite with Monoammonium and (J. D. Beaton et al.), 739
Monteith, Dr. J. L., et al. : Decreasing Transpiration of Field Plants by Chemical Closure of Stomata, 97
Montgomery, Dr. P. O'B., et al. : The Camel Capillary, 624
Monthly Variations in Thermal Fragility of Erythrocytes in Man : Influence of Age and Sex (Dr. L. Goldschmidt), 791
Moon, The (Dr. F. M. Branley), review by John Heywood, 5
Moon, The (Prof. Zdeněk Kopal), second edition, review by Patrick Moore, 231
Moor, R., and Rowson, L. E. A. : Occurrence and Development of Identical Twins in Sheep, 521
Moor, R. M., and Rowson, L. E. A. : Influence of the Embryo and Uterus on Luteal Function in the Sheep, 522
Moore, Dr. N. W., and Walker, C. H. : Organic Chlorine Insecticide Residues in Wild Birds, 1072
Moore, Patrick : The Moon, second edition, review, 231
The Observer's Book of Astronomy, review by John Heywood, 5
Moorehead, Dr. D. R., et al. : High-strength Calcium Silicate Hydrate, 918
Moorthy, P. N., and Weiss, Prof. J. J. : Radiation-induced Formation of the Univalent Mg^+, Zn^+ and Cd^+ from the Divalent Cations in γ-irradiated Ice, 1317
Moral Education in a Changing Society (edited by Prof. W. R. Niblitt), review by Dr. W. L. Sumner, 961
Moray, Dr. A., et al. : The Curious Eye of *Capilia*, 1166
Morbid Anatomy : Dr. W. B. Robertson appointed reader in, 1079
Moressi, W. J., et al. : Implanted Tumour Growth in Mice exposed to Continuous Centrifugation, 303
Morgan, D. G. : Influence of α-Naphthylphthalamic Acid on the Movement of Indolyl-3-Acetic Acid in Plants, 476
Morgan, Prof. P. W., and Hall, Dr. W. C. : Accelerated Release of Ethylene by Cotton following Application of Indolyl-3-Acetic Acid, 99
Morizuka, T., et al. : Virus Antigens in Kidneys of Mice infected with Influenza A, 421
Morland, Dr. L. W. : Appointed lecturer in Mathematics, 873
Morphogenesis : Advances in, Vol. 2 (edited by M. Abercrombie and Jean Brachet), review by Dr. S. Smith, 432
Morphological Precursors of Cancer : Proceedings of an International Conference held at the University of Perugia, June 1961 (edited by Lucio Severi), review by Dr. H. Jackson, 858
Morpurgo, G., et al. : Influence of Ergosterol on the Physiology and the Ultrastructure of *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, 897
Morris, Dr. D., et al. : Sedimentation Behaviour and Molecular Weight of Choline Acetyltransferase, 1326
Morrison, H. G., et al. : Relative Humidity, Inositol and the Effect of Radiations on Air-dried Micro-organisms, 1103
Morrison, Dr. P. E., and Davies, Prof. D. M. : Feeding of Dry Chemically Defined Diets, and Egg Production in the Adult House-fly, 104
Repeated Ovarian Cycles with Ribonucleic Acid in the Diet of Adult House-flies, 948
Morrogh, H., elected a Fellow of the Royal Society, 1267
Mortars, Dating of Old, by the Carbon-14 Method (J. Labeyrie and G. Delibrias), 742
Morton, Dr. A. G., and Bucknall, Dr. R. A. : Attempted Genetic Transformation in *Penicillium Chrysogenum*, 57
Morton, Dr. D. C. : Neutron Stars as X-ray Sources, 1308
Morton, G., et al. : Photodecomposition of 1,4- Dialkyl-1,4-diphenyl-2-tetrazenes, 391
Morton, Prof. R. K. : Obituary by Dr. Malcolm Dixon, 133
Morton (The late), Prof. R. K., and Wells, J. R. E. : Isocitrate-Lyase and the Formation of α-Keto γ-Hydroxyglutaric Acid in *Oxalis*, 477
Mosquitoes : Chemosterilization and its Permanency in (D. A. Dame and H. R. Ford), 733
Moss, P. : Potassium Relationship between Soil Solution and Cacao Bark, 729
Most, Prof. H., et al. : Preservation of *Leishmania donovania* by Low-temperature Freezing, 735
Motulsky, A. G., et al. : Human Embryonic Hæmoglobins, 1095
Mougeotia : Energetics of the Chloroplast Movement in (Prof. W. Haupt and J. Fetzer), 1048
Mounib, Dr. M. S., and Chang, Dr. M. C. : Effect of *in utero* Incubation on the Metabolism of Rabbit Spermatozoa, 943
Mourant, A. E., and Zeuner, F. E. (edited by) : Man and Cattle : Proceedings of a Symposium on Domestication at the Royal Anthropological Institute, 1960, review by Sir John Hammond, 121
Mouse Erythroleukæmia of Viral Ætiology (Prof. B. V. Siegel, W. J. Weaver and R. D. Koler), 1042
Mouse Leukæmias (Dr. L. J. Old, Dr. E. A. Boyse and E. Stockert), 777 ; (Dr. E. A. Boyse, Dr. L. J. Old and S. Luell), 777
Moutousis, N. C., et al. : Effect of Insulin on Blood Lipids in Non-diabetic Individuals, 933
Movement of the Sporozoites of *Plasmodium berghei* (Vincke et Lips, 1948), (Prof. M. Yoeli), 1344
Mowbray, Dr. G. H., and Durr, Dr. L. B. : Visual Masking, 277
Mozen, Dr. M. M., and Lorand, Prof. L. : Ester-hydrolysing Activity of Urokinase Preparations, 392
Muccilli, A. S., et al. : Preparation of Rat Growth Hormone, 821
Mucopolysaccharides : Deamination of the Partially *N*-Deacetylated (Z. Yosizawa), 926
Mucopolysaccharides of the Gastric Secretion (Dr. J. Schrager), 1220
Mucopolysaccharides of the Gastric Secretion : Sulphated (Dr. J. Schrager), 702
Mucosa of Various Organs : β-D-Glucosiduronic Acid Conjugation by the (Prof. K. J. W. Hartiala et al.), 1036
Mudflat : Equipment for Facilitating Movement on an Intertidal (Dr. J. N. Carruthers), 530
Mueller, Dr. R. F., and Olsen, Dr. E. : Silicates in some Iron Meteorites, 596
Muftic, Dr. M. K. : A New Phenol-Hypochlorite Reaction for Ammonia, 622
Müller, Dr. A. J., and Gichner, T. : Mutagenic Activity of 1-Methyl-3-nitro-1-nitrosoguanidine on *Arabidopsis*, 1149
Müller, Dr. G., and Meyerhoff, Dr. K. : Anomalous Contrast in Electron Micrographs of Negative Stained Specimens, 590
Möller, G. W., et al. : Thread-like Particles Associated with Tristeza Disease of Citrus, 1011
Müller, W., and Bachmann, H. G. : X-ray Diffraction of Actinomycin C_3, 261
Mullite in the System Kaolinite-Aluminium Fluoride : Relation of Activation of (Dr. B. P. Locsei), 700
Multiple Bovine Myoglobin Inhibition of Cytochrome c Reduction by Xanthine Oxidase (J. R. Quinn and Prof. A. M. Pearson), 928
Multiple Proteolytic Enzymes in the Human Mast Cells (Dr. N. Ende, Dr. Y. Katayama and Dr. J. V. Auditore), 1197
Munford, W. A. : Edward Edwards 1812-1886 : Portrait of a Librarian, review by R. Brightman, 1159
Munger, Dr. B. L., et al. : Suggested Nomenclature for Fine-Structural Components of Keratin and Keratin-like Products of Cells, 367
Munro, A. J., and Korner, Dr. A. : Messenger Ribonucleic Acid of Rat Liver Cytoplasm, 1194
Murakami, M., and Brown, Prof. K. T. : A New Receptor Potential of the Monkey Retina with no Detectable Latency, 626
Muramatsu, S. : Shortening of the Period of Primary Immune Response by the Prior Injection of Freund's Adjuvant, 1141
Murphy, Dr. B. E. P. : Application of the Property of Protein-binding to the Assay of Minute Quantities of Hormones and other Substances, 679
Murr, L. E. : Mechanism of Plant-cell Damage in an Electrostatic Field, 1305
Murray, Dr. A. W. : Appointed lecturer in chemistry, 1079
Murthy, M. K., and Ip, J. : Physical Properties of Alkali Germanate Glasses, 285
Muscle : Sodium Exchange in Rat (Dr. R. Creese), 505
Muscle Cells and the Excitation-contraction Link : Removal of the Inhibitory Effect of Hypertonic Solutions on the Contractibility in (Dr. S. Fujino and Prof. M. Fujino), 1331
Muscle Fibres : Determination of Activity and Activity Coefficients of Potassium and Sodium Ions in Frog (Dr. A. A. Lev), 1132
Muscle, Relation between Length of, and Breakdown of Phosphorylcreatine in Isometric Tetanic Contractions (Dr. A. A. Infante et al.), 620
Muscovite : Dehydroxylation of (Dr. G. L. Gaines, jun., and Dr. W. Vedder), 495
Muscular Dystrophy (Duchenne) : Electrophoretic Pattern of Lactic Dehydrogenase in Carriers and Patients with (A. E. H. Emery), 1044
Muscular Exercise : Histamine and Hyperæmia of (Dr. R. W. Schayer), 195
Museum of Applied Arts and Sciences in Sydney : Annual Report, 1962, 1077
Museums and Galleries : Purchase Grants for, 347
Must, J., et al. : Shear and Pearse Method for Direct Histochemical Demonstration of Sialic Acid, 630
Mutagenic Activity of 1-Methyl-3-nitro-1-nitrosoguanidine on *Arabidopsis* (Dr. A. J. Müller and T. Gichner), 1149
Mutant Frequency in *Acetobacter* (Dr. J. L. Shimwell and J. G. Carr), 1051
Mycobacteria : Atypical, 460
Mycological Society, Autumn Foray to be held in Belfast, 138
Autumn Meeting, 25
Mycorrhiza in Nitrogen Fixation : Role of (Dr. B. N. Richards and Dr. G. K. Voigt), 310
Myeloid Chloroleukæmia Virus with the Aid of the Resistance Phenomenon : Identification and Quantitative Determination of (E. L. Prigogina and A. A. Stavrovskaja), 934
Myoglobin Inhibition of Cytochrome c Reduction by Xanthine Oxidase : Multiple Bovine (J. R. Quinn and Prof. A. M. Pearson), 928
Myosins : Molecular Weight of Rabbit and Cod (J. J. Connell and I. M. Mackie), 78
Myxoviruses : Form of the Nucleoprotein Component as a Taxonomic Criterion for the (Dr. A. P. Waterson and J. G. Cruickshank), 640

NADOR, Dr. B. : Phase Diagram of the Vanadium Pentoxide-Borax System, 921
Nagel, Dr. R., et al. : Haptoglobin Types in Inhabitants of Easter Island, 216
Nagel, Dr. W., and Willig, Dr. F. : Proteolytic Enzymes in Ischæmic Necrosis of Rat Kidney, 617
Nagy, L. K., and Hignett, P. G. : Effect of Exposure on Very Young Calves to Virulent *Brucella abortus* on their Serological Response to Re-infection by the same Organism at 6 Months of Age, 204

Namurian Limestone 'Bullions' : Radiolarian Nature of the Thicker-shelled Goniatite Faunal Phase in some (Dr. B. K. Holdsworth), 697
1-Naphthalene Acetic Acid by other Carboxylic Acids : Induction of the Formation of Complexes between Aspartic Acid and Indolyl-3-Acetic Acid or (J. Südi), 1009
α-Naphthalene Acetic Acid on Growth, Respiration and $^{14}CO_2$ Production from Glucose-1-^{14}C and Glucose-6-^{14}C : Influence of (Prof. A. Carlier and C. Van Hove), 677
α-Naphthylphthalamic Acid on the Movement of Indolyl-3-Acetic Acid in Plants : Influence of (D. G. Morgan), 476
Napier, Dr. J. R., and Day, Dr. M. H. : Hominid Fossils from Bed I, Olduvia Gorge, Tanganyika, 967
Nash-Williams, Dr. C. St. J. A. : Appointed lecturer in mathematics, 558
Nastuk, William L. (edited by) : Physical Techniques in Biological Research, Vol. 6, Part B, review by Dr. R. D. Keynes, 752
Natarajan, S., and Dykes, P. W. : Effect of Ionizing Radiation on Uterine Contractility, 723
National Academic Awards : Sir Harold Roxbee Cox appointed chairman of the council, 975
National Bureau of Standards : The 1963 Samuel Wesley Stratton Awards, 138
National Food Survey Committee, Annual Report, 1081
National Institute for Research in Nuclear Science : Removal of the Electron Laboratory to Daresbury, 1172
National Institute of Agricultural Engineering : Appointments, 346
National Institutes of Health : Substance of address delivered by S. Dedijer on "Migration of Scientists", 964
National Libraries : Proceedings of a conference held in April, 1963, by the Library Association, 1171
National Mineral Development Corporation of the Government of India : Appointments, 349
National Museum of Wales, report for 1962-63, 1170
National Parks and Access to the Countryside Act 1949. Fourteenth Report, 768
National Physical Laboratory : Appointment, 1168 ; Retirement, 1168
National Productivity : Stimulation of, 1251
National Research Council of Canada, Annual Report 1962-63, 352
National Research Development Corporation, 667
National Standard Reference Data System in the United States, 248
National Vegetable Research Station : Members' day and annual general meeting, 978
Nationalized Industry and Public Ownership (Prof. W. A. Robson), 223
Natural History of Aggression (Dr. J. D. Carthy and F. J. Ebling), 129
Natural Products : The Chemistry of, *review* by Prof. W. D. Ollis, 540
Natural Reservoir of Penicillin-resistant Strains of *Staphylococcus aureus* (J. M. B. Smith and Prof. M. J. Marples), 844
Natural Rubber Producers' Research Association, Silver Jubilee Conference, 558
Nature and Origin of Initial Bodies in Lymphogranuloma Venereum (Dr. J. A. Armstrong and Dr. S. E. Read), 371
Nature Conservancy, The. Report for 1963, 960
Nature of Argillaceous Odour (Miss I. J. Bear and R. G. Thomas), 993
Nature of Sources of Cosmic Synchrotron Radiation (Prof. J. Shklovsky), 588
Nature of the Metal-cyclopentadienyl Bonding in Some Organometallic Molecules (M. J. Bennett, M. R. Churchill, M. Gerloch and Prof. R. Mason), 1318
Nealey, V. G., and Thiessen, D. D. : Further Observations on Differences in Eosinopenia between Inbred Strains of Mice, 1055
Neary, Dr. G. J. : A Fast Proton Source for Radiobiology, 838
Negative Degrees of Freedom and the Phase Rule (J. Brynestad), 1117 ; (H. F. Halliwell and Dr. S. C. Nyburg), 1117
Negative Staining Specimens : Anomalous Contrast in Electron Micrographs of (Dr. G. Muller and Dr. K. Meyerhoff), 590
Negatively Skewed Distributions of Silica and Potassium in Igneous Rocks (Dr. Z. V. Jizba), 1313 ; (Prof. L. H. Ahrens), 1313
Nelson, J. W., *et al.* : Locus of Biochemical Change in Mice Dying from Staphylococcal Infection, 185
Nemirovskii, P. E. : Contemporary Models of the Atomic Nucleus, *review* by E. Bradford and Dr. J. M. Soper, 227
Nuclear Models, *review* by E. Bradford and Dr. J. M. Soper, 227
Neonatal Rat Thymocytes : Fluorometric Analysis of Amidase and Alkaline Phosphatase in : Peak Activities at Two Days of Age (L. J. Greenberg and L. J. Cole), 1001
Nephrotic Syndrome : Evidence of Fibrinogenuria in the (Prof. H. Yatzidis), 187
Nerve Activity : Acetylcholine and (Prof. S. Ehrenpreis), 887
Nerve Stimulation : Release of Tritiated Epinephrine following Sympathetic (Dr. S. Rosell *et al.*), 301
Neumark, H. : Formation of Serotonin in Chopped Green Maize, 527
Neuraminic Acid Investigations of Human Cell Strains derived from Explants of Skin in Cell Culture (Dr. R. M. Eiben and Dr. S. M. Gartler), 1050
Neurone Blocking Agents : Some New Adrenergic (Dr. J. Augstein and S. M. Green), 628
Neurospora : *Carbon Dioxide* Mutants in (Dr. H. P. Charles and J. A. Broadbent), 1004
Radiomimetic Action of Polyimine Chemisterilants in (A. R. Kaney and K. C. Atwood), 1006
Neutron Exposures for the Induction of Specific Locus Mutations in Mice : High Effectiveness of Chronic (A. L. Batchelor *et al.*), 207
Neutron-irradiated Molybdenum : Interstitial Loops in (Dr. J. D. Meakin), 915
Neutron Stars as X-ray Sources (Dr. D. C. Morton), 1308
Neutrophil Response in Miniature Pigs ingesting Strontium-90 Daily : Endotoxin-induced (R. O. McClellan *et al.*), 721
Nevo, E. : Fossil Urodeles in Early Lower Cretaceous Deposits of Makhtesh Ramon, Israel, 415
New Device for Immunoprecipitation in Agar Gels (Dr. J. G. Feinberg), 631
New High-pressure Polymorph of Sodium Fluoride (C. W. F. T. Pistorius and L. J. Admiraal), 1321
New Method for Dispersing the Cells of Mammalian Tissues (Dr. R. B. L. Gwatkin and J. L. Thomson), 1242
New Zealand : Interaction of Science, Government and Industry in, 1080
New Zealand Science Review, (21, No. 3 ; 1963), 1080
Newell, B., and Dal Pont, G. : Ammonia in Sea Water, 36
Newell, H. A., and Hill, D. W. : Effect of Nitrous Oxide and Carbon Dioxide on the Sensitivity of a 'Small' Argon Detector for use in Gas Chromatography, 1215
Newsom Report, 1169
Neyfakh, Dr. A. A. : Radiation Investigation of Nucleo-cytoplasmic Interrelations in Morphogenesis and Biochemical Differentiation, 880
Niblett, Prof. W. R. (edited by) : Moral Education in a Changing Society, *review* by Dr. W. L. Sumner, 961
Nicholas, Prof. D. J. D., *et al.* : Cobalt Requirement for Nitrogen Fixation, Hydrogenase, Nitrite and Hydroxylamine Reductases in *Clostridium pasteurianum*, 793
Nicholson, P. B., and Hering, T. F. : Clearing Technique for the Examination of Fungi in Plant Tissue, 942
Nickel : Electron Microscopic Investigations of Pyramidal Structures formed on the Surfaces of Electrodeposited (B. C. Banerjee and Prof. P. L. Walker, jun.), 602
Nickel-rich Tektites from Australia (Prof. S. R. Taylor), 281
Nickell, Dr. L. G., and Coleman, Dr. R. E. : Stability of the Flowering Stimulus in Isolated Stem Tips of Sugar-cane, 941
Nickerson, T. A., *et al.* : Lipase Action in Human Milk, 298
Nicotiana tabacum : Isolation of Nicotine from Cell Cultures of (T. Speake *et al.*), 614
Nicotinamide-adenine-dinucleotide Phosphate in Precancerous Livers and Hepatomas induced by Azo-dye Feeding : Concentrations and Rates of Synthesis of (J. B. Clark *et al.*), 1131
Nicotine from Cell Cultures of *Nicotiana tabacum* : Isolation of (T. Speake *et al.*), 614
Night Sky in February, 246 ; March, 767 ; April, 1079
Nikaido, H., *et al.* : Rough Mutants of *Salmonella typhimurium*, 1298
Nikaido, K., *et al.* : Rough Mutants of *Salmonella typhimurium*, 1298
Niobium-95 in the Rat : Differences in the Distribution of Zirconium-95 and (Prof. B. V. Rama Sastry *et al.*), 410
Niobium System : The Titanium—(A. R. G. Brown *et al.*), 914
Nishida, Dr. A., and Young, Dr. J. H. : *Explorer XII* Observations of Magnetic Sudden Impulses in the Earth's Magnetosphere, 113
Nitrate Reductase and Xanthine Dehydrogenase which also Regulates the Synthesis of Nitrate Reductase : Common Co-factor for (J. A. Pateman *et al.*), 58
Nitrates in Tropical Rainwater : Origin of Nitrates in (Dr. S. A. Visser), 35
Nitrite and Hydroxylamine Reductases in *Clostridium pasteurianum* : A Cobalt Requirement for Nitrogen Fixation, Hydrogenase, (Prof. D. J. D. Nicholas *et al.*), 793
Nitrogen Availability : Ammonium Production in Soil Under Waterlogged Conditions as an Index of (S. A. Waring and Prof. J. M. Bremner), 951
Nitrogen Fixation : Role of Mycorrhiza in (Dr. B. N. Richards and Dr. G. K. Voigt), 310
Nitrogen Fixation, A Cobalt Requirement for, Hydrogenase, Nitrite and Hydroxylamine Reductases in *Clostridium pasteurianum* (Prof. D. J. D. Nicholas *et al.*), 793
Nitrosamines on Thin-layer Chromatograms : A Sensitive Colour Reaction for (R. Preussmann *et al.*), 502
Nitrous Acid and Lignin : Identification of Methyl Nitrite in the Reaction Product of (Prof. F. J. Stevenson and M. A. Kirkman), 107
Nitrous Oxide and Carbon Dioxide on the Sensitivity of a 'Small' Argon Detector for use in Gas Chromatography : Effect of (D. W. Hill and H. A. Newell), 1215
Nocturnal Activity of Black Flies (Simuliidae), (Dr. C. B. Williams), 105
Noise and Oscillations in Jet Engines (S. L. Bragg), 123
Noll, Prof. H., *et al.* : Determination of the Coding Ratio Based on Molecular Weight of Messenger Ribonucleic Acid Associated with Ergosomes of Different Aggregate Size, 264
Nomenclature, A Suggested, for Fine-Structural Components of Keratin and Keratin-like Products of Cells (Dr. E. H. Mercer, Dr. B. L. Munger, Dr. G. E. Rogers and Dr. S. I. Roth), 367
Non-Destructive Testing Society : Annual Conference, 666
Non-Metallic Materials : Thermal Diffusivity of (B. J. Brinkworth), 1309
Non-Stationary Reaction Rates in a Radiation-induced Chemical Reaction by means of Conductivity Measurements (A. Lotz and K. Schmidt), 493
Noradrenaline and Adrenaline-storing Cells in the Light and Electron Microscope : Method for Differentiating between (Prof. R. E. Coupland *et al.*), 1240
Noradrenaline in Acute Inflammation of Rabbit Skin induced by Ultra-violet Light : Uptake and Metabolism of (Dr. H. Möller), 1233
Nordmann, Dr. Y., *et al.* : Activity of Aspartate Transcarbamylase in Heart and Liver of the Developing Rat, 616
Nordsiek Dr. F. W., and Kopac, Prof. M. J. : Nucleolar Aberrations in Frog Kidney Tumour Cells, 840
Norleucine on the Synthesis of Demethylchlortetracycline by *Streptomyces aureofaciens* : Effect of (J. J. Goodman and M. Matrishin), 190
Norman, Dr. R. O. C., *et al.* : Hydroxylation of Phenoxyacetic Acid and Anisole by *Aspergillus niger* (van Tiegh), 398
Norris, Dr. J. R. : Electrophoresis, 563
North Atlantic : Identity of Larval Redfish Populations in the (G. T. D. Henderson), 419
North Borneo : *A Reconnaissance Soil Survey of the Semporna Peninsula* (T. R. Paton), 1172
North East, The : a Programme for Regional Development and Growth (Cmnd. 2206), 747
"North East Development and the Plant Sciences, with Special Reference to County Durham", conference on, 978
Northern Rhodesia : Prehistoric Culture and Pleistocene Vegetation at the Kalambo Falls (Prof. J. D. Clark and Prof. E. M. van Zinderen Bakker), 971
Norton, D. A., and Ohrt, J. M. : Molecular Geometry of Bromomirœstrol, 1210
Nossal, Dr. G. J. V., and Ada, Dr. G. L. : Recognition of Foreignness in Immune and Tolerant Animals, 580
Nosworthy, Judith M., *et al.* : Pulse Radiolysis, 468
Nothers, P., and Ash, W. J. : Sex Differences in Economic Traits of Long Island White Pekin Market Ducklings, 571
Notion de Temps, La (O. Costa de Beauregard), *review* by Prof. G. J. Whitrow, 749
'Nuclear' and Cytoplasmic Ribosomes in *B. megaterium* (Prof. J. A. V. Butler and Dr. G. N. Godson), 876
Nuclear Energy : Carbides in, 27
Nuclear Forum, President Elected, 23
Council Members Elected, 24
Nuclear Fuel Handling (A. D. Wordsworth), *review* by J. E. Bown, 751
Nuclear Magnetic Resonance of Adsorbed Molecules (Prof. G. Karagounis), 604
Nuclear Magnetic Resonance Splitting owing to Molecular Dissymmetry : Effect of the Aromatic Ring Current on (G. C. Brumlik *et al.*), 388
Nuclear Models (Dr. P. E. Nemirovskii), *review* by E. Bradford and Dr. J. M. Soper, 227
Nuclear Nomenclature : Helion for Alpha-particle (Prof. L. Pauling), 61
Nuclear Propulsion for Merchant Ships, 1169
Nuclear Reactions : Fluctuations in Radio Astronomy and (Dr. N. W. Tanner and Dr. D. M. Brink), 806
Nuclear Reactors : Control of Hazards in (T. C. Sinclair), *review* by D. W. Jefferson-Loveday, 754
Nuclear Test Series of 1962 on Radio Propagation : Effects of the U.S. High-altitude (R. L. Trainor and L. J. Derrick), 694
Nucleation from Aqueous Solution : Kinetic Constants in (Dr. T. P. Melia and W. P. Moffitt), 1024
Nucleic Acids : Essays on (Dr. Erwin Chargaff), *review* by Prof. J. N. Davidson, 228
Nucleo-cytoplasmic Interrelations in Morphogenesis and Biochemical Differentiation : Radiation Investigation of (Dr. A. A. Neyfakh), 880
Nucleolar Aberrations in Frog Kidney Tumour Cells (Dr. F. W. Nordsiek and Prof. M. J. Kopac), 840
Nucleolar Ribonucleic Acid in Incorporation of Ribosomal Amino-acid : Role of (M. Brentani *et al.*), 1130

Nucleoprotein Component as a Taxonomic Criterion for the Myxoviruses : Form of the (Dr. A. P. Waterson and J. G. Cruickshank), 640
Nucleotide Synthesis in Hazel Seeds during After-ripening (J. W. Bradbeer and Valeria M. Floyd), 99
Nuffield Commonwealth Bursaries Scheme and the Royal Society, 451
Nuffield Foundation : Grant made to Dr. Liam Hudson, 558
Grant made to the University of East Anglia, 873
Nustad, K., and Amundsen, Dr. E. : Kininase Activity of Human Saliva, 1226
Nutrition Society : symposium on "Nutrition of Micro-organisms", 1271
Nyburg, Dr. S. C., and Halliwell, H. F. : Negative Degrees of Freedom and the Phase Rule, 1117
Nyholm, *Prof. R. S., et al.* : Four-co-ordinate Complexes of Carbon, 1322

OAT Flakes : Carbonyl Compounds in Toasted (J. Hrdlička and G. Janíček), 1223
O'Brien, Prof. R. N. : Free Convection in Microelectrolysis Cells, 74
Observation of a Solar Type Radio Burst from a Flare Star (Sir Bernard Lovell, Prof. F. L. Whipple and L. H. Solomon), 1013
Observation of OH Absorption Lines in the Radio Spectrum of the Galactic Centre (J. G. Bolton, K. F. van Damme, F. F. Gardner and B. J. Robinson), 279
Observation of the Interference of Light of Higher Orders in 1646 and its Response (J. Marek), 110
Observations of Background Electromagnetic Noise in East Greenland (C. F. Knox and M. J. Rycroft), 693
Occurrence and Development of Identical Twins in Sheep (L. E. A. Rowson and R. Moor), 521
Occurrence of Hæmoglobin H and Hæmoglobin Bart's in Alpha-thalassæmia : a Family with Two Possible Homozygous Cases and with G-6-PD-deficiency (Dr. P. W. Helleman, K. Punt and Dr. M. C. Verloop), 1039
Occurrence of Karroo System Sediments in Ethiopia (Prof. A. J. Whiteman), 1311 ; (Dr. P. A. Mohr), 1311
Oceanic Ridges : Magnetic Anomalies over (Prof. G. E. Backus), 591
Serpentinization as a Possible Cause of High Heat-flow Values in and near the (Dr. R. D. Schuiling), 807
Oculomotor and Optic Nerves in *Carcinus* (Crustacea) : Functional Distribution between (D. C. Sandeman), 302
Odour : Nature of Argillaceous (Miss I. J. Bear and R. G. Thomas), 993
O'Driscoll, E. S. : Simple and Pure Shear, 672
Œdema Fluid produced by Cytotoxic Antibody : Absence of Lipoprotein in Pulmonary (Prof. L. S. Kind *et al.*), 1237
Oertli, Prof. J. J., and Endo, Prof. R. M. : Stimulation of Fungal Infection of Bent-grass, 313
Œstrogen-stimulated Protein Synthesis : Parameters of (Dr. O. A. Schjeide and M. Wilkens), 42
Œstrous Cycle : Uptake of Iodine 131 by the Thyroids of Female Mice during the (Dr. F. A. Soliman *et al.*), 506
Œstrus on Emotional Behaviour in Selected Strains of Rats : Effect of Induced (J. A. Gray and S. Levine), 1198
Ognev, S. I. : Mammals of Eastern Europe and Northern Asia Vols. 1-2, *review* by Dr. G. B. Corbet, 962
Mammals of U.S.S.R. and Adjacent Countries, Vol. 3, *review* by Dr. G. B. Corbet, 962
Ogryzlo, E. A., and Bader, Dr. L. W. : Recombinations of Chlorine Atoms, 491
OH Absorption Lines in the Radio Spectrum of the Galactic Centre : Observation of (J. G. Bolton *et al.*), 279
OH Absorption Profile in the Direction of Sagittarius A (Prof. H. F. Weaver and Dr. D. R. W. Williams), 380
OH Line at 1,667 Mc/s : Radio Observations of the Interstellar (Dr. N. H. Dieter and H. I. Ewen), 279
Ohrt, J. M., and Norton, D. A. : Molecular Geometry of Bromomirœstrol, 1210
Oil and Gas Deposits : Initial Rock Pressures in (B. A. Tkhostov), *review* by H. B. Milner, 1255
Oil and Gas Pools Beneath the North Sea : Search for (H. B. Milner), 670
Oil in Australia : Search for (H. B. Milner), 1080
Oil in Sussex : Exploratory Drilling for (H. B. Milner), 143
Oil Refinery : Birth and Development of an, 248
Old, Dr. L. J., *et al.* : Mouse Leukæmias, 777
Olduvia Gorge, Tanganyika : Hominid Fossils from Bed I, (Dr. P. R. Davis), 967 ; (Dr. M. H. Day and Dr. J. R. Napier), 967
Olefine Isomerization : Palladium-catalysed (Dr. N. R. Davies), 490
Olfactory System of the Cat : Computer Analysis of Electrical Activity in the (Dr. J. C. Boudreau), 155
Olgyay, Victor : Design with Climate, *review* by R. E. Lacy, 436
Olive Oil : Dental Caries and the Fluoride Content of (Prof. D. M. Hadjimarkos), 1136
Oliveira, A. R., *et al.* : Thread-like Particles Associated with Tristeza Disease of Citrus, 1011
Oliver, R., and Berry, Dr. R. J. : Effect of Post-irradiation Incubation Conditions on Recovery between Fractionated Doses of X-rays, 94
Ollis, Prof. W. D. : Chemistry of Natural Products : Special and Introductory Lectures presented at the Second International Symposium on the Chemistry of Natural Products, Prague, 1962, *review*, 540
Olpidium brassicae : Transmission of Tobacco Necrosis Virus to Tobacco Callus Tissues by Zoospores of (Dr. B. Kassanis and Dr. I. Macfarlane), 218
Olsen, Dr. E., and Meuller, Dr. R. F. : Silicates in some Iron Meteorites, 596
Olson, J. A., and Zachman, Dr. R. D. : Formation and Enterohepatic Circulation of Water-soluble Metabolites of Retinol (Vitamin A) in the Rat, 1222
Olson, Dr. J. S., *et al.* : Landscape Investigations using Cæsium-137, 761
On Formally Undecidable Propositions of Principia Mathematica and Related Systems (Kurt Gödel), *review* by F. I. G. Rawlins, 117
Onions, W. J. : Wool, *review*, 122
Onions and their Allies (Dr. Henry A. Jones and Prof. Louis K. Mann), *review* by Dr. L. E. Watts, 1257
Onuigbo, Dr. W. : Comparative Functional Morphology of Lymphoid Tissues, 1140
Operational Research Society : Silver Medal Awarded, 1271
Ophthalmology : Advances in, Vol. 14 (edited by E. B. Streiff), *review* by Dr. R. A. Weale, 433
Opossum : Taming of the Virginia (H. Friedman), 323
Optic Nerves in *Carcinus* (Crustacea) : Functional Distribution between Oculomotor and (D. C. Sandeman), 302
Optical and Ionospheric Observations on the Activity of the Solar Centre of September 1963 (Prof. M. Anastassiadis, Dr. D. Ilias, Dr. C. Caroubalos, Dr. C. Macris and D. P. Elias), 357
Orange, A. S., *et al.* : Simultaneous Measurements and Spectral Analysis of Micropulsation Activity, 460
Ore Deposits, Dating of, by Palæomagnetism, 1270
Orezzi, P., *et al.* : 'Daunomycin', a New Antibiotic of the Rhodomycin Group, 706
Organ Antigen-Antibody Systems : A Modified Tanned Cell Hæmagglutination Procedure for the Study of (Dr. D. Eidinger), 1046
Organic Chemistry : Prof. L. Crombie appointed to the chair of, 345
Prof. R. H. Thomson appointed to the chair of, 1075
Organic Chlorine Insecticide Residues in Wild Birds (Dr. N. W. Moore and C. H. Walker), 1072
Organic Compounds : Melting Point Tables of (Dr. Walther Uttermark and Dr. Walter Schicke), second, revised and supplemented edition, *review* by G. F. Phillips, 540
Solubilities of Inorganic and (edited by Prof. H. Stephen and Dr. T. Stephen), Vol. 1, Part 1, *review* by A. D. Wilson, 1155
Organic Crystal Structures : Intermolecular Carbonyl Carbon-Oxygen Interactions in (W. Bolton), 987
Organic Liquids : Electrical Noise in the Conduction of Currents through (Dr. W. F. Pickard), 283
"Organic Reaction Mechanisms", symposium on, 25
Organization of the Deoxyribonucleic Acid Replicating System in Mammalian Cells as Revealed by the Use of X-Radiation and Bromuracil Deoxyriboside (Dr. R. B. Painter and Dr. R. E. Rasmussen), 162
Organogermanium Derivatives : Antimicrobial Activity of (Dr. A. K. Sijpesteijn *et al.*), 736
Organometallic Molecules : Nature of the Metalcyclopentadienyl Bonding in Some (M. J. Bennet *et al.*), 1318
Organometallic Molecules containing a Cyclopentadienone Ligand : Bonding in (N. A. Bailey *et al.*), 72
Origin of Ice Ages : An Ice Shelf Theory for Pleistocene Glaciation (Dr. A. T. Wilson), 147
Origin of Nitrates in Tropical Rainwater (Dr. S. A. Visser), 35
Origin of Non-reciprocity on High-frequency Ionospheric Paths (G. W. Jull and G. W. E. Pettersen), 483
Origin of the Solar System (edited by Robert Jastrow and A. G. W. Cameron), Proceedings of a Conference held at the Goddard Institute for Space Studies, 1962, *review* by Prof. A. Dauvillier, 646
Origin of the Triassic Dicynodonts (Reptilia : Synapsida), (Dr. A. R. I Cruickshank), 733
Orjasæter, Dr. H., *et al.* : A Human Blood Group Antigen Nya (Nyberg) segregating with the *Ns* Gene Complex o fthe MNSs System, 832
Ormerod, Dr. W. E. : Appointed reader in medical protozoology, 873
Ornithine Cycle Reactions : Effect of β-Methylaspartate on (F. de Lorenzo *et al.*), 1129
Ornithine, Prevention, by, of Arginine-less Death of Human Cultured Cells (Dr. V. H. Bonifas), 634
Orogenic Belts, Central Africa : Age Determinations from the Mozambique and Zambesi (N. J. Snelling *et al.*), 463
Orosomucoid : Comparison of Bovine Bone Sialoprotein and Serum (Dr. G. M. Herring), 709
Orr, Dr. J. C. : An Electron Spin Resonance Examination of Molecules related to the Isoalloxazine Ring System, 816
Orthorhombic Form of Diperoxotriaminechromium (IV) (R. Stomberg), 486
Osato, T., *et al.* : Propagation and Immunofluorescent Investigations of Friend Virus in Tissue Culture, 52
Osbahr, A. J., *et al.* : Species Interaction in the Fibrinogen-Fibrin Conversion, 707
Osborne, D. J., and Black, M. K. : Polar Transport of a Kinin, Benzyladenine, 97
Osborne, Prof. D. V. : Appointed to the chair of physics, 976
Osborne, M., *et al.* : Cobalt Requirement for Nitrogen Fixation, Hydrogenase, Nitrite and Hydrolylamine Reductases in *Clostridium pasteurianum*, 793
Osborne, Dr. M. P. : Sensory Nerve Terminations in the Epidermis of the Blowfly Larva, 526
Oscillatory Model for Radio Source 3C273 (S. P. S. Anand), 1016
Osmotic Pressure and Dielectric Tension : Theoretical Finding of Transient Unbalance of (Prof. V. W. Bolie), 149
Ossaka, J., and Iwai, S. : Transformation of Allophane to Kaolinite under Low-grade Hydrothermal Conditions, 1019
Osteoporosis in Cortical Bone : Quantitative Analysis of (Dr. P. J. Atkinson), 373
Ostheimer, G. W., *et al.* : Time-course of Tyrosine Transaminase and p-Hydroxyphenylpyruvate Oxidase Activities during Thyroid Administration, 1028
Ostracoda : Post-Palaeozoic (F. P. C. M. van Morkhoven), Vols. 1 and 2, *review* by Prof. P. C. Sylvester-Bradley, 752
O'Sullivan, Dr. D. G., *et al.* : Action of D-l-Alkyl-2-(α-Hydroxybenzyl)-Benzimidazols on Tissue-culture Cells Infected with Poliovirus, 378
Ottenberg, Dr. A., *et al.* : Physical Properties of some Charge-transfer Complexes of 2,3-Dichloro-5,6-dicyanobenzoquinone, 1119
Ouchi, Dr. E., and Sbarra, Dr. A. J. : Effect of Steroids and Leukæmic Serum on the Respiratory Activity of *Bacillus subtilis*, 720
Oura, Dr. H., *et al.* : Determination of the Coding Ratio Based on Molecular Weight of Messenger Ribonucleic Acid Associated with Ergosomes of Different Aggregate Size, 264
Outlines of Biochemistry (Prof. Eric E. Conn and Prof. P. K. Stumpf), *review* by Dr. T. S. Work, 333
Outpatient Nursing : Public Health and (Dr. G. Lapage), 356
Ova inhibited by Visible Light : Cleavage of Mammalian (Prof. J. C. Daniel, jun.), 316
Ovarian Cycles with Ribonucleic Acid in the Diet of Adult Houseflies : Repeated (Dr. P. E. Morrison and Dr. D. M. Davies), 948
Ovarian Histamine Depletion During Acute Hyperæmic Response to Luteinizing Hormone (Prof. C. M. Szego and Mrs. E. S. Gitin), 682
Ovaries and of the Midgut Epithelium in the Rabbit Flea *Spilopsyllus cuniculi* : Correlation between Development of the (Dr. A. R. Mead-Briggs), 1303
Overseas Technical Co-operation and Students from Commonwealth Countries, 557
Oviduct : Site of Protein Synthesis in the Hen (Dr. N. H. Carey and J. M. Sterlini), 927
Ovine Freemartins (G. Alexander and D. Williams), 1296
Ovulated Mice subjected to Crowded Conditions : Delay of Implantation in Super- (A. D. Dickson), 839
Owen, Dr. G. : Appointed to the chair of ecology, 873
Owens, D. R., *et al.* : Measurement of Adsorption Isotherms of Reactive Gases by a Gas Chromatographic Technique, 901
Owens, L. K., *et al.* : Differences in the Distribution of Zirconium-95 and Niobium-95 in the Rat, 410
Ownership : Public Enterprise and, 223
Oxalis : Isocitrate-Lyase and the Formation of α-Keto γ-Hydroxyglutaric Acid in (the late Prof. R. K. Morton and J. R. E. Wells), 477
Oxidation of Thiols by Molecular Oxygen in Tetramethylguanidine (Dr. T. J. Wallace, Dr. N. Jacobson and Dr. A. Schriesheim), 609
Oxidative Phosphorylation and the Proposed Function of Imidazole Phosphate as an Intermediate in Oxidative Phosphorylation : Utilization of High-Energy Intermediates of (Prof. E. C. Slater *et al.*), 781
Oxidative Phosphorylation of Guinea Pig Liver Mitochondria : Effect of Indoles and Imidazoles, including Serotonin and Histamine, on the Morphology and (Prof. S. G. A. Alivisatos *et al.*), 47
Oxide : A Lithium-Scandium-Molybdenum (IV) (P. C. Donohue and Prof. L. Katz), 180
Oxnard, Dr. C. E. : Some Variations in the Amount of Vitamin B_{12} in the Serum of the Rhesus Monkey, 1188

Oxygen : Chemiluminescence from Dissolved (Dr. E. J. Bowen), 180
Radiation-induced Oxidation of Tetrafluoroethylene by (Prof. V. Caglioti et al.), 610
Oxygen and Production of Carbon Dioxide in the Aorta of Male Rats : Influence of Sexual Development on the Uptake of (Dr. J. A. Moguilevsky et al.), 1330
Oxygen-containing Molecules in Dilute Aqueous Solution : Acid-base Equilibria involving (Dr. G. D. Giles and Dr. C. F. Wells), 606
Oxygen Content of Purified Argon Gas (A. Mitchell), 390
Oxygen in Steel : An Automatic Device for the Determination of (M. S. W. Webb and R. J. Webb), 487
Oxygen-induced Synthesis of Yeast Mitochondria (P. G. Wallace and Dr. A. W. Linnane), 1191
Oxygen on Tissues : Effect of High Pressures on Pure (Prof. J. Caldwell), 514
Oxytocin : Sex Differences in Metabolic Effects of (Prof. R. L. Burt et al.), 829
Oxytocin and Vasopressin : Isolation of Finback Whale (Prof. R. Acher et al.), 191
Oxytocin and Vasopressin with β-Adrenergic Receptors in the Kidney : Interaction of (Dr. A. M. Poisner), 199
Oxytocin on 'Sephadex' : Partition Chromatography of (Dr. D. Yamashiro), 76
Ozenda, Prof. Dr. P. : Lichens : Traité d'Anatomie Végécable, Band VI, Teil 9, review by Dr. J. H. Tallis, 963

PACE, J., and Carter, J. E. : Distribution of Dehydroascorbic Acid Reductase in the Wheat Grain, 503
Painter, Dr. R. B., and Rasmussen, Dr. R. E. : A Pitfall of Low Specific Activity Radioactive Thymidine, 409
Organization of the Deoxyribonucleic Acid Replicating System in Mammalian Cells as Revealed by the Use of X-Radiation and Bromuracil Deoxyriboside, 162
Pakistan : Pharmacology and Therapeutics in (Prof. S. M. A. Zaidi), 981
Palæontological Expedition to Northern Rhodesia and Tanganyika, 1963 : British Museum (Natural History)–University of London Joint (J. Attridge et al.), 445
Palæontology : Fundamentals of, Vol. 15 (edited by V. A. Vachrameev et al.), review by Prof. T. M. Harris, 652
Palæontology in Alberta : Vertebrate (Prof. D. M. Ross), 768
Palæosalinity Investigations : Unreliable Boron Analyses in (R. Bugry and Prof. D. M. Shaw), 1314 ; (Prof. R. C. Reynolds, jun.), 1314
Palladium-catalysed Olefine Isomerization (Dr. N. R. Davies) 490
Pallister, E. T., and Green, Prof. J. H. : Radium-226 Content of Natural Waters and Coal in New South Wales, 813
Palmer, H. P., et al. (edited by) : Radio Astronomy To-day : Papers given at a Summer School, 1962, review by Dr. J. S. Hey, 227
Palmer, Prof. R. H. : Hæmolytic Effects of Steroids, 1134
Panagopoulos, C. A., et al. : Effect of Insulin on Blood Lipids in Non-diabetic Individuals, 933
Pancake, E., and Cohn, Prof. G. L. : Standardized Technique for the Separation of Steroids by Thin-layer Chromatography, 75
Pannett, C. A. : Inhibition of the Growth of Implanted Mouse Carcinoma by an Irradiated Bacterial Culture, 404
Pantic, D., et al. : Action of D-1-Alkyl-2-(α-Hydroxybenzyl)-Benzimidazoles on Tissue-culture Cells Infected with Poliovirus, 378
Papavasiliou, Dr. P. S., et al. : Manganese in Melanin, 1228
Tremorine-induced Tremor Versus Extra-pyramidal Disease, 929
Papavasiliou, Dr. P. S., and Cotzias, Dr. G. C. : Primordial Homeostasis in a Mammal as shown by the Control of Manganese, 828
Paper Industry, Research and the, 451
Papilloma Virus : Some Properties of Bovine (Dr. M. Boiron et al.), 423
Papovavirus : Resistance of BKH21 Hamster Cells to SV40 (Dr. F. Rapp et al.), 1349
Papp, M., et al. : Changes in Activity of Transaminase in Dog's Serum due to Lymphœdema of the Liver, 198
Parameters of Œstrogen-stimulated Protein Synthesis (Dr. O. A. Schjeide and M. Wilkens), 42
Paraquat as a Substitute for Ploughing : Crops Grown using (A. E. M. Hood et al.), 1070
Park, Dr. K., et al. : Effect of Carbon Dioxide on the Electrical Conductance of Sea-water, 1283
Parker, Dr. J. C., and Hoffman, Dr. J. F. : Failure to find Increased Sodium, Potassium-ATPase in Red Cell Ghosts of Schizophrenics, 823
Parliamentary and Scientific Conference, 1268
Parr, Geoffrey, and Hill, Dennis (edited by) : Electroencephalography : A Symposium on its Various Aspects, second revised edition, review by Dr. M. V. Driver, 330
Parry, J. R., and Burns, Dr. W. G. : Linear Energy Transfer Effect in the Radiolysis of Cyclohexane, 814
Parson, Dr. D. S., and Bronk, Dr. J. R. : Influence of the Thyroid Gland on the Accumulation of Sugars in Rat Intestinal Mucosa during Absorption, 712
Parthenogenesis in the Cattle Tick, Boophilus microplus (B. F. Stone), (200, 1233), errata, 666
Particle Size on Differential Thermal Analysis : Effect of (P. Bayliss), 1019
Particle Size in Dust : Distribution of (Dr. C. N. Davies), 172
Particles : Shape of Small (C. N. Davies), 905
Partington, Prof. J. R. : Comprehensive Treatise on Inorganic and Theoretical Chemistry, Vol. 2, review, 754
Partition Chromatography of Oxytocin on 'Sephadex' (Dr. D. Yamashiro), 76
Pasqualini, Dr. J. R. : Conversion of Tritiated-18-hydroxy-corticosterone to Aldosterone by Slices of Human Cortico-adrenal Gland and Adrenal Tumour, 501
Passano, Prof. L. M., and Mangum, C. P. : Giant Nerve Fibres in Maldanid Polychætes, 210
Pasteur Effect : Mechanism of the (Prof. J. Barker et al.), 1126
Pateman, Dr. J. A., et al. : Common Co-factor for Nitrate Reductase and Xanthine Dehydrogenase which also regulates the Synthesis of Nitrate Reductase, 58
Paterson, H. E., et al. : Records of the Breeding of 'Saltwater Anopheles gambiae' at Inland Localities in Southern Africa, 524
Paterson, J. S., et al. : Records of the Breeding of 'Saltwater Anopheles gambiae' at Inland Localities in Southern Africa, 524
Pathogen-free Rats : A Colony of Specific (Dr. D. P. Bell et al.), 273
Pathology of Development (Prof. Hans Grüneberg), review by Prof. R. A. Willis, 431
Pathology of Domestic Animals, Vol. 2 (K. V. F. Jubb and Peter C. Kennedy), review by Dr. A. R. Jennings, 434
Paton, T. R. : A Reconnaissance Soil Survey of the Semporna Peninsula, North Borneo, 1172
Patrick, Dr. C. R., and Majer, Dr. J. R. : Appearance Potentials and Apparent Heats of Formation of the Methylene and Difluoromethylene Ions, 1022
Patrick, Prof. H., and Martin, W. G. : Influence of Gamma-irradiation on Sulphur-35 Mineralization of Sternum and Tibia, and Weight of Spleen and Testes of Chicks, 1340
Pattee, H. E., et al. : In vivo Peroxidase Inhibitor in Bush Bean (Phaseolus vulgaris) Leaves, 1328
Patten, B. M., et al. : Tremorine-induced Tremor Versus Extra-pyramidal Disease, 929
Patten, R. A., and Gordy, W. : Electron Spin Resonance Investigations of Radiation-induced Free Radicals in DNA and RNA at Low Temperatures : Effects of Water, 361
Patterns of Selected Chemical Components of Spirodela oligorhzia formed under Various Conditions of Axenic Culture (J. W. McClure and Prof. R. E. Alston), 311
Patterson, Dr. D., and Pilling, B. : Photoconductivity Measurements on a Zwitterionic Dye, 294
Patterson, Miss Stella J. : Solvents Guide, second edition, review, 8
Patterson, Dr. T. N. L. : appointed lecturer in mathematics, 873
Paul, D. A. L., and Sawyer, W. D. : Curve Fitting using a Digital Computer, 174
Pauling, Prof. L. : Nuclear Nomenclature : Helion for Alpha-particle, 61
Payne, A. R. : Hysteresis of Rubbers loaded with Carbon Black, 1213
Pearson, Prof. A. M., and Quinn, J. R. : Multiple Bovine Myoglobin Inhibition of Cytochrome c Reduction by Xanthine Oxidase, 928
Pearson, D. : Domestic Food Consumption and Expenditure in Britain, 1961, 1081
Peat Deposits : Distribution and Development of the World's (J. A. Taylor), 454
Pedology, Experimental, Easter School on, 246
Peetom, Dr. F. : The Agar Precipitation Technique and Its Application as a Diagnostic and Analytical Method, review by J. F. Soothill, 1154
Pegrum, G. D. : Reaction between Normal and Leukæmic Cell in vitro, 1139
Penfold, Dr. B. R., et al. : $(Re_3Cl_{11})^{2-}$ Anion and Other Trinuclear Complexes of Re(III), 181
Penicillanic Acid Esters : Gas Chromatography of Penicillin and (E. Evrard et al.), 1124
Penicillin Amidase from Coliforms : its Extraction and some Characteristics (R. J. Holt and G. T. Stewart), 824
Penicillin and Penicillanic Acid Esters : Gas Chromatography of (E. Evrard et al.), 1124
Penicillin in the United States (1941-1946) : Production of (Dr. A. N. Richards), 441
Penicillin-resistant Strains of Staphylococcus aureus : A Natural Reservoir of (J. M. B. Smith and Prof. M. J. Marples), 844
Penicillinase in Proteus Species : Induction of Cephalosporinase and (Dr. G. A. J. Ayliffe), 1032
Penicillinase on the Activity of Penicillinus : Effect of (J. M. T. Hamilton-Miller et al.), 867 ; (R. Sutherland and F. R. Batchelor), 867
Penicillinases from Gram-positive and Gram-negative Bacteria by Substrate Analogues : Inhibition of (J. M. T. Hamilton-Miller and Dr. J. T. Smith), 999
Penicillins : Effect of Penicillinase on the Activity of (J. M. T. Hamilton-Miller, et al.), 867 ; (R. Sutherland and F. R. Batchelor), 867
P. oxalicum and Byssochlamys nivea : Similarity among Plant Growth Inhibitors produced by Penicillium thomii, (G. E. Zaroogian and Prof. R. W. Curtis), 1143
Penicillium Chrysogenum : Attempted Genetic Transformation in (Dr. R. A. Bucknall and Dr. A. G. Morton), 57
Penicillium thomii, P. oxalicum and Byssochlamys nivea : Similarity among Plant Growth Inhibitors produced by (G. E. Zaroogian and Prof. R. W. Curtis), 1143
Penilia avirostris Dana in the American Waters of the Pacific Ocean : Marine Cladoceran (Prof. N. D. Croce), 842
Penney, Sir William, Atom, February 1964, 1076
Penrose, Dr. R. : Appointed reader in mathematics, 873
Pentacyanonitrosylferrate(I) Anion : Electron Spin Resonance Spectrum of the (Dr. J. B. Raynor), 1216
Pentafluorophenyl Derivatives of Thallium and Mercury : Fluorine-19 Nuclear Magnetic Resonance of (D. E. Fenton et al.), 818
Pentobarbital Sleeping Time of Mice with Altered Thyroid Status : Effect of Epinephrine Pretreatment on (Dr. E. H. Ellinwood, jun., and Dr. A. J. Prange, jun.), 305
Pentose Phosphate Pathway : Localization of an Infectious Lesion and Glucose Metabolism via the (Dr. P. Beaconsfield and Dr. A. Carpi), 825
Pepine, C., et al. : Shear and Pearse Method for Direct Histochemical Demonstration of Sialic Acid, 630
Peptide : Interactions between Lithium Salts and a Model (D. J. Haas), 64
Peptide from Pituitary Glands : Lipotropin, a New Active (Prof. C. H. Li), 924
Perception of Causality (Prof. A. Michotte), review by R. L. Gregory, 115
Pereira, Dr. H. G., and Darbyshire, J. H. : An Adenovirus Precipitating Antibody Present in some Sera of Different Animal Species and its Association with Bovine Respiratory Disease, 895
Pergamon Press, Ltd., publication of the one-hundredth volume of the Commonwealth and International Library series, 977
Peripheral Nervous Tissue : Dihydromorphine in (Dr. H. W. Kosterlitz et al.), 719
Perkins, H. R., and Cummins, C. S. : Chemical Structure of Bacterial Cell Walls, 1105
Perlman, D. : Antimicrobial Agents and Chemotherapy, 456
Permanent Magnets and Magnetism (edited by Dr. D. Hadfield), review by Prof. E. C. Stoner, 328
Permanganate Decomposition in Alkaline Solution : An Isotopic Investigation of the Mechanism of (Prof. R. Landsberg and K. H. Heckner), 1123
Perrins, Dr. C. : Survival of Young Swifts in Relation to Brood-size, 1147
Perspectives in Protein Malnutrition (Prof. V. Ramalingaswami) Substance of the Ciba Foundation Lecture for 1963), 546
Perutz, Dr. M. F. : X-ray Diffraction of Actinomycin C_3, 814
Peters, Sir Rudolph, et al. : Fluoro-fatty Acids in the Seeds of Dichapetalum toxicarium, 611
Peterson, A. D. C. : Obituary of M. L. Jacks, 1074
Petroleum Chemicals : Bulk Detergents (H. B. Milner), 876
Petrology : Dr. W. S. MacKenzie appointed Professor of, 978
Pettersen, G. W. E., and Jull G. W. : Origin of Non-reciprocity on High-frequency Ionospheric Paths, 483
Pettet, Dr. A. : Seedlings of Eichhornia crassipes : a Possible Complication to Control Measures in the Sudan, 516
Pflanzenanatomie unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der Kultur und Nutzpflanzen (Prof. Dr. Bernhard Kaussmann), review by Dr. C. R. Metcalfe, 229
Phagocytosis in the Metamorphosis of Balanus balanoides : Histolysis and (L. J. Walley), 314
Phantasies on a Natural Unity of Mass (Prof. C. Egidi, 200, 61), errata, 1172
Pharmaceutical Analysis : Diploma in, 136
Pharmaceutical Codex 1963, British, review by Dr. D. Train, 118
Pharmaceutical Conference, one hundred and first meeting, 25
Pharmaceutical Society of Great Britain : Awards, 452
Pharmacological Effect of Tobacco Smoke (M. S. G. Clark and Dr. M. J. Rand), 507
Pharmacological Meeting : Proceedings of the First International, 1961 (General Editor : Börje Uvnäs), Vol. 1-10, review by Dr. W. C. Bowman, 331
Pharmacology : Annual Review of (edited by Windsor C. Cutting), Vol. 3, review by Dr. M. J. Rand, 1159
Pharmacology and Therapeutics in Pakistan (Prof. S. M. A. Zaidi), 981

Pharmacopoeia 1963, British (Published under the direction of the General Medical Council), *review* by Dr. D. Train, 118
Phase Diagram of the Vanadium Pentoxide-Borax System (Dr. B. Nádor), 921
Phase Rule : Negative Degrees of Freedom and the (J. Brynestad), 1117 ; (H. F. Halliwell and Dr. S. C. Nyburg), 1117
Phaseolus vulgaris, **Leaves : *in vivo* Peroxidase Inhibitor in Bush Bean** (H. E. Pattee *et al.*), 1328
Pheasants : Effects of Thiabendazole on *Syngamus trachea* in (Dr. G. I. Sharpe), 315
"Phenetic and Phylogenetics Classification", symposium on, 873
Phenol-Hypochlorite Reaction for Ammonia : A New (Dr. M. K. Muftic), 622
Phenoxyacetic Acid and Anisole by *Aspergillus niger* (van Tieghi) : Hydroxylation of (Dr. S. M. Bocks *et al.*), 398
Phenoxypropazine in the Phenylbenzoquinone-induced Writhing Syndrome in Mice : Effects of Reserpine Pre-treatment on the Protective Action of Amphetamine and (R. A. Davis and M. Horlington), 306
Phenylalanine Incorporation by Polyuridylic Acid : Inhibition of (Dr. A. Korner), 501
Phenylbenzoquinone-induced Writhing Syndrome in Mice (R. A. Davis and M. Horlington), 306
Philip, M. S. : Appointed lecturer in forestry, 873
Philips Research Laboratories, 27
Phillips, A. W., and Wood, R. O. : Some Physical Properties of Chick Interferon, 819
Phillips, G. F. : Melting Point Tables of Organic Compounds, second, revised and supplemented edition, *review*, 540
Phillips, Dr. R. J. N. : Weak Interactions and Topics in Dispersion Physics, *review*, 652
Phillips, R. J. S., *et al.* : High Effectiveness of Chronic Neutron Exposures for the Induction of Specific Locus Mutations in Mice, 207
Phillips, T. R., *et al.* : Measurement of Adsorption Isotherms of Reactive Gases by a Gas Chromatographic Technique, 501
Phillipson, Prof. A. T. : Appointed to the chair of Veterinary Clinical Investigations, 244
Philosophy of Science : The British Society for the (F. T. C. Harris and D. G. Harris), 1272
Phosgene Formation in Uræmia (D. K. Sen), 1334
Phosphatases in Larvæ of *Drosophila melanogaster* : Genetic Variations of (Prof. L. Beckman and F. M. Johnson), 321
Phosphate in Regulating Phosphatase-level in the Rat Kidney : A Possible Role of (F. Melani *et al.*), 710
Phosphate Sorption by Acid Surface Soils : Relative Contribution of Iron and Aluminium in (S. M. Bromfield), 321
Beta-phosphorescence of 'Plexiglass' Luminophors at Room Temperature (Dr. A. Kawski and Dr. R. Pohoski), 1116
Phosphoric Acid Fuel Cells at 150° C : Electrochemical Oxidation of Methane in (Dr. W. T. Grubb and C. J. Michalske), 287
Phosphorus : Enhancement of the Response of the Hydrogen Flame Ionization Detector to Compounds containing Halogens and (Prof. A. Karmen and L. Giuffrida), 1204
Phosphorus, a Maximum Factor in the Growth of Characeae (C. Forsberg), 517
Phosphorus-32 in the Urine of Rats following the Application of Extracts from the Posterior Lobe of the Hypophysis and of Synthetic Vasopressin : Excretion of (Dr. B. Stojan *et al.*), 1238
Phosphorylation, Uncoupling of Oxidative, by some Arylacetic Acids (Anti-inflammatory of Hypocholesterolemic Drugs (Dr. M. W. Whitehouse), 629
Phosphorylcreatine in Isometric Tetanic Contractions : Relation between Length of Muscle and Breakdown of (Dr. A. A. Infante *et al.*), 620
Photochemical Effect *in* the Reactions of Atoms produced by the Discharge Methods (Prof. H. Gesser and S. Hussain), 290
Photochemical Reactions of Tetrachlorosalicylanilide (F. P. Jenkins, D. Welti and D. Baines), 827
Photoconductivity Measurements on a Zwitterionic Dye (Dr. D. Patterson and B. Pilling), 294
Photodecomposition of 1,4-Dialkyl-1,4-diphenyl-2-tetrazenes (Dr. R. G. Child, G. Morton, C. Pidacks and Dr. A. S. Tomcufcik), 391
Photographic Detection of Bands in Gel-diffusion Precipitin Tests with Viruses (A. D. Thomson,) 422
Photo-induced Electron Transfer in Dye-Sulphydryl Protein Complex (Dr. E. Fujimori), 1183
Photolysis of Methyl Acetate (Dr. J. W. Linnett, J. R. Gilbert and I. A. Read), 1211
Photosynthesis : Different Demonstrations of the Coupling of Two Light Reactions in (B. Rumberg *et al.*), 466
Photosynthesis in the Light-induced Assimilation of Acetate by *Chlamydobotrys* : Role of (W. Wiessner and Prof. H. Gaffron), 725
Phoxinus phoxinus **L. : Spinal Pigmentomotor Tract of the Minnow** (D. Burton), 1149
Phthalocyanines : Reduction of Metal (H. B. Charman), 1021
Physical Constitution of the Earth (Jean Coulomb and Georges Jobert), *review* by Sir Harold Jeffreys, 4
Physical Geochemistry (F. Gordon Smith), *review* by Dr. G. A. Chinner, 1255
Physical Methods in Heterocyclic Chemistry, Vols. 1 and 2 (edited by A. R. Katritzky), *review* by Dr. A. F. Crowther, 856
Physical Principles and Applications of Junction Transistors (J. H. Simpson and R. S. Richards), *review* by J. R. Tillman, 118
Physical Properties of Alkali Germanate Glasses (M. K. Murthy and J. Ip), 285
Physical Properties of some Charge-transfer Complexes of 2,3-Dichloro-5 6-dicyanobenzoquinone (Dr. A. Ottenberg, R. L. Brandon and M. E. Browne), 1119
Physical Sciences : Method in the (G. Schlesinger), *review* by Prof. D. Gabor 855
Physical Techniques in Biological Research (edited by William L. Nastuk), Vol. 6, Part B, *review* by Dr. R. D. Keynes, 752
Physics : Aids to Teaching University (S. Weintroub), 1274
Weak Interactions and Topics in Dispersion (edited by Christian Fronsdal), *review* by Dr. R. J. N. Phillips, 652
Prof. W. Cochran appointed to the chair of, 134
Prof. E. R. Dobbs appointed to the chair of 449
Dr. R. E. Ellis appointed reader in, 978
Dr. J. W. McConkey appointed lecturer in, 873
J. J. McMullen appointed lecturer in, 1079
Prof. D. V. Osborne appointed to the chair of, 975
Prof. J. G. Powles appointed to the chair of, 975
Dr. G. A. Woolsey appointed lecturer in, 873
Physics and Chemistry of Ceramics (edited by Cyrus Klingsberg), Proceedings of a Symposium held at The Pennsylvania State University, 1962, *review* by Dr. N. F. Astbury, 648
Physics at Eindhoven (S. Weintroub), 27
Physics of Failure in Electronics (edited by M. F. Goldberg and Joseph Vaccaro), *review* by Prof. G. D. Sims, 435
Physiology : Annual Review of, Vol. 25 (edited by Victor E. Hall), *review* by Dr. D. Mendel, 1157
Recent Advances in (edited by Richard Creese), Eighth Edition, *review* by Dr. D. Mendel, 1157
Prof. A. D. M. Greenfield appointed to the chair of, 978
Dr. N. Joels appointed reader in Physiology, 25
Physiology, Ecology and Biochemistry of Germination (Dr. W. Heydecker), 979
Phytoalexin Type of Reaction in the *Botrytis* Infection of Leaves of Bean (*Vicia faba* L.) (R. P. Purkayastha and Dr. B. J. Deverall), 938
Phytohæmagglutinin : Properties of (R. L. Kolodny and Prof. K. Hirschhorn), 715
Phytoplankton Distributions South of New Zealand, 24
Pickard, Dr. W. F. : Electrical Noise in the Conduction of Currents through Organic Liquids, 283
Pidacks, C., *et al.* : Photodecomposition of 1,4-Dialkyl-1,4-diphenyl-2-Tetrazenes, 391
Pidot, Anne L., and Diamond, J. M. : Streaming Potentials in a Biological Membrane, 701
Piemontite : Synthesis and Properties of (R. G. J. Strens), 175
Pierce, Dr. A. E., *et al.* (edited by) : Immunity to Protozoa, *review* by Dr. G. Lapage, 962
Pierre, Dr. L. L. : Uricase Activity of Isolated Symbionts and the Aposymbiotic Fat Body of a Cockroach, 54
Pig Muscle : Electrophoretic Characteristics of Lactic Dehydrogenase in Normal and Exudative (J. Charpentier and R. Goutefongea), 1325
Pigeon Homing : Initial Orientation and Distance of Displacement in (Dr. K. Schmidt-Koenig), 638
Pigs : Effect of High-level Copper on the Depot Fat of Bacon (M. Taylor and S. Thomke), 1245
Pilbeam, A., and Crde, J. A. : Beer's Law and the *meta*-Polyphenyls, 387
Pilling, B., and Patterson, Dr. D. : Photoconductivity Measurements on a Zwitterionic Dye, 294
Pineal Gland and its Control by Light : Melatonin Synthesis in the Hen (Dr. J. Axelrod *et al.*), 1134
Pinus elliotti **by *Fomes annosus* : Root infection of** (Dr. F. F. Hendrix, jun., and Dr. E. G. Kuhlman), 55
Pircio, Dr. A. W., *et al.* : A *Cyclo*butane possessing Hypotensive Activity, 1037
Pirt, Dr. S. J., and Tozer, Dr. B. T. : Suspension Culture of Mammalian Cells and Macromolecular Growth-promoting Fractions of Calf Serum, 375
Pistorius, C. W. F. T., and Admiraal, L. J. : New High-pressure Polymorph of Sodium Fluoride, 1321
Pitfall of Low Specific Activity Radioactive Thymidine (Dr. R. B. Painter and Dr. R. E. Rasmussen), 409
Pitney, Prof. W. R. : Assay of Factor V Activity, 1234
Pitt, Miss Francis : While Some Trees Stand, *review*, 543
Pituitary Glands : Lipotropin, a New Active Peptide from (Prof. C. H. Li), 924
Placenta : Histochemical Demonstration of a *C*-esterase Activity in the Metrial Gland Cells of the Rat (Dr. D. Bulmer), 90
Plain, Dr. G. J., and Plain, M. E. : Decrease in Body Temperature of Freshly Killed Birds, 635
Plain, M. E., and Plain, Dr. G. J. : Decrease in Body Temperature of Freshly Killed Birds, 635
Planning, **29, No. 476 (October 14, 1963) : *A Development Plan for Scotland***, 458
29, No. 477 : *The Structure and Organization of British Trade Unions*, 1173
No. 475 : *French Planning–Some Lessons for Britain*, 667
Plant Cell Damage in an Electrostatic Field : Mechanism of (L. E. Murr), 1305
Plant Cells : Reversal by Sucrose of the Effects of Indolyl-3-acetic Acid on Cation Uptake by (I. Ilan and Dr. L. Reinhold), 726
Plant Phenolics Group : Symposium on "Biosynthetic Pathways in Higher Plants", 767
Plant Polysaccharides (Dr. J. B. Pridham), 769
Plant Tissue : A Clearing Technique for the Examination of Fungi in (T. F. Hering and P. B. Nicholson), 942
Plants : Fungal Epidemics of (Dr. J. M. Hirst), 139
Influence of α-Naphthylphthalamic Acid on the Movement of Indolyl-3-Acetic Acid in (D. G. Morgan), 476
Symptoms of Virus Diseases in (L. Bos), *review* by Dr. R. Markham, 542
Plants, Field, by Chemical Closure of Stomata : Decreasing Transpiration of (Dr P. E. Waggoner *et al.*), 97
Plasma Proteins and Hæmoglobins of the African Elephant and the Hyrax (J. Buettner-Janusch, V. Buettner-Janusch and J. B. Sale), 510
Plasminogen : Tissue Activator of (C. H. Lack and S. Y. Ali), 1030
Plasmodium berghei **following Passage through Tissue Culture : Modification of a Malaria Parasite** (Dr. M. L. Weiss and D. L. DeGiusti), 731
Plasmodium berghei **(Vincke et Lips, 1948) : Movement of the Sporozoites of** (Prof. M. Yoeli), 1344
Plastics Institute, conference to be held, 452
Platelets in Man : Effect of Adenosine Diphosphate on Circulating (M. G. Davey and H. Lander), 1037
Plates : Unsuitability of Gelatine for Immune Diffusion in (Dr. W. F. Dudman), 995
Plating Radioactive Zinc-65 (D. A. Rigney), 1021
Pleistocene Basalt, Sierra Nevada, California : Argon Retention in a Granitic Xenolith from a (Dr. G. B. Dalrymple), 282
Pleistocene Glaciation : Origin of Ice Ages : An Ice Shelf Theory for (Dr. A. T. Wilson), 147
Pleistocene Vegetation at the Kalambo Falls, Northern Rhodesia : Prehistoric Culture and (Prof. J. D. Clark and Prof. E. M. van Zinderen Bakker), 971
'Plexiglass' Luminophors at Room Temperature : Beta-phosphorescence of (Dr. A. Kawski and Dr. R. Pohoski), 1116
Pliocene Limit in Italy : Age of the Miocene- (E. Tongiorgi and M. Tongiorgi), 365
Ploughing : Crops Grown using Paraquat as a Substitute for (A. E. M. Hood *et al.*), 1070
Pohoski, Dr. R., and Kawski, Dr. A. : Beta phosphorescence of 'Plexiglass' Luminophors at Room Temperature, 1116
Poisner, Dr. A. M. : Interaction of Oxytocin and Vasopressin with β-Adrenergic Receptors in the Kidney, 199
Polar Molecules adsorbed on Titanium Dioxide Pigments : Infra-red Spectra of (L. T. Smith), 67
Polar Transport of a Kinin Benzyladenine (D. J. Osborne and M. K. Black) 97
Polarization of 16-Mc/s Radiation from Jupiter (C. H. Barrow) 171
Polarography of Thallous Ion in the Presence of Gelatin (G. Russell), 920
Polaron Model of Genetic Recombination by the Formation of Hybrid Deoxyribonucleic Acid (P. J. Hastings and Dr. H. L. K. Whitehouse), 1052
Policy for Development and Growth in Scotland, 458
Poliovirus : Action of D-1-Alkyl-2-(α-Hydroxybenzyl)-Benzimidazoles on Tissue Culture Cells Infected with (Dr. D. G. O'Sullivan *et al.*), 378
Political Exercise : Education as a (Prof. B. Chapman), 1065
Pollak, P., *et al.* : Centrifuge for Separation and Collection of Fractions in Separate Containers under Sterile Conditions, 32
Pollination, Wind, of Apple Trees : Comparison of the importance of Insect and (Dr. J. B. Free) 726
Polycyclic Aromatic Hydrocarbons : Ionization Potentials of (H. Kuroda), 1214

Polycyclic Hydrocarbons on the Incorporation of Amino-acids into Soluble Ribonucleic Acids : Effect of Certain (M. Chang and Prof. T. J. Bond), 623
Polygenes : Balanced Combinations of (Prof. J. M. Thoday and Dr. J. B. Gibson), 736
Polyimine Chemisterilants in *Neurospora* : Radiomimetic Action of (A. R. Kaney and K. C. Atwood), 1006
Polymineralic Associations : Lognormal Components in Natural (Dr. A. O. Fuller and A. T. Lloyd), 1312
Polymorph of Sodium Fluoride : New High-pressure (C. W. F. T. Pistorius and L. J. Admiraal), 1321
Polymorphic Rhizopod related to *Pseudospora* found associated with a Colonial Hydroid (the late R. S. J. Hawes and Dr. C. F. Lytle), 843
Polymorphism : Quantitative Differences and Gene Dosage in the Human Red Cell Acid Phosphatase (Dr. N. Spencer *et al.*), 299
Polynuclear Condensed Aromaticity of Pittsburgh Coal Vitrain : Visible Spectra of Thin Sections and (Dr. R. A. Friedel), 811
Polyoma Virus : Ascites Tumours from *BHK21* Cells Transformed *in vitro* by (Dr. F. K. Sanders and B. O. Burford), 786
Polypeptide Chain : Co-linearity of the Gene with the (Dr. A. S. Sarabhai *et al.*), 13 ; *errotum*, 349
Polypeptide Chains of Human 7S γ-Globulin : Reaction of Rheumatoid Factor with the Isolated (C. S. Henney and Dr. D. R. Stanworth), 511
meta-Polyphenyls : Beer's Law and the (J. A. Cade and A. Pilbeam), 387
Polytetrafluoroethylene : Friction and Transfer of (K. Rachel Makinson and Dr. D. Tabor), 464
Polyuridylic Acid : Inhibition of Phenylalanine Incorporation by (Dr. A. Korner), 501
Polyuridylic Acid Binding to *E. coli* Ribosomes : Chloramphenicol Inhibition of (O. Jardetzky and G. R. Julian), 397
Polyvinyl Alcohol on the Growth and Chlorophyll Content of Green Algæ : Lack of Effect of (U. Zuri and Dr. A. M. Mayer), 213 ; (Dr. B. Czeczuga), 213
Ponnamperuma, Dr. C. : Chemical Evolution and the Origin of Life, 337
Popper, Karl R. : Conjectures and Refutations, *review* by Dr. W. P. D. Wightman, 1064
Population Growth : Food Supplies and (Royal Statistical Society), *review* by F. Le Gros Clark, 226
Populations : Haptoglobin and Transferrin Differences in some Iranian (Dr. J. E. Bowman), 88
Porter, Dr. J. W. G. : Advances in Applied Microbiology, Vol. 5, *review*, 122
Porter, Prof. R. R. : Elected a Fellow of the Royal Society, 1267
Positron : The Concept of the (Prof. N. R. Hanson), *review* by Dr. P. S. Farago, 647
Possible Function of Hæmoglobin in *Ascaris* (Dr. P. L. Miller), 1052
Possible Presence of Lipid Peroxides in Tissues of Tocopherol-deficient Animals (S. El-Khatib, U. A. Chenau, M. P. Carpenter, R. E. Trucco and Prof. R. Caputto), 188
Possible Role of Phosphate in Regulating Phosphatase-level in the Rat Kidney (F. Melani, G. Ramponi, A. Guerritore and Prof. V. Baccari), 710
Possible Significance of the Isoenzymes of Lactic Dehydrogenase in the Retina of the Rat (Dr. C. Graymore), 615
Possible Use of *H-2* Antigens as Positive Selective Markers in Heterogeneous Cell Populations (Dr. K. E. Hellström), 893
Possibility of a 26- or 27-Month Periodicity in the Equatorial Geomagnetic Field (R. Shapiro and F. Ward), 909
Possibility of an Accelerated Process of Collapse of Stars in a Very Dense Centre of a Cluster or a Galaxy (S. M. Ulam and W. E. Walden), 1202
4,6 S-postalbumin from Human Serum : Isolation of a (K. Heide *et al.*), 1218
Posterior Lobe of the Hypophysis and of Synthetic Vasopressin : Excretion of Phosphorus-32 in the Urine of Rats following the Application of Extracts from the (Dr. B. Stojan *et al.*), 1238
Postgraduate Studentships and Fellowships offered in 1964, 452
Post-irradiation Incubation Conditions on Recovery between Fractionated Doses of X-rays : Effect of (Dr. R. J. Berry and R. Oliver), 94
Post Office (Borrowing Powers) Bill, 557
Post-Palaeozoic Ostracoda (F. P. C. M. van Morkhoven), Vols. 1 and 2, *review* by Prof. P. C. Sylvester-Bradley, 752
Potassium and Sodium Ions in Frog Muscle Fibres : Determination of Activity and Activity Coefficients of (Dr. A. A. Lev), 1132
Potassium-ATPase in Red Cell Ghosts of Schizophrenics : Failure to Find Increased Sodium (Dr. J. C. Parker and Dr. J. F. Hoffman), 823 ; (Dr. P. M. Seeman), 823
Potassium Concentrations in Hawaiian Lavas : Thorium, Uranium and (Dr. K. S. Heier *et al.*), 254
Potassium in Igneous Rocks : Negatively Skewed Distributions of Silica and (Dr. Z. V. Jizba), 1313 ; (Prof. L. H. Ahrens), 1313
Potassium Relationship between Soil Solution and Cacao Bark (P. Moss), 729
Potassium to *Fusarium* Wilt of Flax : Relation of (The late Prof. R. H. Dastur and Dr. J. G. Bhatt), 1243
Potato Research in Britain (C. P. Hampson), 670
Potato Root Eelworm, *Heterodera rostochiensis* Woll., *Rhizoctonia solani* Kühn and *Colletotrichum atramentarium* (B. and Br.) Toub., on the Growth of the Tomato Plant : Interrelationship of the (E. Dunn and W. A. Hughes), 413
Powders : Dielectric Constant of (Dr. P. Swarup and R. P. Arora), 1018
Powders : Flow-stick Transition in (I. J. Smalley), 173
Powers, Dr. W. E., and Tolmach, Dr. L. J. : Pre-operative Radiation Therapy: Biological Basis and Experimental Investigation, 272
Powles, Prof. J. G. : Appointed to the chair of physics, 975
Practice Effects in a Simple Visual Detection Task (Dr. J. H. Taylor), 691
Practitioners : Training of General, 1077
Prange, jun., Dr. A. J., and Ellinwood, jun., Dr. E. H. : Effect of Epinephrine Pretreatment on Pentobarbital Sleeping Time of Mice with Altered Thyroid Status, 305
Precancerous Livers and Hepatomas induced by Azo-dye Feeding : Concentrations and Rates of Synthesis of Nicotinamide-adenine-dinucleotide Phosphate in (J. B. Clark *et al.*), 1131
Precipitin Reactions in Forensic Problems (B. J. Culliford), 1092
Prediction of Multiple Dose Serum Levels of 'Lincocin' from Single Dose Serum Levels when 'Lincocin' (as the Hydrochloride) was Administered by Constant Rate Intravenous Infusion (Dr. J. G. Wagner and C. D. Alway), 1101
Pregnancy in the Rabbit : Effect of Sodium Diethyldithio-carbamate on Blood Copper-levels and (J. McC. Howell), 83
Prehistoric Culture and Pleistocene Vegetation at the Kalambo Falls, Northern Rhodesia (Prof. J. D. Clark and Prof. E. M. van Zinderen Bakker), 971
Prekeratin (Prof. A. G. Matoltsy), 1130
Preliminary Estimate of the Number of Human Genes (Prof. F. Vogel), 847
Preliminary Measurement of the Angular Diameter of α-Lyræ (Prof. R. Hanbury Brown, Dr. C. Hazard, Dr. J. Davis and L. R. Allen), 1111
Prenatal Infection of Bighorn Sheep with Protostrongylid Lungworms (D. J. Forrester and C. M. Senger), 1051
Pre-operative Radiation Therapy (Dr. W. E. Powers and Dr. L. J. Tolmach), 272
Preparation of Rat Growth Hormone (R. A. Reisfeld, A. S. Muccilli, D. E. Williams and Dr. S. L. Steelman), 821
Presence of Polarization Bonds in some Copper(II) Complexes (Dr. D. Hall, A. J. McKinnon, Miss J. M. Waters and T. N. Waters), 607
Preservation of *Leishmania donovania* by Low-temperature Freezing (Prof. H Most, Dr. N. Alger and Prof. M. Yoeli), 735
Preservation of Trout and Salmon Erythrocytes for Blood Typing by Freezing with Dimethyl Sulphoxide (H. O. Hodgins and Dr. G. J. Ridgway), 1336
Pressure-induced Gel-Sol Transition in Bentonite Suspensions (K. H. Hiller), 1118
Pressurized Apparatus : Validity of the Energy Characteristics of Soil Water Determined with (Dr. R. S. Chahal and Prof. R. N. Yong), 1180
Preuss, Luther E. (edited by) : 1961 Transactions of the Eighth National Vacuum Symposium, Vols. 1 and 2, *review* by J. Yarwood, 538
Preussmann, R., *et al.* : Sensitive Colour Reaction for Nitrosamines on Thinlayer Chromatograms, 502
Prevention, by Ornithine, of Arginine-less Death of Human Cultured Cells (Dr. V. H. Bonifas), 634
Price, The Bernard, Institute of Geophysical Research : Prof. L. D. Nicholaysen appointed Director, 764
Prichard, Dr. M. M. L., and Daniel, Prof. P. M. : Production of Mammary Tumours with 3-Methylcholanthrene, 578
Pridham, Dr. J. B. : Plant Polysaccharides, 769
Prigogina, E. L., and Stavrovskaja, A. A. : Identification and Quantitative Determination of Myeloid Chloroleukæmia Virus with the Aid of the Resistance Phenomenon, 934
Primordial Homeostasis in a Mammal as shown by the Control of Manganese (Dr. G. C. Cotzias and Dr. P. S. Papavasiliou), 828
Primycin and Other Guanidino Antibiotics : Identification of (I. Szilágyi *et al.*), 81
Principles of Sugar Technology, Vol. 3 (edited by Pieter Honig), *review* by H. C. S. de Whalley, 543
Pringle, Prof. J. W. S. : The Two Biologies (An Inaugural Lecture given before the University of Oxford), 1175
Probert, Dr. D. : Heat Transport in a Stainless Steel at Very Low Temperatures, 283
Problems of the Professional Scientist, 645
Proceedings of the First International Pharmacological Meeting, 1961 (General Editor Börje Uvnäs), Vols. 1-10, *review* by Dr. W. C. Bowman, 331
Proceedings of the International Society of Sugar Cane Technologists : Eleventh Congress, Mauritius, 1962 (edited by J. R. Williams), *review* by J. Eisner, 435
Production of Hyaluronate and Collagen by Fibroblast Clones in Culture (Dr. H. Green and Dr. D. Hamerman), 710
Production of Mammary Tumours with 3-Methylcholanthrene (Prof. P. M. Daniel and Dr. M. M. L. Prichard), 578
Production of Penicillin in the United States (1941-1946), (Dr. A. N. Richards), 441
Productivity : Role of Research and Development in, 438
Professional Institutions and the Perpetuation of Industry, 853
Progress in Isotope Geology (Prof. Kalervo Rankama), *review* by Dr. E. I. Hamilton, 1156
Prolonged Survival of Kidney Homotransplants in Dog treated by Epsilon-acetamide Caproic Acid (A. Bertelli *et al.*), 209
Pronethalol : Local Anæsthetic Activity of the β-Receptor Antagonist (Dr. E. W. Gill and Dr. E. M. Vaughan Williams), 199
Propagation and Immunofluorescent Investigations of Friend Virus in Tissue Culture (T. Osato, Prof. E. A. Mirand and Dr. J. T. Grace, jun.), 52
Propane Fuel Cells : High-performance (W. T. Grubb), 699
Properties of Phytohæmagglutinin (R. L. Kolodny and Prof. K. Hirschhorn), 715
Proprioceptor Organs in the Antennules of *Squilla mantis* (D. C. Sandeman), 402
Protection against Iron Toxicity in Vitamin E-deficient Piglets and Mice by Vitamin E and Synthetic Antioxidants (Prof. G. Tollerz and Prof. N. Lannek), 846
Protective Effect of Encephalitogenic Factor in Experimental Allergic Encephalomyelitis (Dr. E. J. Field and E. A. Caspary), 936
Protein-binding to the Assay of Minute Quantities of Hormones and other Substances : Application of the Property of (Dr. B. E. P. Murphy), 679
Protein Chemistry : Advances in, Vol. 17 (edited by C. B. Anfinsen, jun., *et al.*), *review* by Dr. C. Milstein, 857
Protein Synthesis : Parameters of Œstrogen-stimulated (Dr. O. A. Schjeide and M. Wilkens), 42
Selective Toxicity of Mikamycins, Inhibitors of (H. Yamaguchi and N. Tanaka), 499
Protein Synthesis in the Hen Oviduct : Site of (Dr. N. H. Carey and J. M. Sterlini), 927
Protein Synthesis produced in the Rat Liver by Dimethylnitrosamine : Aminoacetonitrile Action on the Inhibition of the (Dr. L. Fiume), 615
Proteins : Practical Analytical Methods for Connective Tissue (J. E. Eastoe and A. Courts), *review* by Dr. D. G. Smyth, 9
Proteolytic Enzymes in Ischæmic Necrosis of Rat Kidney (Dr. W. Nagel and Dr. F. Willig), 617
Proteolytic Enzymes in the Human Mast Cells : Multiple (Dr. N. Ende *et al.*), 1197
Proterozoic of North America : Some Markings associated with Ripple-marks from the (W. C. Barnes and A. G. Smith), 1018
Proteus Species : Induction of Cephalosporinase and Penicillinase in (Dr. G. A. J. Ayliffe), 1032
Prothallus of *Equisetum telmateia* Ehr. : Self-fertility in a (Dr. K. R. Sporne), 1345
Proto, M., *et al.* : Prolonged Survival of Kidney Homotransplants in Dog treated by Epsilon-acetamide Caproic Acid, 209
Proton, A Fast, Source for Radiobiology (Dr. G. J. Neary), 838
Protostrongylid Lungworms : Prenatal Infection of Bighorn Sheep with (D. J. Forrester and C. M. Senger), 1051
Protozoa : Immunity to (edited by Prof. P. C. C. Garnham *et al.*), *review* by Dr. G Lapage, 962
Protozoology : Introduction to (Prof. Reginald D. Manwell), *review* by Dr. G. Lapage, 431
Dr. W. E. Ormerod appointed reader in, 873
Proximal Tubules : Relationship of Electrical Potential Differences to Net Ion Fluxes in Rat (Dr. D. Marsh and Prof. S. Solomon), 714
Pseudospora found associated with a Colonial Hydroid : A New Polymorphic Rhizopod related to (the late R. S. J. Hawes and Dr. C. F. Lytle), 843
Pseudouridine Excretion in Rats following Irradiation : Increased Urinary (D. Drahovský *et al.*), 411
Psychiatrist as a Variable in the Process of Interview and Treatment (Prof. P. Lowinger and Dr. S. Dobie), 1246
Psychology : Prof. E. D. Fraser appointed to the chair of, 870
W. H. N. Hotopf appointed reader in, 873
Prof. G. Jahoda appointed to the chair of, 135
Psychopathology : General (Karl Jaspers) seventh edition, *review* by Dr. S. L. Last, 116
Psychotomimetic Agent : 3-Methoxy-4,5-methylenedioxy Amphetamine, a New (A. T. Shulgin), 1120
Pteridine Components of Wing Pigmentation in the Butterfly *Colias eurytheme* (W. B. Watt), 1326
Public Administration in French, 1077
Public Enterprise and Ownership, 223
Public Health and Outpatient Nursing (Dr. G. Lapage), 356
Pugh, Dr. G. J. F. : Soil Fungi and Soil Fertility, *review*, 650

Pugh, Prof. L. P., retires, 244
Pugwash Conference, The eleventh, 1963, 453
Pulkkinen, M. O., *et al.* : β-D-Glucosiduronic Acid Conjugation by the Mucosa of Various Organs, 1036
Pulmonary Œdema Fluid produced by Cytotoxic Antibody : Absence of Lipoprotein in (Prof. L. S. Kind *et al.*), 1237
Pulse Radiolysis, (J. H. Baxendale *et al.*), 468
Pulse Radiolysis using a Constricted Air Spark Light Source (C. L. Greenstock and E. Rollinson), 812
Punt, K., *et al.* : Occurrence of Hæmoglobin H and Hæmoglobin Bart's in Alpha-thalassæmia : a Family with Two Possible Homozygous Cases and with G-6-PD-deficiency, 1039
Puparium Formation in Diptera (J. McLintock), 1245
Purcell, J. E. : Separation of Permanent Gases by Open Tubular Adsorption Columns, 1321
Purification and Properties of a New Carboxypeptidase from Citrus Fruit (Dr. H. Zuber), 613
Purkayastha, R. P., and Deverall, Dr. B. J. : Phytoalexin Type of Reaction in the *Botrytis* Infection of Leaves of Bean (Vicia faba L.), 938
Pusztai, Dr. A. : Hexosamines in the Seeds of Higher Plants (Spermatophytes), 1328
Pyper, A. S., *et al.* : A Method for Differentiating between Noradrenaline and Adrenaline-storing Cells in the Light and Electron Microscope, 1240
Pyramidal Structures formed on the Surfaces of Electrodeposited Nickel : Electron Microscopic Investigations of (B. C. Banerjee and Prof. P. L. Walker, jun.), 602

QUAGLIA, G., *et al.* : Action of Thalidomide on Radical Meristems of *Allium cepa*, 940
Qualitative Dating of Glasses—applied to Tektite-like objects from the Ries Kessel Meteoritic Crater (Dr. V. Vand, Dr. E. Dachille and Dr. P. Y. Simons), 597
Quantitative Analysis of Osteoporosis in Cortical Bone (Dr. P. J. Atkinson), 373
Quantitative Differences and Gene Dosage in the Human Red Cell Acid Phosphatase Polymorphism (Dr. N. Spencer, D. A. Hopkinson and Prof. H. Harris), 299
Quantity and Quality of Antibody produced following the Termination of Tolerance in C57BL/6 Mice (Dr. F. M. Dietrich and Dr. H. M. Grey), 1236
Quartly, C. J. : Square-Loop Ferrite Circuitry, *review* by Dr. D. Taylor, 7
Quartz : Influence of Magnetic Fields and X-rays on the Etching of (Prof. C. Shin-Piaw), 910
Quaternary Industries in Poland (*Folia Quaternaria*, 1963), 1079
Quaternary Sediments of the Arctic Ocean : Temperate Water Planktonic Foraminifera in (Y. Herman), 386
Queensland Institute of Medical Research : Eighteenth Annual Report, 1963, 460
Queisnerová, Dr. M., *et al.* : Excretion of Phosphorus-32 in the Urine of Rats following the Application of Extracts from the Posterior Lobe of the Hypophysis and of Synthetic Asopressin, 1238
Queles quelea : Evidence of an Autonomous Reproductive Rhythm in an Equatorial Bird (Dr. B. Lofts), 523
Quesnel, Dr. L. B. : The Bacteria, Vol. IV, *review*, 229
Quinaux, N. : Carbonate Substitution in the Apatitic Lattice, 182
Quinine Dimorphism, a Cardinal Determinant of Taste Sensitivity (R. Fischer and F. Griffin), 200, 343), *errotum*, 246
Quinn, J. R., and Pearson, Prof. A. M. : Multiple Bovine Myoglobin Inhibition of Cytochrome *c* Reduction by Xanthine Oxidase, 928
Quirk, Prof. J. P., *et al.* : Role of Iron Oxides in the Bonding of Soil Particles, 107

RACHAMAN, E. S., and Shapiro, Prof. D. : Cytolipin *H*, 878
Rackham, T. W., and Kopal, Prof. Zdeněk : Excitation of Lunar Luminescence by Solar Flares, 239
Radford, C. A. Ralegh : History of Mankind, Vol. I, *review*, 223
Radial Nerve of the Sea Urchin, *Diadema setosum* (Leske) : Electrical Responses to Light Stimuli in the Isolated (Dr. K. Takahashi), 1343
Radiation Damage by Compression : Annealing of Chemical (Dr. S. R. Mohanty and S. R. Upadhyay), 921
Radiation, Effect of Ionizing, on Uterine Contractility (S. Natarajan and P. W. Dykes), 723
Radiation-induced Chemical Reaction by Means of Conductivity Measurements : Non-stationary Reaction Rates in a (A. Lotz and K. Schmidt), 493
Radiation-induced Chromosome Aberrations (edited by Sheldon Wolff), *review* by Dr. H. J. Evans, 649
Radiation-induced Formation of the Univalent Mg^+, Zn^+ and Cd^+ from the Divalent Cations in γ-irradiated Ice (P. N. Moorthy and Prof. J. J. Weiss), 1317
Radiation-induced Free Radicals in DNA and RNA at Low Temperatures : Effects of Water : Electron Spin Resonance Investigations of (R. A. Patten and W. Gordy), 361
Radiation-induced Oxidation of Tetrafluoroethylene by Oxygen (Prof. V. Caglioti, M. Lenzi and A. Mele), 610
Radiation-induced Protein Leakage into the Small Intestine (A. R. Bromfield and P. W. Dykes), 633
Radiation Investigation of Nucleo-cytoplasmic Interrelations in Morphogenesis and Biochemical Differentiation (Dr. A. A. Neyfakh), 880
Radiation Therapy : Pre-operative (Dr. W. E. Powers and Dr. L. J. Tolmach), 272
Radiative Heat Exchange of the Human Body : Direct Measurement of (J. P. Funk), 904
Radioactive Dating : Proceedings of the Symposium held by the International Atomic Energy Agency, *review* by M. H. Dodson, 750
Radioactive Strontium in New-born Rats : Turnover of (K. Kostial *et al.*), 1240
Radioactive Thymidine : A Pitfall of Low Specific Activity (Dr. R. B. Painter and Dr. R. E. Rasmussen), 409
Radioactive Zinc-65 : Plating (D. A. Rigney), 1021
Radio Astronomy : Prof. F. G. Smith appointed to the chair of, 1268
Radio Astronomy and Nuclear Reactions : Fluctuations in (Dr. N. W. Tanner and Dr. D. M. Brink), 806
Radio Astronomy To-day : Papers given at a Summer School 1962 (edited by H. P. Palmer, R. D. Davies and M. I. Large), *review* by Dr. J. S. Hey, 227
Radiobiology : A Fast Proton Source for (Dr. G. J. Neary), 838
Radio Galaxies : A Source of Energy for (Prof. L. Woltjer), 803 ; (Prof. F. Hoyle), 803
Radio Interferometry : Techniques used by the U.S. Naval Space Surveillance System (M. G. Kaufman), 758
Radiolarian Nature of the Thicker-shelled Goniatite Faunal Phase in some Namurian Limestone 'Bullions' (Dr. B. K. Holdsworth), 697
Radiolysis of *Cyclohexane* + Benzene Mixtures at Liquid Nitrogen Temperatures by Cobalt-60 γ-Rays (Dr. J. Krob and S. Karolczak), 66
γ-Radiolysis of Water Vapour : Formation of 'Molecular' Hydrogen in the (A. R. Anderson *et al.*), 1026
Radiomimetic Action of Polyimine Chemisterilants in *Neurospora* (A. R. Kaney and K. C. Atwood), 1006
Radio Observations of the Interstellar OH Line at 1,667 Mc/s. (Dr. N. H. Dieter and H. I. Ewen), 279
Radio-path Determination : An Analytical Formula for (Dr. E. Woyk (Chvojková)), 804
Radio Propagation : Effects of the U.S. High-altitude Nuclear Test Series of 1962 on (R. L. Trainor and L. J. Derrick), 694
Radio Radiation in *M82* and Other Galaxies : Absorption of (A. Elvius), 171
Radio Signals on 18 kc/s received in New Zealand : Interfering (A. H. Allan), 1016
Radio Source 3C273 : Lunar Occultation of the (J. A. Bailey *et al.*), 755
Oscillatory Model for (S. P. S. Anand), 1016
Radio Source Containing a Well-aligned Magnetic Field : A Three-component (Dr. F. F. Gardner and Dr. R. D. Davies), 144
Radio Spectrograph with High Sensitivity and High Time Resolution (J. van Nieuwkoop), 380
Radio Spectrum of the Galactic Centre : Observation of OH Absorption Lines in the (J. G. Bolton *et al.*), 279
Radium-226 Content of Natural Waters and Coal in New South Wales (E. T. Pallister and Prof. J. H. Green), 813
Radon in Soil Gas : Measurement of (K. G. Vohra *et al.*), 37
Railston, Dr. W. : Degree of Doctor of Science (*honoris causa*) conferred on, 25
Rainwater : Origin of Nitrates in Tropical (Dr. S. A. Visser), 35
Rajewsky, Dr. K., and Avrameas, S. : Immunological Characteristics of some Lactic Dehydrogenases, 405
Ramachandran, V. S., *et al.* : Mechanism of Hydration of Calcium Oxide, 288
Ramage, C. S. : Relations between Weather, Winds and Pressures in Low Latitudes, 1206
Ramalingam, S., and Belkin, Prof. J. N. : Vectors of Sub-periodic Bancroftian Filariasis in the Samoa-Tonga Area, 105
Ramalingaswami, Prof. V. : Perspectives in Protein Malnutrition, 546
Rama Sastry, Prof. B. V., *et al.* : Differences in the Distribution of Zirconium-95 and Niobium-95 in the Rat, 410
Ramgren, Dr. O., *et al.* : Centrifuge for Separation and Collection of Fractions in Separate Containers under Sterile Conditions, 32
Ramponi, G., *et al.* : A Possible Role of Phosphate in Regulating Phosphatase-level in the Rat Kidney, 710
Rand, Dr. M. J. : Annual Review of Pharmacology, Vol. 3, *review*, 1159
Rand, Dr. M. J., and Clark, M. S. G. : Pharmacological Effect of Tobacco Smoke, 507
Randall, Dr. E. W., *et al.* : Fluorine-19 Nuclear Magnetic Resonance of Pentafluorophenyl Derivatives of Thallium and Mercury, 818
Randić, M., *et al.* : Cortical Inhibition, 1294
Random Close-packed Equal Spheres : Angular Distribution of (Prof. G. D. Scott and D. L. Mader), 382
Rangarajan, S. : Variations in Ozone associated with the Oscillations of Equatorial Stratospheric Wind, 178
Rankama, Prof. Kalervo : Progress in Isotope Geology, *review* by Dr. E. I. Hamilton, 1156
Rao, A. M. Mohan, *et al.* : Measurement of Radon in Soil Gas, 37
Rao, G. R., and Tandon, Dr. S. L. : Cytogenetical Investigations in Relation to the Mechanism of Evolution in Hexaploid *Solanum nigrum* L., 1348
Rao, Dr. M. B. : Electrophoretic Properties of the Non-Micellular Proteins of Buffalo Milk as compared with those of Cow Milk, 1217
Rao, M. Sanjeeva, and Reddi, Dr. O. S. : Genetic Effects of Cosmic Radiation in *Drosophila melanohaster*, 96
Rao, Dr. P. S. R. : A Comparison of Intensities of the O_2^+ (First Negative) Bands excited in a Hollow-cathode Discharge and in Aurora, 1112
Raper, C., and Bowman, Dr. W. C. : Spontaneous Fibrillary Activity of Denervated Muscle, 160
Rapid Advance of Glacier in Northern Ellesmere Island (G. Hattersley-Smith), 176
Rapoport, Prof. S., and Rost, J. : Reduction-potential of Glutathione, 185
Rapp, Dr. F., *et al.* : Resistance of *BHK21* Hamster Cells to *SV40* Papovavirus, 1349
Rapport, Dr. M. M., and Graf, Dr. L. : Cytolipin *H*, 878
Rare Hybrid Combination through Application of Hormone and Embryo Culture (A. S. Islam), 320
Raskin, J., *et al.* : Digital Computer Method for Dating Short Tree Ring Series, 412
Rasmussen, Dr. R. E., and Painter, Dr. R. B. : A Pitfall of Low Specific Activity Radioactive Thymidine, 409
Organization of the Deoxyribonucleic Acid Replicating System in Mammalian Cells as Revealed by the Use of X-Radiation and Bromuracil Deoxyriboside, 162
Rat : Possible Significance of the Isoenzymes of Lactic Dehydrogenase in the Retina of the (Dr. C. Graymore), 615
Rat Liver Cytoplasm : Messenger Ribonucleic Acid of (A. J. Munro and Dr. A. Korner), 1194
Rat Liver Mitochondria : Inhibition by Atractyloside of the Binding of Adenine-nucleotides to (Dr. A. Bruni *et al.*), 1219
Rat Without Salivary Glands : Exaggerated Prandial Drinking in the (Prof. A. N. Epstein *et al.*), 1342
Ratios of Strontium-90 to Calcium in Milk and in the Bones of Infants (Dr. J. F. Loutit, Dr. R. Scott Russell, Dr. R. S. Bruce and B. O. Bartlett), 770
Raven, Ronald W. (edited by) : Cancer Progress Volume 1963, *review* by Dr. D. B. Clayson, 332
Raw, I., *et al.* : Role of Nucleolar Ribonucleic Acid in Incorporation of Ribosomal Amino-acid, 1130
Rawlins, F. I. G. : On Formally Undecidable Propositions of Principia Mathematica and Related Systems, *review*, 117
Raynor, Dr. J. B. : Electron Spin Resonance Spectrum of the Pentacyanonitrosylferrate (I) Anion, 1216
Rea, D. G. : The Darkening Wave on Mars, 1014
Reaction between Glucose and Egg White Proteins in Incubated Eggs (Prof. R. E. Feeney, J. J. Clary and J. R. Clark), 192
Reaction between Normal and Leukæmic Cells *in vitro* (G. D. Pegrum), 1139
Reaction Kinetics (Keith J. Laidler), Vols. 1-2, *review* by Prof. F. S. Dainton, 1155
Reaction of Cysteine and Glutathione with Derivatives of Many Sympathomimetic Amines (Dr. S. Roston), 394
Reaction of Rheumatoid Factor with the Isolated Polypeptide Chains of Human 7S γ-Globulin (C. S. Henney and Dr. D. R. Stanworth), 511
Reaction of Several Clay Minerals and Gibbsite with Monoammonium and Monopotassium Phosphate (J. D. Beaton, J. M. Bryan, J. C. Russell and R. C. Speer), 739
Re-activation Analysis of Magnesium (Dr. Y. Kamemoto and S. Yamagishi), 65
Read, I. A., *et al.* : Photolysis of Methyl Acetate, 1211
Read, Dr. J. : Dependence of the Electrical Conductivity of Barley Seeds on Temperature, 94
Rearing Response of a Marine Flatworm to the Lowering of Light Intensity (Prof. H. M. Lenhoff), 841
Reay, Dr. R. C. : Ability of Various Alcohols to interfere in the *Calliphora* Bioassay of Ecdysone, 1329
"Recent Advances in Maternal, Fœtal and Newborn Physiology and their Practical Importance in Medicine", course on, 873

Recent Advances in Physiology (edited by Richard Creese), Eighth Edition, review by Dr. D. Mendel, 1157
Receptor, A New, Potential of the Monkey Retina with no Detectable Latency (Prof. K. T. Brown and M. Murakami), 626
Recognition of Foreignness in Immune and Tolerant Animals (Dr. G. J. V. Nossal and Dr. G. L. Ada), 580
Recognition of Simple Forms : A Thermodynamic Approach (Dr. G. E. Ham), 810
Recombinations of Chlorine Atoms (Dr. L. W. Bader and E. A. Ogryzlo), 491
Records of the Breeding of 'Saltwater *Anopheles gambiae*' at Inland Localities in Southern Africa (H. E. Paterson, J. S. Paterson and G. J. van Eeden), 524
Recrystallization of Evaporated Films of ZnSe (A. Vecht), 486
Recurrent 'Stomach Ache', 982
Red Cell Acid Phosphatase Polymorphism : Quantitative Differences and Gene Dosage in the Human (Dr. N. Spencer *et al.*), 299
Red Cell Ghosts of Schizophrenics : Failure to find Increased Sodium, Potassium-ATPase in (Dr. J. C. Parker and Dr. J. F. Hoffman), 823 ; (Dr. P. M. Seeman), 823
Red Cells by Anti-i in Patients with Thalassæmia Major and other Hæmatological Disorders : Agglutinability of (Dr. E. R. Giblett and M. C. Crookston), 1138
Red Deer : *Trichostrongylus oskivali* n. sp. (Nematoda : Trichostrongylidae) from the (Dr. A. M. Dunn), 841
Reddi, Dr. O. S., and Rao, M. Sanjeeva : Genetic Effects of Cosmic Radiation in *Drosophila melanogaster*, 96
Redfern, Dr. J. P., and Coates, A. W. : Kinetic Parameters from Thermogravimetric Data, 68
Redmond, W. J., *et al.* : Cobalt Requirement for Nitrogen Fixation, Hydrogenase, Nitrite and Hydrolylamine Reductases in *Clostridium pasteurianum*, 793
Redstone, R., and Rowland, M. C. : High-temperature Hydrogen Isotope Targets, 1115
Reduction of Metal Phthalocyanines (H. B. Charman), 1021
Reduction of Silica in a Hydrogen Discharge (F. K. McTaggart), 1320
Reduction-poential of Glutathione (J. Rost and Prof. S. Rapoport), 185
Reed, Prof. Ct F., *et al.* : Laser Lesions and Spider Web Construction, 150
Reed, Dr. S. E., and Armstrong, Dr. J. A. : Nature and Origin of Initial Bodies in Lympho.granuloma Venereum, 371
Reeve, M. R. : Feeding of Zooplankton, with Special Reference to Some Experiments with *Sagitta*, 211
Refinement of the Structure of 9:10-Dimethyl-1:2-benzanthracene (Dr. J. Iball), 916
Regeneration in Relation to the Lymphoid System (Dr. A. J. S. Davies, E. Leuchars, Dr. S. M. A. Doak and A. M. Cross), 1097
Registrar General's Quarterly Return for England and Wales, June 1963, 245
Reinhold, Dr. L., and Ilan, I. : Reversal by Sucrose of the Effects of Indolyl-3-acetic Acid on Cation Uptake by Plant Cells, 726
Reid, E., *et al.* : Concentrations and Rates of Synthesis of Nicotinamide-adenine-dinucleotide Phosphate in Precancerous Livers and Hepatomas induced by Azo-dye Feeding, 1131
Reisfeld, R. A., *et al.* : Amino-acid Composition of Human Growth Hormone, 820
Preparation of Rat Growth Hormone, 821
Reiss, Z., and Sohn, I. G. : Conodonts and Foraminifera from the Triassic of Israel, 1209
Reith, Dr. W. S., and Brown, B. L. : Determination of Small Amounts of Carbon-14 in the Presence of Large Iodine-131 Activities, and an Experimental Estimation of the Specific Activities of (^{131})-Iodotyrosines, 621
Relation between Length of Muscle and Breakdown of Phosphorylcreatine in Isometric Tetanic Contractions (Dr. A. A. Infante, Dr. D. Klaupiks and Prof. R. E. Davies), 620
Relation of Activation of Mullite in the System Kaolinite-Aluminium Fluoride (Dr. B. P. Lőcsei), 700
Relation of Potassium to *Fusarium* Wilt of Flax (the late Prof. R. H. Dastur and Dr. J. G. Bhatt), 1243
Relation of Renal Glutamine Transaminase-ω-Amidase Activity to Ammonia Excretion in the Rat (L. Goldstein), 1229
Relations between Weather, Winds and Pressures in Low Latitudes (C. S. Ramage), 1206
Relationship of Electrical Potential Differences to Net Ion Fluxes in Rat Proximal Tubules (Dr. D. Marsh and Prof. S. Solomon), 714
Relative Activity of the Gibberellins in the Antheridium Induction in *Anemia phyllitidis* (Dr. H. Schraudolf), 98
Relative Contribution of Iron and Aluminium in Phosphate Sorption by Acid Surface Soils (S. M. Bromfield), 321
Relative Humidity, Inositol and the Effect of Radiations on Air-dried Micro-organisms (Prof. S. J. Webb, D. V. Cormack and H. G. Morrison), 1103
Relativity : Release of Gravitational Energy in General (Prof. W. H. McCrea), 589
Release of Gravitational Energy in General Relativity (Prof. W. H. McCrea), 589
Release of Lateral Buds from Apical Dominance (T. Sachs and Prof. K. V. Thimann), 939
Release of Tritiated Epinephrine following Sympathetic Nerve Stimulation (Dr. S. Rosell, Dr. J. Axelrod and I. J. Kopin), 301
Removal of the Inhibitory Effect of Hypertonic Solutions on the Contractibility in Muscle Cells and the Excitation-contraction Link (Dr. S. Fujino and Prof. M. Fujino), 1331
Renal Glutamine Transaminase-ω-Amidase Activity to Ammonia Excretion in the Rat : Relation of (L. Goldstein), 1229
Renal Toxicity of Mercury in the Rat : Sex Differences in (Dr. M. H. Haber and Dr. R. B. Jennings), 1235
Repair from Genetic Radiation Damage and Differential Radiosensitivity in Germ Cells, Proceedings of an International Symposium held at the University of Leiden, 1962 (edited by Prof. F. H. Sobels), *review* by Dr. H. J. Evans, 649
Reproductive Rhythm in an Equatorial Bird (*Quelea quelea*) : Evidence of an Autonomous (Dr. B. Lofts), 523
Reptiles : Tooth Replacement in the Mammal-like (Dr. L. B. H. Tarlo), 1081
Research and Development in American Industry, 142
Research Staff in Ministries, 977
Reserpine Pre-treatment on the Protective Action of Amphetamine and Phenoxypropazine in the Phenylbenzoquinone-induced Writhing Syndrome in Mice : Effects of (R. A. Davis and M. Horlington), 306
Resistance of *BHK*21 Hamster Cells to SV40 Papovavirus (F. Rapp, K. S. Khera and Prof. J. L. Melnick), 1349
Respiratory Activity of *Bacillus subtilis* : Effect of Steroids and Leukæmic Serum on the (Dr. E. Ouchi and Dr. A. J. Sbarra), 720
Respiratory Chain-linked Lactic Oxidase of Bakers' Yeast (Dr. B. R. Roy), 80
Respiratory Disease : An Adenovirus Precipitating Antibody Present in Some Sera of Different Animal Species and its Association with Bovine (J. H. Darbyshire and Dr. H. G. Pereira), 895
Response Latencies : Some Variables Affecting Selective (J. Brebner and I. Gordon), 1109
Retention of Labelled Deoxyribonucleic Acid following Irradiation : A Statistical Consideration (J. L. Sanders, G. V. Dalrymple and C. D. Robinette), 206
Reticulum Cell Sarcoma Variant of Friend Disease in the Embryonated Hen's Egg : Growth of (Dr. P. J. Dawson *et al.*), 91
Retina : Calcium and the Adenosine Triphosphatase Activity of the Developing Rat (Dr. M. J. Towlson), 295
Retina, A New Receptor Potential of the Monkey, with no Detectable Latency (Prof. K. T. Brown and M. Murakami), 626
Retina of the Rat : Possible Significance of the Isoenzymes of Lactic Dehydrogenase in the (Dr. C. Graymore), 615
Retinol (Vitamin A) in the Rat : Formation and Enterohepatic Circulation of Water-soluble Metabolites of (Dr. R. D. Zachman and J. A. Olson), 1222
Reucroft, Dr. P. J., *et al.* : Some Cases of Apparent High Conductivity in Simple Molecular Crystals, 609
Re-utilization of Thymidine during Death of a Cell (Dr. Y. Maruyama), 93
Rever, B. M., *et al.* : Common Co-factor for Nitrate Reductase and Xanthine Dehydrogenase which also Regulates the Synthesis of Nitrate Reductase, 58
Reverberatory Activity and Memory Disorder (Dr. W. K. Caird), 1150
Reversal by Sucrose of the Effects of Indolyl-3-acetic Acid on Cation Uptake by Plant Cells (I. Ilan and Dr. L. Reinhold), 726
Reviews in Engineering Geology, Vol. I (edited by Thomas Fluhr and Robert F. Legget), *review* by Dr. J. L. Knill, 539
Rex, D., *et al.* : Age Determinations from the Mozambique and Zambesi Orogenic Belts, Central Africa, 463
Reynolds, jun., Prof. R. C. : Unreliable Boron Analyses in Palæosalinity Investigations, 1314
Rheological Characterization and Incompressible Flow (Dr. J. Harris), 1311
Rhesus Monkey : Some Variations in the Amount of Vitamin B_{12} in the Serum of the (Dr. C. E. Oxnard), 1189
Rheumatoid Factor with the Isolated Polypeptide Chains of Human 7S γ-Globulin : Reaction of (C. S. Henney and Dr. D. R. Stanworth), 511
Rhizoctonia solani Kühn and *Colletotrichum atramentarium* (B. and Br.) Toub., on the Growth of the Tomato Plant : Interrelationship of the Potato Root Eelworm, *Heterodera rostochiensis* Woll., (E. Dunn and W. A. Hughes), 413
Rhodes, M. G. : Festival of Science, University College of North Wales, Bangor, November 15-29, 1963, 10
Rhodnius prolixus Stål : Anticoagulant and Fibrinolytic Activities from (Dr. K. Hellmann and Dr. R. I. Hawkins), 1008
Rhodomycin Group : 'Daunomycin', a New Antibiotic of the (Prof. A. Di Marco *et al.*), 706
Rhodopsin at Low Temperatures : Transformations of Squid (Dr. T. Yoshizawa and Prof. G. Wald), 340
Ribbands, Dr. C. R. : Yellows Viruses in Sugar Beet and Mangold Seed Crops, 527
Ribonuclease : Structural Role of the Metal in Crystalline Complexes of (Dr. M. V. King), 918
RNA : X-ray Diffraction Investigations of Complementary (Dr. K. Tomita and Prof. A. Rich), 1160
RNA at Low Temperatures : Effects of Water : Electron Spin Resonance Investigations of Radiation-induced Free Radicals in DNA and (R. A. Patten and W. Gordy), 36h
Ribonucleic Acid in the Cell Nucleus : Function of the Short-lived (Prof. H. Harris), 863
Ribonucleic Acid in the Diet of Adult Houseflies : Repeated Ovarian Cycles with (Dr. P. E. Morrison and Dr. D. M. Davies), 948
Ribonucleic Acids : Effect of Certain Polycyclic Hydrocarbons on the Incorporation of Amino-acids into Soluble (M. Chang and Prof. T. B. Bond), 623
Ribosomal Amino-acid : Role of Nucleolar Ribonucleic Acid in. Incorporation of (M. Brentani *et al.*), 1130
Ribosomes in *B. megaterium* : 'Nuclear' and Cytoplasmic (Prof. J. A. V. Butler and Dr. G. N. Godson), 876
Rich, Prof. A., and Mathews, Dr. F. S. : Crystal and Molecular Structure of N-Methyl Cytosine, 179
Rich, Prof. A., and Tomita, Dr. K. : X-ray Diffraction Investigations of Complementary RNA, 1160
Richards, Dr. A. N. : Production of Penicillin in the United States (1941-1946), 441
Richards, Dr. B. N., and Voigt, Dr. G. K. : Role of Mycorrhiza in Nitrogen Fixation, 310
Richards, R. S., and Simpson, J. H. : Physical Principles and Applications of Junction Transistors, *review* by Dr. J. R. Tillman, 118
Richmond, W. Kenneth : Culture and General Education, a Survey, *review* by Dr. L. Hudson, 1063
Richter, Prof. G. W. : Crystallization of Birefringent, Pseudocubic Horse Apoferritin with Cæsium Chloride, 600
Ridgway, Dr. G. J., and Hodgins, H. O. : Preservation of Trout and Salmon Erythrocytes for Blood Typing by Freezing with Dimethyl Sulphoxide, 1336
Rieley, J. O., and Bellamy, D. J. : Use of the Term 'Base Rich' in Ecology, 946
Ries Kessel Meteoritic Crater : Additional Rims around the (Dr. G. G. Johnson *et al.*), 592
Qualitative Dating of Glasses-applied to Tektite-like Objects from the (Dr. V. Vand *et al.*), 597
Rigby, B. J., *et al.* : Influence of the Tendon Membrane on Swelling and Thermal Stability, 159
Rigby, C., and Romeyn, Prof. J. A. : Measurement of Immune Cytolysis, 1142
Rigidity and Density in the Earth's Core (Prof. K. E. Bullen), 807
Rigney, D. A. : Plating Radioactive Zinc-65, 1021
Rijkens, F., *et al.* : Antimicrobial Activity of Organogermanium Derivatives, 736
Riley, Dr. M. V., and Baroncelli, V. : Metabolism of Ciliary Body in Relation to Formation of Aqueous Humour, 621
Riley, Dr. N. : Appointed lecturer in Mathematics, 873
Riley, Dr. P. A. : Function of High-level Melanocytes, 1031
Rim Structure of the New Quebec Crater, Canada (K. L. Currie), 385
Ringwood, Prof. A. E., and Green, Dr. D. H. : Experimental Investigations Bearing on the Nature of the Mohorovičić Discontinuity, 566
Fractionation of Basalt Magmas at High Pressures, 1276
Ringwood, Dr. A. E., and Yarte, P. : Infra-red Spectrum and Germanium Co-ordination in some High-pressure Meta-Germanates, 819
Ripley, Dr. S. Dillon : Appointed Secretary of the Smithsonian Institution, 243
Risinger, Dr. G. E. : Thermal Decomposition of *N*-Benzylbenzenesulphonamide, 700
Road to True Scientific Scholarship, 533
Robb, D. A., *et al.* : Activation of the Latent Tyrosinase of Broad Bean, 503
Robbins, Lord : Report of the Committee on Higher Education, I , 1169
Robbins, Dr. A. R. : Use of Artificial Satellites for Geodesy. Proceedings of the International Symposium, April 1962, *review*, 1254
Roberts, D. B., *et al.* : Common Co-factor for Nitrate Reductase and Xanthine Dehydrogenase which also Regulates the Synthesis of Nitrate Reductase, 58
Robertson, Dr. A. : Elected a Fellow of the Royal Society, 1267
Robertson, Dr. W. B. : Appointed reader in morbid anatomy, 1079
Robin, Dr. G. de Q. : The British Antarctic Survey, 875
Robinette, C. D., *et al.* : Retention of Labelled Deoxyribonucleic Acid following Irradiation : a Statistical Consideration, 206
Robinson, B. J., *et al.* : Observation of OH Absorption Lines in the Radio Spectrum of the Galactic Centre, 279
Robinson, Dr. B. W. : Retires as Superintendent of the Applied Physics Division, National Physical Laboratory, 1168
Robinson, W. T., *et al.* : $(ReCl_4)^{2-}$ Anion and Other Trinuclear Complexes of Re(III), 181
Roborgh, J. P., *et al.* : Growth Test and Liver Storage of All-*trans* Vitamin A Acid and Three of its Geometric Isomers with Chicks, 77

Robson, Prof. D. A. : The Geology of Egypt, *review*, 1156
Robson, Prof. W. A. : *Nationalized Industry and Public Ownership*, 223
Rock Pressures in Oil and Gas Deposits : Initial (B. A. Tkhostov), *review* by H. B. Milner, 1255
Rodriguez, Dr. M. P., *et al.* : Unit Cell and Space Group of Seleno-urea, 180
Rods to Cones and Vice Versa : Transfer from, After-effect of Seen Motion (Dr. S. M. Anstis), 952
Roesler, Prof. Hugo, and Fletcher, Evan : An Atlas of Electrocardiography, *review* by Dr. J. Hamer, 543
Rogers, Dr. A. W., *et al.* : An Evaluation of the Available Techniques for the Autoradiography of Tritium on Chromatograms, 774
Rogers, Dr. G. E., *et al.* : Suggested Nomenclature for Fine-structural Components of Keratin and Keratin-like Products of Cells, 367
Roitt, Dr. I., *et al.* (edited by) : Immunity to Protozoa, *review* by Dr. G. Lapage, 962
Role of Interferon in Viral Interference (Dr. R. M. Friedman), 848
Role of Iron Oxides in the Bonding of Soil Particles (T. L. Deshpande, D. J. Greenland and Prof. J. P. Quirk), 107
Role of Mycorrhiza in Nitrogen Fixation (Dr. B. N. Richards and Dr. G. K. Voigt), 310
Role of Nucleolar Ribonucleic Acid in Incorporation of Ribosomal Amino-acid (M. Brentani, Dr. R. Brentani and I. Raw), 1130
Role of Photosynthesis in the Light-induced Assimilation of Acetate by *Chlamydobotrys* (W. Wiessner and Prof. H. Gaffron), 725
Role of Research and Development in Productivity : The Next Five Years, 438
Role of the Cotyledon in Sensitivity to Cold of Cacao Seed (M. L. Ibánez), 414
Rollinson, E., and Greenstock, C. L. : Pulse Radiolysis using a Constricted Air Spark Light Source, 812
Romanul, Dr. F. C. A. : Distribution of Capillaries Relation to Oxidative Metabolism of Skeletal Muscle Fibres, 307
Romeyn, Prof. J. A., and Rigby, C. : Measurement of Immune Cytolysis, 1142
Rook, Dr. J. A. F., and Storry, Dr. J. E. : Lipids in the Blood Plasma of Cows of the Friesian and Channel Island Breeds, 926
Root Infection of *Pinus elliottii* by *Fomes annosus* (Dr. F. F. Hendrix, Jun., and Dr. E. G. Kuhlman), 55
Root Tip Smears : Cresyl Violet as a Stain for (J. D. Amirkhanian), 319
Rose, Dr. J. : Galileo Galilei (1564-1642), 653
Rosell, Dr. S., *et al.* : Release of Tritiated Epinephrine following Sympathetic Nerve Stimulation, 301
Rosenbloom, M. E., *et al.* : A New Television Camera, Intended for Scientific Applications, having a very High Sensitivity and Good Storage Properties, 801
Rosenhead, Dr. L., *et al.* : An Index of Mathematical Tables, Vols. 1-4, second edition, *review* by Prof. T. A. A. Broadbent, 537
Ross, Prof. A. S. C. : The Essentials of German Grammar, *review* by Dr. A. Allsopp, 652
Ross, Prof. D. M. : Vertebrate Palaeontology in Alberta, 768
Ross, H. E., *et al.* : The Curious Eye of *Copilia*, 1166
Ross, The Ian Clunies, Memorial Foundation, 452
Ross, R. B. : Effects of Strychnine Sulphate on Maze Learning in Rats, 109
Rost, J., and Rapoport, Prof. S. : Reduction-potential of Glutathione, 185
Roston, S. : Reaction of Cysteine and Glutathione with Derivatives of Many Sympathomimetic Amines, 394
Rotation on Internal Gravity Waves : Effect of (B. Hughes), 798
Rotational Analysis of Bands of the $^2\Pi$—$X\,^1\Sigma^+$ System of Stannous Oxide (E. W. Deutsch and Dr. R. F. Barrow), 815
Rotational Structure in the Electronic Spectrum of Tellurium Monoxide (Dr. R. F. Barrow and H. J. Hurst), 699
Rotational-vibrational Eigen Values and Eigen Functions for Diatomic Molecules (Dr. T. Tietz), 695
Roth, Dr. S. I., *et al.* : Suggested Nomenclature for Fine-structural Components of Keratin and Keratin-like Products of Cells, 367
Rothschild, The Hon. Miriam, and Ford, B. : Breeding of the Rabbit Flea (*Spilopsyllus cuniculi* (Dale)) controlled by the Reproductive Hormones of the Host, 103
Rough Mutants of *Salmonella typhimurium* (T. V. Subbaiah and Prof. B. A. D. Stocker), 1298 ; (I. Beckman, T. V. Subbaiah and Prof. B. A. D. Stocker), 1298 ; (H. Nikaido, K. Nikaido, T. V. Subbaiah and Prof. B. A. D. Stocker), 1298
Routh, Dr. J. I., *et al.* : Locus of Biochemical Change in Mice Dying from Staphylococcal Infection, 185
Rowland, M. C., and Radstone, R. : High-temperature Hydrogen Isotope Targets, 1115
Rowson, Dr. J. M. : Veertiende International Symposium over Fytofarmacie en Fytiatrie, 1962, *review*, 332
Rowson, L. E. A., and Moor, R. : Occurrence and Development of Identical Twins in Sheep, 521
Rowson, L. E. A. and Moor, R. M. : Influence of the Embryo and Uterus on Luteal Function in the Sheep, 522
Roy, Dr. B. R. : Respiratory Chain-linked Lactic Oxidase of Bakers' Yeast, 80
Roy, S. K., and Lovis, Dr. J. D. : Chromosome Count in *Mohria*, 1348
Royal College of Science and Technology, Glasgow : Appointments, 135
Royal Institute of Chemistry : *Education in Chemistry*, I, No. 1 ; January 1964, 1077
Royal Radar Establishment : Deputy Chief Scientific Officer appointed, 345
Royal Society : Appointment of Vice-presidents for 1964, 22
The S.G. Brown Medal and Award, 556
Election of New Fellows, 1266
Leverhulme Scholarships, 664
Leverhulme Visiting Professors to India, 666
Leverhulme Visiting Professor to Poland, 1168
Report for the year ended September 1963, 765
Research Professorships, 1169
Royal Society and Nuffield Commonwealth Bursaries Scheme, 451
Royal Society of Arts, The, 459
100,000 *Years of Stone Age Culture in Borneo* : paper by Tom Harrisson, 564
Industry and the Countryside : The Impact of Industry on Amenities in the Countryside, 745
Royal Society of Edinburgh : Election of New Fellows, 1075
Keith Prize for 1961-63 Awarded, 1075
"Rubber and Plastics in Road Transport", conference on, 558
Rubbers loaded with Carbon Black : Hysteresis of (A. R. Payne), 1213
Rubidium-strontium Ages from North-East Land (Spitsbergen), (Dr. E. I. Hamilton and Dr. K. S. Sandford), 1208
Rudge, Dr. A. J. : The Manufacture and Use of Fluorine and Its Compounds, *review* by Prof. R. N. Haszeldine, 7
Rudge, Dr. M. : Appointed lecturer in applied mathematics, 1079
Rumberg, B., *et al.* : Different Demonstrations of the Coupling of two Light Reactions in Photosynthesis, 466
Russell, D. M. : The Shape of Carbon Compounds, *review*, 122
Russell, F. S. (edited by) : Advances in Marine Biology, Vol. 1, *review* by Dr. H. Barnes, 1256
Russell, G. : Polarography of Thallous Ion in the Presence of Gelatin, 920
Russell, J. C., *et al.* : Reaction of Several Clay Minerals and Gibbsite with Monoammonium and Monopotassium Phosphate, 739
Russell, Dr. R. Scott, *et al.* : Ratios of Strontium-90 to Calcium in Milk and in the Bones of Infants, 770
Russian-English Physics Dictionary (Irving Emin and the Consultants Bureau Staff of Physicist-Translators), *review* by Prof. S. I. Tomkeieff, 754
Russian Wild Ryegrass and its Effect on Survival of Shoot Apices : Mesocotoyl Development in (Dr. T. Lawrence and R. Ashford), 727
Ryall, R. W., *et al.* : Action of Acetylcholine extracted from Brain on Spinal Renshaw Cells, 1034
Rycroft, M. J., and Knox, C. F. : Observations of Background Electromagnetic Noise in East Greenland, 693
Rye, Winter, in Deuterium Oxide : Germination and Seedling Growth of (Dr. S. M. Siegel *et al.*), 1244
Ryegrass and its Effect on Survival of Shoot Apices : Mesocotoyl Development in Russian Wild (Dr. T. Lawrence and R. Ashford), 727
Rylander, Dr. R., and Dalhamn, T. : Ciliastatic Action of Smoke from Filter-tipped and Non-tipped Cigarettes, 401

S/N Fatigue Curves : Significance of the Discontinuity in (T. R. G. Williams and D. T. Stevens), 1181
Sabourdy, Dr. M. A. : The Experimental Animal in Research, 354
Saccharomyces cerevisiae : Influence of Ergosterol on the Physiology and the Ultra-structure of (G. Morpurgo *et al.*), 897
Sachs, Dr. L. : A Sulphuric Acid Reagent for the Colorimetric Determination of Testosterone, 296
Sachs, T., and Thimann, Prof. K. V. : Release of Lateral Buds from Apical Dominance, 939
Sagitta : Feeding of Zooplankton, with Special Reference to Some Experiments with (M. R. Reeve), 211
Sagittarius A : OH Absorption Profile in the Direction of (Prof. H. F. Weaver and Dr. D. R. W. Williams), 380
Sahl, J., *et al.* : Use of Lactic Dehydrogenase for Detection of Avian Leukosis, 844
Sahni, Prof. M. R., and Gupta, V. J. : Graptolites in the Indian Sub-continent, 385
Said, Rushdi : The Geology of Egypt, *review* by Prof. D. A. Robson, 1156
St. Thomas's Hospital Medical : Appointment, 449
Sakamoto, A., *et al.* : Tremorine-induced Tremor Versus Extra-pyramidal Disease, 929
Salach, Dr. J., *et al.* : Further Studies on the Labile Flavin Adenine Dinucleotide of Heart Muscle Preparations, 1027
Sale, J. B., *et al.* : Plasma Proteins and Hæmoglobins of the African Elephant and the Hyrax, 510
Salicylate : Inhibition of Dehydrogenases by (W. J. W. Hines and Dr. M. J. H. Smith), 192
Saline Drops in Hot Surfaces : Charge Separation from (Dr. D. C. Blanchard), 1164
Saliva : Kininase Activity of Human (Dr. E. Amundsen and K. Nustad), 1226
Salivary Glands : Exaggerated Prandial Drinking in the Rat without (Prof. A. N. Epstein *et al.*), 1342
Salmon Erythrocytes for Blood Typing by Freezing with Dimethyl Sulphoxide : Preservation of Trout and (H. O. Hodgins and Dr. G. J. Ridgway), 1336
Salmonella typhimurium : Rough Mutants of, (T. V. Subbaiah *et al.*), 1298
Salo, A., and Miettinen, J. K. : Strontium-90 and Cæsium-137 in Arctic Vegetation during 1961, 1177
Saltbush Communities : High Soil Nitrate-levels in Patterned (Dr. J. L. Charley and Dr. J. W. McGarity), 1351
Salt Thermal Analysis Curves : Anomalous and Non-equilibrium Breaks in Fused (C. E. Johnson *et al.*), 293
Samman, A., *et al.* : Exaggerated Prandial Drinking in the Rat without Salivary Glands, 1342
Sandeman, D. C. : Functional Distribution between Oculomotor and Optic Nerves in *Carcinus* (Crustacea), 302
Proprioceptor Organs in the Antennules of *Squilla mantis*, 402
Sanders, Dr. F. K., and Burford, B. O. : Ascites Tumours from *BHK.21* Cells Transformed *in vitro* by Polyoma Virus, 786
Sanders, J. L., *et al.* : Retention of Labelled Deoxyribonucleic Acid following Irradiation : a Statistical Consideration, 206
Sandford, Dr. K. S., and Hamilton, Dr. E. I. : Rubidium-strontium Ages from North-East Land (Spitsbergen), 1208
Sandstone, Thermal Metamorphism of Beacon Group, of the Taylor Valley, Antarctica (T. R. Haskell), 910
Sang, J. H. : Aldrovandi on Chickens, *review*, 859
Santos-Ruiz, A., *et al.* : 4-Aminobutyrate 1-^{14}C Metabolism in *Helianthus tuberosus* Tissues grown *in vitro*, 300
Sarabhai, Dr. A. S., *et al.* : Co-linearity of the Gene with the Polypeptide Chain, 13 ; *errata*, 349
Sarawak : Archæology in (M. C. Burkitt), 564
Sarcoma Variant of Friend Disease in the Embryonated Hen's Egg : Growth of a Reticulum Cell (Dr. P. J. Dawson *et al.*), 91
Sarcosomes by Reduced Diphosphopyridine Nucleotide : Inhibition and Reversal of Swelling of Rat Heart (Prof. J. C. Arcos *et al.*), 398
Sarkar, N. H. : Minimum Mass-thickness and its Effect on the Measurement of Dimension of Carbonaceous Objects from their Negative Electron Micrographs, 983
Sartorelli, Dr. A. C., and Bieber, A. L. : Enzymatic Synthesis and some Biochemical Effects of 2'-Deoxy-6-thioguanosine, 624
Satellites for Geodesy : Use of Artificial (edited by G. Veis), Proceedings of the International Symposium, April 1962, *review* by Dr. A. R. Robbins, 1254
Savola, P., *et al.* : β-D-Glucosiduronic Acid Conjugation by the Mucosa of Various Organs, 1036
Sawyer, W. D., and Paul, D. A. L. : Curve Fitting using a Digital Computer, 174
Saxén, Dr. L., and Vainio, T. : Tetracyclin Fluorescence as a Marker for Detection of Viral Lesions *in vitro*, 936
Sbarra, Dr. A. J., and Ouchi, Dr. E. : Effect of Steroids and Leukæmi : Serum on the Respiratory Activity of *Bacillus subtilis*, 720
Scandium—Molybdenum (IV) Oxide : A Lithium—(P. C. Donohue and Prof. L. Katz), 180
Scarpinato, B. M., *et al.* : 'Daunomycin', a New Antibiotic of the Rhodomycin Group, 706
Schayer, R. W. : Histamine and Hyperæmia of Muscular Exercise, 195
Schechtman, The late Prof. A. M., and Levi, Dr. E. : Activity of Homologous and Heterologous Antisera prepared against the Same Antigen, 1236
Scheiffarth, F., and Warnatz, Prof. H. : Cellular Fixed Antibodies in Transplantation Immunity, 408
Scheuer, P. A. G., *et al.* : Lunar Occultation of the Radio Source 3C273, 755
Scheuer, Dr. P. J., and Barka, Dr. T. : Effect of Copper Loading on Uptake and Excretion of Copper-64 by Rat Liver, 1135
Schicke, Dr. Walter, and Utermark, Dr. Walther : Melting Point Tables of Organic Compounds, second, revised and supplemented edition, *review* by G. F. Phillips, 540

Schild, Prof. H. O., and Broder, Dr. I. : Bronchoconstrictor Effects of Soluble Antigen-Antibody Complexes in Isolated Lung, and their Inhibition by Normal Serum, 1137
Schistosoma mansoni : Correlation between Experimental and Human Infection with (Dr. K. S. Warren), 899
Schizophrenics : Failure to find Increased Sodium, Potassium-ATPase in Red Cell Ghosts of (Dr. J. C. Parker and Dr. J. F. Hoffman), 823 ; (Dr. P. M. Seeman), 823
Schjeide, Dr. O. A., and Wilkens, M. : Parameters of Œstrogen-stimulated Protein Synthesis, 42
Schlesinger, G. : Method in the Physical Sciences, *review* by Prof. D. Gabor, 855
Schmid, Dr. R., and Lester, Prof. R. : Enterohepatic Circulation of Urobilinogen, 711
Schmidt, K., and Lotz, A. : Non-stationary Reaction Rates in a Radiation-induced Chemical Reaction by means of Conductivity Measurements, 493
Schmidt-Koening, Dr. K. : Initial Orientation and Distance of Displacement in Pigeon Homing, 638
Schmidt-Mende, P., *et al.* : Different Demonstrations of the Coupling of two Light Reactions in Photosynthesis, 466
Schneider, Leo : Exploring the Universe, *review* by K. W. Lyon, 538
Space Around Us, *review* by K. W. Lyon, 538
Schools : Scientific Research in, 875
Schrager, Dr. J. : Mucopolysaccharides of the Gastric Secretion, 1220
Sulphated Mucopolysaccharides of Gastric Secretion, 702
Schraudolf, Dr. H. : Relative Activity of the Gibberellins in the Antheridium Induction in *Anemia phyllitidis*, 98
Schreider, Prof. E. : Correlations between Blood Sugar-levels after Insulin Injection and Ordinary Meals, 195
Schriesheim, Dr. A., *et al.* : Oxidation of Thiols by Molecular Oxygen in Tetramethylguanidine, 609
Schuiling, R. D. : Dry Synthesis of Feldspathoids by Feldspar-Carbonate Reactions, 1115
Serpentinization as a Possible Cause of High Heat-flow Values in and near the Oceanic Ridges, 807
Schultz, Dr. R., and Karlsson, U. : Plasma Membrane Apposition in the Central Nervous System after Aldehyde Perfusion, 1230
Schultze, Dr. H. E., *et al.* : Isolation of a 4.6 S-postalbumin from Human Serum, 1218
Schumacher, H., *et al.* : Identification of the Thalidomide in Rabbit Blastocysts, 1125
Schwartz, Dr. I. L., *et al.* : Incorporation of Tritium into Human Plasma Triglycerides from Glucose-1-$^3\mu$ and Lactic Acid-2-^{3}H, 722
Science : A Catalyst for Emergent Countries, 327
Science and the Structure of Government, 955
Science Films from France, 137
Science *Laboratory Technicians* : *Careers as*, 1270
Science Museums in Developing Countries (Prof. J. Greig), 669
Science Policy : Academic Foundations of, 334
Science Schools in the University of Adelaide : New (Prof. P. H. Karmel), 553
Science to Social and Economic Development : Application of, 1153
Scientific Change (edited by A. C. Crombie), Symposium on the History of Science, Oxford 1961, *review* by Prof. A. R. Hall, 748
Scientific Manpower : Immigrants, Emigrants and Britain's, 976
Scientific Manpower in the United States, 1269
Scientific Research in Australia, 351
Scientific Research in Canada, 352
Scientific Research in Schools, 875
Scientific Scholarship : The Road to True, 533
Scientist : Problems of the Professional, 645
Scientists : Migration of (Substance of an address delivered before the first National Institutes of Health International Symposium by S. Dedijer), 964
Scientists and Engineers : Return of British, 665
Scientists, Emigration of, 1269
Scientists in Britain : Employment of, 870
Scopes, R. K. : Detection of Triosephosphate Isomerase after Electrophoresis, 924
'Scotch' Brand Cellulose Adhesive Tape : Bacteriostasis of *Staphylococcus aureus* by a Volatile Component of (R. H. Houghton and J. W. May), 1346
Scotland : Policy for Development and Growth in, 458
Scott, Prof. G. D., and Mader, D. L. : Angular Distribution of Random Close-packed Equal Spheres, 382
Scott, Dr. H., *et al.* : Some Cases of Apparent High Conductivity in Simple Molecular Crystals, 609
Scott, Dr. T. A., *et al.* : Device for the Transfer of Suspended Tissue Cultures, 742
Isolation of Nicotine from Cell Cultures of *Nicotiana tabacum*, 614
Scott, Major W. : Appointed Scientific Director, 246
Sea, The, Vol. 3, (edited by M. N. Hill), *review* by Dr. J. N. Hunt, 855
Sea Anemone : Histochemical Localization of Amines in *Hydra* and in the (J. G. Wood and T. L. Lentz), 88
Sea Urchin, *Diadema setosum* (Leske) : Electrical Responses to Light Stimuli in the Isolated Radial Nerve of the (Dr. K. Takahashi), 1343
Sea Urchin Embryo : Differentiation of the Oral Field of the (G. Czihak and G. F. Meyer), 315
Sea Water : Ammonia in (B. Newell and G. Dal Pont), 36
Effect of Carbon Dioxide on the Electrical Conductance of (Dr. K. Park *et al.*), 1283
Feeding of Zooplankton in Diluted (Dr. Joan Lance), 100
Variations in the Crystalline Form of Calcium Carbonate precipitated from Artificial (Dr. K. Simkiss), 492
Search for Oil and Gas Pools Beneath the North Sea (H. B. Milner), 670
Search for Oil in Australia (H. B. Milner), 1080
Searle, A. G., *et al.* : High Effectiveness of Chronic Neutron Exposures for the Induction of Specific Locus Mutations in Mice, 207
Sears, M. L., *et al.* : Time-course of Tyrosine Transaminase and p-Hydroxyphenylpyruvate Oxidase Activities during Thyroid Administration, 1028
Second Principe de la Science du Temps, Le (O. Costa de Beauregard), *review* by Prof. G. J. Whitrow, 749
Secular Variation in Britain : Some Archæomagnetic Evidence Concerning the (Dr. M. J. Aitken *et al.*), 659
Sedimentary Basins by Ductile Flow of Isostatic Origin in the Upper Mantle : Formation of (Dr. M. H. P. Bott), 1082
Sedimentation Behaviour and Molecular Weight of Choline Acetyltransferase (Dr. G. Bull, Dr. A. Feinstein and Dr. D. Morris), 1326
Sedimentation depends linearly on Concentration : Exact Faxén Solution for Centrifugation when (I. H. Billick and G. H. Weiss), 912
Sediments, Beach, of Lake Managua, Nicaragua : Carbon and Oxygen Isotope Ratios as Environmental Indicators : Anomalous Results from Carbonate Shells from (Prof. J. N. Weber), 63
Sediments in Ethiopia : Occurrence of Karroo System (Prof. A. J. Whiteman), 1311 ; (Dr. P. A. Mohr), 1311
Seedlings of *Eichhornia crassipes* : a Possible Complication to Control Measures in the Sudan : (Dr. A. Pettet), 516
Seeds of *Dichapetalum toxicarium* : Fluoro-fatty Acids in the (P. F. V. Ward *et al.*) 611
Seeds of Higher Plants : (Spermatophytes) : Hexosamines in the (Dr. A. Pusztai), 1328
Seegmiller, Dr. J. E., *et al.* : Enzyme Defect in a Case of Xanthinuria, 395
Seeman, Dr. P. M. : Failure to find Increased Sodium, Potassium-ATPase in Red Cell Ghosts of Schizophrenics, 823
Seen Motion : After-effect of (Dr. S. M. Anstis), 952
Seismometer Array at Eskdalemuir : Two Recent British Earthquakes recorded at the U.K. Atomic Energy Authority (F. A. Key *et al.*), 484
Selecki, Prof. A. : An Electrolytic Countercurrent Column for Isotope Separation, 61
Selective Toxicity of Mikamycins, Inhibitors of Protein Synthesis (H. Yamaguchi and N. Tanaka), 499
Selenium Cycle in Nature? (Dr. A. Shrift), 1304
Seleno-urea : Unit Cell and Space Group of (Dr. M. Perez Rodriguez *et al.*), 180
Self-fertility in a Prothallus of *Equisetum telmateia* Ehr. (Dr. K. R. Sporne), 1345
Semiconducting Arsenopyrite-type Compounds : New (Dr. F. Hulliger), 381
Semiconductor Devices : Microwave Tubes and (G. D. Sims and I. M. Stephenson), *review* by Prof. D. Gabor, 434
Sen, D. K. : Phosgene Formation in Uræmia, 1334
Senger, C. M., and Forrester, D. J. : Prenatal Infection of Bighorn Sheep with Protostrongylid Lungworms, 1051
Senses of Animals (Dr. L. Harrison Matthews and Maxwell Knight), *review* by Dr. W. H. Thorpe, 541
Sensitive Colour Reaction for Nitrosamines on Thinlayer Chromatograms (R. Preussmann, D. Daibar and H. Hengy), 502
Sensitization : Contingent Alpha Blocking and (Dr. H. B. Essexover), 1247
Sensory Nerve Terminations in the Epidermis of the Blowfly Larva (Dr. M. P. Osborne), 526
Sensory Stimuli : Electromagnetic Observations of Carotid Blood Flow Changes in the Conscious Rat in Response to (Prof. A. Kolin *et al.*), 573
Sensory Stimuli on Amphetamine Toxicity in Aggregated Mice : Effect of (M. Cohen and H. Lal), 1037
Separation of Permanent Gases by Open Tubular Adsorption Columns (J. E. Purcell), 1321
'Sephadex' : Partition Chromatography of Oxytocin on (Dr. D. Yamashiro), 76
Sera of Different Animal Species and its Association with Bovine Respiratory Disease : An Adenovirus Precipitating Antibody Present in some (J. H. Darbyshire and Dr. H. G. Pereira), 895
Sera of Horse, Donkey and their Hybrids : Comparative Examination of Carboxylic Esterases in (M. Kaminsky and E. Gajos), 716
Sereda, P. J., *et al.* : Mechanism of Hydration of Calcium Oxide, 288
Serlupi-Crescenzi, G., *et al.* : Influence of Ergosterol on the Physiology and the Ultra-structure of *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, 897
Serological Demonstration of Antigenic Heterogeneity of Individual Human γ₁-Macroglobulins (Prof. H. F. Deutsch and Dr. M. R. MacKenzie), 87
Serotonin in Chopped Green Maize : Formation of (H. Neumark), 527
Serpentinization as a Possible Cause of High Heat-flow Values in and near the Oceanic Ridges (Dr. R. D. Schuiling), 807
Serum : Bronchoconstrictor Effects of Soluble Antigen-Antibody Complexes in Isolated Lung and their Inhibition by Normal (Dr. I. Broder and Prof. H. O. Schild), 1137
Iodotyrosine-like Substances in Human (A. Dimitriadou *et al.*), 575
Isolation of a 4.6 S-postalbumin from Human (K. Heide *et al.*), 1218
Serum (L.L.) : A New Anti-Ag (Dr. J. Hirschfeld and M. Blombäck), 1337
Serum, Changes in Activity of Transaminase in Dog's due to Lymphœdema of the Liver (M. Papp *et al.*), 198
Serum Factors of Australian Aborigines from North Queensland (Dr. L. L. Flory), 508
Serum from Hypersensitive Mice : Immediate Cutaneous Hypersensitivity in Mice : *in vitro* and *in vivo* Characteristics of (J. McCamish *et al.*), 203
Serum Gamma-globulins in Acute and Chronic Liver Diseases (T. B. Tomasi, jun., and W. A. Tisdale), 834
Serum of the Rhesus Monkey : Some Variations in the Amount of Vitamin B_{12} in the (Dr. C. E. Oxnard), 1188
Serum Orosomucoid : Comparison of Bovine Bone Sialoprotein and (Dr. G. M. Herring), 709
Seta Formation in *Colletotrichum* spp. (R. R. Frost), 730
Seto, Y., *et al.* : Influence of 5-Fluorodeoxyuridine on the Cell-infective Unit of Adeno Virus in HeLa Cells, 219
Severi, Lucio (edited by) : The Morphological Precursors of Cancer : Proceedings of an International Conference held at the University of Perugia, June 1961, *review* by Dr. H. Jackson, 858
Sex Differences in Economic Traits of Long Island White Pekin Market Ducklings, (W. J. Ash and P. Nothers), 571
Sex Differences in Metabolic Effects of Oxytocin (Prof. R. L. Burt, Dr. N. H. Leake and Dr. W. N. Dannenburg), 829
Sex Differences in Renal Toxicity of Mercury in the Rat (Dr. M. H. Haber and Dr. R. B. Jennings), 1235
Sexual Development on the Uptake of Oxygen and Production of Carbon Dioxide in the Aorta of Male Rats : Influence of (Dr. J. A. Mogilevsky *et al.*), 1330
Shanks, Michael (edited by) : *The Lessons of Public Enterprise : a Fabian Society Study*, 223
Shannon, Prof. L. M., *et al.* : *In vivo* Peroxidase Inhibitor in Bush Bean (*Phaseolus vulgaris*) Leaves, 1328
Shape of Carbon Compounds (Werner Herz), *review* by D. M. Russell, 122
Shape of Small Particles (C. N. Davies), 905
Shapiro, Prof. D., and Rachaman, E. S. : Cytolipin *H*, 878
Shapiro, R., and Ward, F. : Possibility of a 26- or 27-Month Periodicity in the Equatorial Geomagnetic Field, 909
Sharman, Dr. S. H. : Extensive Biodegradation of Synthetic Detergents, 704
Sharpe, Dr. G. I. : Effects of Thiabendazole on *Syngamus trachea* in Pheasants, 315
Sharrock, G., *et al.* : Digital Computer Method for Dating Short Tree Ring Series, 412
Shaw, Prof. D. M., and Bugry, R. : Unreliable Boron Analyses in Palæosalinity Investigations, 1314
Shaw, J. J. : A Possible Vector of *Endotrypanum schaudinni* of the Sloth *Choloepus hoffmanni* in Panama, 417
Shear : Simple and Pure (E. S. O'Driscoll), 672
Shear and Pearse Method for Direct Histochemical Demonstration of Sialic Acid, (Dr. F. T. Zugibe, C. Pepine, P. Bell, jun., and J. Must), 630 ; (Dr. M. Shear and Dr. A. G. Everson Pearse), 630
Shearer, G. M., *et al.* : Lymphocyte Content and Proliferative Capacity of Serially Transplanted Mouse Bone Marrow, 165
Sheep : Influence of the Embryo and Uterus on Luteal Function in the (R. M. Moor and L. E. A. Rowson), 522
Maternal Undernutrition and Retarded Fœtal Development in Merino (G. C. Everitt), 1341
Occurrence and Development of Identical Twins in (L. E. A. Rowson and R. Moor), 521
Possible Glucogenicity of D(-)β-Hydroxybutyrate in (R. A. Long and R. R. White), 78
Sheep, Bighorn, with Protostrongylid Lungworms : Prenatal Infection of (D. J. Forrester and C. M. Senger), 1051

Sheep, Skin Lesions of, caused by Sporidesmin (Dr. C. H. Gallagher), 1293
Sheppard, Prof. P. A. : Elected a Fellow of the Royal Society, 1267
Shigeta, Dr. Y., *et al.* : Incorporation of Tritium into Human Plasma Triglycerides from Glucose-1-^{3}H and Lactic Acid-2-^{3}H, 722
Shim, Prof. S. C., and Vose, P. B. : Effect of Light and Related Factors on Ion Absorption by Banana Leaf Disks, 1047
Shimwell, Dr. J. L., and Carr, J. G. : Mutant Frequency in Acetobacter, 1051
Shin-Piaw, Prof. C. : Influence of Magnetic Fields and X-rays on the Etching of Quartz, 910
Ship Research Association, Government Grant to British, 450
Shklovsky, Prof. J. : Nature of Sources of Cosmic Synchroton Radiation, 580
Shor, jun., G. G. : Thickness of Coral at Midway Atoll, 1207
Shortening of the Period of Primary Immune Response by the Prior Injection of Freund's Adjuvant (S. Muramatsu), 1141
Shorter, Dr. R. G., *et al.* : Consecutive Skin Grafting in Swiss-Webster Mice, 1144
Shovlin, M. B., *et al.* : 'Transient' Effects of Adenocorticotrophic Hormone on Cardiac Activity in Albino Rats, 474
Shreeve, Dr. W. W., *et al.* : Incorporation of Tritium into Human Plasma Triglycerides from Glucose-1-^{3}H and Lactic Acid-2-^{3}H, 722
Shrift, Dr. A. : A Selenium Cycle in Nature? 1304
Shubik, Prof. P., and Toth, B. : Unexpected Acute Toxicity of Aminopterin, 512
Shulgin, A. T. : 3-Methoxy-4,5-methylenedioxy Amphetamine, a New Psychotomimetic Agent, 1120
Sialic Acid : Shear and Pearse Method for Direct Histochemical Demonstration of (Dr. F. T. Zugibe *et al.*), 630
Sialoprotein and Serum Orosomucoid : Comparison of Bovine Bone (Dr. G. M. Herring), 709
Sickle-Cell Anæmia, 249
Sie, H. G., *et al.* : Solubilization of Mouse Liver Glycogen Synthetase and Phosphorylase during Starvation Glycogenolysis and its Reversal by Cortisol, 393
Siegel, Prof. B. V., *et al.* : Mouse Erythroleukæmia of Viral Ætiology, 1042
Siegel, Dr. S. M., *et al.* : Germination and Seedling Growth of Winter Rye in Deuterium Oxide, 1244
Significance of the Discontinuity in S/N Fatigue Curves (T. R. G. Williams and D. T. Stevens), 1181
Significance Tests : Combining the Probabilities from (Dr. L. Van Valen), 642
Sijpesteijn, Dr. A. K., *et al.* : Antimicrobial Activity of Organogermanium Derivatives, 736
Silica and Potassium in Igneous Rocks : Negatively Skewed Distributions of (Dr. Z. V. Jizba ; Prof. L. H. Ahrens), 1313
Silica in a Hydrogen Discharge : Reduction of (F. K. McTaggart), 1320
Silica-like Phase with Simple Cubic Structure (J. Williamson and F. P. Glasser), 286
Silicate containing Stacking Faults : X-ray Diffraction by a Layer (R. Steadman), 63
Silicates in some Iron Meteorites (Dr. E. Olsen and Dr. R. F. Mueller), 596
Silicon Oxynitride, Si_2N_2O : Crystal Structure of (C. Brosset and I. Idrestedt), 1211
Silt in Suspension in an Estuary : Effect of Tidal Range, Temperature and Fresh Water on the Amount of (W. H. Jackson), 1017
Silva, D. M., *et al.* : Thread-like Particles Associated with Tristeza Disease of Citrus, 1011
Silvestrini, R., *et al.* : 'Daunomycin', a New Antibiotic of the Rhodomycin Group, 706
Sim, Dr. G. A., and Cheung, K. K. : Aflatoxin G_1 : Direct Determination of the Structure by the Method of Isomorphous Replacement, 1185
Simian Foamy Virus Strains including a New Serological Type : Comparison of (G. E. Stiles *et al.*), 1350
Similarity among Plant Growth Inhibitors produced by *Penicillium thomii*, *P. oxalicum* and *Byssochlamys nivea* (G. E. Zaroogian and Prof. R. W. Curtis), 1143
Simkiss, Dr. K. : Variations in the Crystalline Form of Calcium Carbonate precipitated from Artificial Sea Water, 492
Simons, Dr. P. Y., *et al.* : Qualitative Dating of Glasses—applied to Tektite-like Objects from the Ries Kessel Meteoric Crater, 597
Simple Alternative to the Antoine Expression for Relating Gas Chromatographic Retention Data and Temperature (M. B. Evans and J. F. Smith), 1281
Simple and Pure Shear (E. S. O'Driscoll), 672
Simpson, J. H., and Richards, R. S. : Physical Principles and Applications of Junction Transistors, *review* by Dr. J. R. Tillman, 118
Sims, Prof. G. D. : Physics of Failure in Electronics, *review*, 435
Sims, G. D., and Stephenson, I. M. : Microwave Tubes and Semiconductor Devices, *review* by Prof. D. Gabor, 434
Simuliidae : Nocturnal Activity of Black Flies (Dr. C. B. Williams), 105
Simultaneous Measurements and Spectral Analysis of Micropulsation Activity (R. L. Komack, A. S. Orange, F. X. Bostick, jun., and Dr. T. Cantwell), 460
Sinclair, T. C. : Control of Hazards in Nuclear Reactors, *review* by D. W. Jefferson-Loveday, 754
Singer, Dr. T. P., *et al.* : Further Studies on the Labile Flavin Adenine Dinucleotide of Heart Muscle Preparations, 1027
Site of Protein Synthesis in the Hen Oviduct (Dr. N. H. Carey and J. M. Sterlini), 927
Sjodin, K., *et al.* : Immunological Reconstitution of Thymectomized Mice by Injections of Isolated Thymocytes, 784
Sjoerdsma, Dr. A., *et al.* : Enzyme Defect in a Case of Xanthinuria, 395
Sjöstrand, Prof. F. S. : Ultrastructural changes in Skeletal Muscle Myofibrils in Connexion with Contraction, 45
Skeletal Muscle Fibres : Distribution of Capillaries in Relation to Oxidative Metabolism of (Dr. F. A. C. Romanul), 307
Skeletal Muscle Myofibrils in Connexion with Contraction : Ultrastructural Changes in (Prof. F. S. Sjöstrand), 45
Skelton, C., *et al.* : Device for the Transfer of Suspended Tissue Cultures, 742
Skin : An Unusual Phenomenon in the Electrical Properties of Mammalian (G. Joss), 418
Skin Disease of the Electric Eel : A Cure for the Ulcer-like (Dr. E. Agalides and Dr. J. Bernardini), 102
Skin, Extraction from Human, of Soluble Collagen Molecules containing only Beta Components (Dr. S. Bakerman and Dr. R. T. Hersh), 190
Skin, Frog, Connective Tissue : A Source of Error in Tracer Investigations : Diffusion Delay in (Prof. T. Hoshiko *et al.*), 932
Skin Grafting in Swiss-Webster Mice : Consecutive (Dr. R. G. Shorter *et al.*), 1144
Skin in Cell Culture : Neuraminic Acid Investigations of Human Cell Strains derived from Explants of (Dr. R. M. Eiben and Dr. S. M. Gartler), 1050
Skin Lesions of Sheep caused by Sporidesmin (Dr. C. H. Gallagher), 1293
Skin of Sheep exposed to Moderate Environments : Distribution of Temperature in the (M. E. D. Webster and K. G. Johnson), 208
Skin (Rabbit), Uptake and Metabolism of Noradrenaline in Acute Inflammation of, induced by Ultra-violet Light (Dr. H. Möller), 1233
Škoda, J., *et al.* : Increased Urinary Pseudouridine Excretion in Rats following Irradiation, 411
Sky Watching : Experiments in (Dr. F. M. Branley), *review* by John Heywood, 5
Slager, Ursula T. : Space Medicine, *review* by Sq. Ldr. J. Ernsting, 4
Slater, C. H., *et al.* : Lunar Occultation of the Radio Source 3C273, 755
Slater, D., *et al.* : Age Determinations from the Mozambique and Zambesi Orogenic Belts, Central Africa, 463
Slater, Prof. E. C., *et al.* : Utilization of High-Energy Intermediates of Oxidative Phosphorylation and the Proposed Function of Imidazole Phosphate as an Intermediate in Oxidative Phosphorylation, 781
Slater, Lloyd E. (edited by) : Bio-telemetry : The Use of Telemetry in Animal Behaviour and Physiology in Relation to Ecological Problems, *review* by Dr. W. H. Thorpe, 1253
Sleumer, Dr. H. : Unesco Expedition to the Limestone Areas of Thailand, 459
Sloan, The Alfred P., Foundation : Report for 1961-62, 765
Sluckin, Dr. W., and Taylor, Dr. K. F. : Flocking of Domestic Chicks, 108
Smalley, I. J. : Flow-stick Transition in Powders, 173
Smith, A. G., and Barnes, W. C. : Some Markings associated with Ripple-marks from the Proterozoic of North America, 1018
Smith, A. T., *et al.* : Absence of Lipoprotein in Pulmonary Œdema Fluid produced by Cytotoxic Antibody, 1237
Smith, C. J., and Camilleri, G. E. : Changes in Epithelial Cell Lysosomes during Experimental Oral Carcinogenesis, 512
Smith, Dr. D. J. G., and Freeguard, G. F. : Absorption of Vapours and Partial Solubility, 1025
Smith, Prof. F. G. : Appointed to the chair of radio astronomy, 1268
Smith, F. Gordon : Physical Geochemistry, *review* by Dr. G. A. Chinner, 1255
Smith, G. S., *et al.* : A New Structure in the Magnesium-rich Region of the Cerium-Magnesium System, 600
Smith, Prof. I. M., *et al.* : Locus of Biochemical Change in Mice Dying from Staphylococcal Infection, 185
Smith, I. T. : Infra-red Spectra of Polar Molecules adsorbed on Titanium Dioxide Pigments, 67
Smith, J. F., and Evans, M. B. : Simple Alternative to the Antoine Expression for Relating Gas Chromatographic Retention Data and Temperature, 1281
Smith, Dr. J. Maynard : Group Selection and Kin Selection, 1145
Smith, J. M. B., and Marples, Prof. M. J. : A Natural Reservoir of Penicillin-resistant Strains of *Staphylococcus aureus*, 844
Smith, J. P., and Wendlandt, Prof. W. W. : Differential Thermal Analysis of the Ammoniates of some Manganese (II) Salts, 73
Mechanism of the Thermal Deaquation of Some Transition Metal Aquo-ammine Complexes, 291
Smith, Dr. J. T., *et al.* : Effect of Pencillinase on the Activity of Penicillins, 867
Smith, Dr. J. T., and Hamilton-Miller, J. M. T. : Inhibition of Penicillinases from Gram-positive and Gram-negative Bacteria by Substrate Analogues, 999
Smith, Dr. M. J. H., and Hines, W. J. W. : Inhibition of Dehydrogenases by Salicylate, 192
Smith, R. L., *et al.* : Identification of Thalidomide in Rabbit Blastocysts, 1125
Smith, Dr. S. : Advances in Morphogenesis, Vol. 2, *review*, 432
Smith, Sandra, *et al.* : Growth of a Reticulum Cell Sarcoma Variant of Friend Disease in the Embryonated Hen's Egg, 91
Smith, W. K., *et al.* : Isolation of Nicotine from Cell Cultures of *Nicotiana tabacum*, 614
Smithsonian Institution : Secretary appointed, 243
Smyth, Dr. D. G. : Practical Analytical Methods for Connective Tissue Proteins, *review*, 9
Smyth, D. G., and Askonas, B. A. : Antigenicity of the β-Chain of Human Hæmoglobin, 496
Snail Gut Enzyme : Degradation of Yeast Cell Wall by Fractionated (J. W. Millbank and R. M. Macrae), 1347
Snake, The (John Crompton), *review* by Miss A. G. C. Grandison, 9
Snelling, N. J., *et al.* : Age Determinations from the Mozambique and Zambesi Orogenic Belts, Central Africa, 463
Sobels, Prof. F. H. (edited by) : Repair from Genetic Radiation Damage and Differential Radiosensitivity in Germ Cells : Proceedings of an International Symposium held at the University of Leiden, 1962, *review* by Dr. H. J. Evans, 649
Social Organization of Animal Communities (P. E. Ellis and J. B. Free), 861
Social Promotion : The Technical and Vocational Training of Adults in France, 766
Société de Chimie Biologique, meeting to be held to celebrate its fiftieth anniversary, 452
Society for Analytical Chemistry, twenty-ninth annual general meeting, 138 ; meeting, 349
Society for Developmental Biology, formation of, 1172
Society of Chemical Industry, meeting to be held, 452
Sociology : Prof. P. M. Worsley appointed to the chair of, 134
Sodium Content in the Arterial Walls during Experimental Hypertension : Increase in (Prof. B. Halpern *et al.*), 505
Sodium Diethyldithiocarbamate on Blood Copper-levels and Pregnancy in the Rabbit (J. McC. Howell), 83
Sodium Exchange in Rat Muscle (Dr. R. Creese), 505
Sodium Fluoride : New High-pressure Polymorph of (C. W. F. T. Pistorius and L. J. Admiraal), 1321
Sodium Ions in Frog Muscle Fibres : Determination of Activity and Activity Coefficients of Potassium and (Dr. A. A. Lev), 1132
Sodium, Potassium-ATPase in Red Cell Ghosts of Schizophrenics : Failure to find Increased (Dr. J. C. Parker and Dr. J. F. Hoffman), 823 ; (Dr. P. M. Seeman), 823
Sohn, I. G., and Reiss, Z. : Conodonts and Foraminifera from the Triassic of Israel, 1209
Soil : Fixation of Radioactive Strontium in (Mrs. B. Gregers-Hansen), 738
Weathering of Cæsium-137 in (H. J. Gale *et al.*), 257
Soil Bacteria : L-Glutamic Acid Formation from 2-Furoic Acid by (A. Kakinuma and S. Yamatodani), 420
Soil Fungi and Soil Fertility (Dr. S. D. Garrett), *review* by Dr. G. J. F. Pugh, 650
Soil Gas : Measurement of Radon in (K. G. Vohra *et al.*), 37
Soil Humic Substances : The Chemistry of (*Soils and Fertilizers*), 245
Soil Nitrate-levels in Patterned Saltbush Communities : High (Dr. J. L. Charley and Dr. J. W. McGarity), 1351
Soil of Applied Inorganic Nitrogen even at Low Moisture Contents : Losses, through Denitrification, from (Dr. D. M. Ekpete and Dr. A. H. Cornfield), 322
Soil Particles : Role of Iron Oxides in the Bonding of (T. L. Deshpande *et al.*), 107
Soil Solution and Cacao Bark : Potassium Relationship between (P. Moss), 729
Soil Survey of the Semporna Peninsula, North Borneo : A Reconnaissance (T. R. Paton), 1172
Soil under Waterlogged Conditions as an Index of Nitrogen Availability : Ammonium Production in (S. A. Waring and Prof. J. M. Bremner), 951
Soil Water Determined with Pressurized Apparatus : Validity of the Energy Characteristics of (Dr. R. S. Chahal and Prof. R. N. Yong), 1180
Soils : Change in the *b*-Dimension when Dioctahedral Smectite is converted to 'Illite' in (S. A. Forman), 528
Relative Contribution of Iron and Aluminium in Phosphate Sorption by Acid Surface (S. M. Bromfield), 321
Solanum nigrum L. : Cytogenetical Investigations in Relation to the Mechanism of Evolution in Hexaploid (Dr. S. L. Tandon and G. R. Rao), 1348
Solar Centre of September 1963 : Optical and Ionospheric Observations on the Activity of the (Prof. M. Anastassiadis *et al.*), 357

Solar Flares : Excitation of Lunar Luminescence by (Prof. Zdeněk Kopal and T. W. Rackham), 239
Solar Radiation : Equilibrium Temperature of a Small Sphere suspended in Air and exposed to (H. A. Druett), 611
Solar System : Origin of the, Proceedings of a Conference held at the Goddard Institute for Space Studies, 1962 (edited by Robert Jastrow and A. G. W. Cameron), *review* by Prof. A. Dauvillier, 646
Solar Type Radio Burst from a Flare Star : Observation of a (Sir Bernard Lovell *et al.*), 1013
Soldati, M., *et al.* : 'Daunomycin', a New Antibiotic of the Rhodomycin Group, 706
Solids : Evidence for the Beta-gamma Transition Point in Sulphur from Low-temperature Solubility Measurements using Sulphur-35 and its Relevance to the Theory of Interface Reactions in (M. Thackray), 674
Soliman, Dr. F. A., *et al.* : Uptake of Iodine-131 by the Thyroids of Female Mice during the Œstrous Cycle, 506
Soliman, M. K., *et al.* : Uptake of Iodine-131 by the Thyroids of Female Mice during the Œstrous Cycle, 506
Sollich, Dr. W. A., and Garnett, Dr. J. L. : π-Complexes in Catalytic Tritiation, 902
Solomon, J. B. : Deoxyribonuclease II in the Developing Mouse Embryo, 618
Solomon, L. H., *et al.* : Observation of a Solar Type Radio Burst from a Flare Star, 1013
Solomon, Prof. S., and Marsh, Dr. D. : Relationship of Electrical Potential Differences to Net Ion Fluxes in Rat Proximal Tubules, 714
Solomos, Dr. T., *et al.* : Mechanism of the Pasteur Effect, 1126
Solubilities of Inorganic and Organic Compounds (edited by Prof. H. Stephen and Dr. T. Stephen), Vol. I, Part I, *review* by A. D. Wilson, 1155
Solubilization of Mouse Liver Glycogen Synthetase and Phosphorylase during Starvation Glycogenolysis and its Reversal by Cortisol (H.-G. Sie, A. Hablanian and Dr. W. H. Fishman), 393
Solution of a Biharmonic Equation (Prof. R. D. Bhargava), 530
Solvents Guide (compiled and edited by C. Marsden), second edition, *review* by Miss Stella J. Patterson, 8
Some Basic Aspects of Cell Regulation (Dr. A. C. R. Dean and Sir Cyril Hinshelwood), 232
Some Cases of Apparent High Conductivity in Simple Molecular Crystals (Dr. P. J. Reucroft, Dr. P. L. Kronick, Dr. H. Scott and Dr. M. M. Labes), 609
Some New Adrenergic Neurone Blocking Agents (Dr. J. Augstein and S. M. Green), 628
Some Physical Properties of Chick Interferon (A. W. Phillips and R. D. Wood), 819
Some Properties of Bovine Papilloma Virus (Dr. M. Boiron, J. P. Levy, M. Thomas, J. C. Friedmann and J. Bernard), 423
Some Variations in the Amount of Vitamin B_{12} in the Serum of the Rhesus Monkey (Dr. C. E. Oxnard), 1188
Soothill, J. F. : The Agar Precipitation Technique and its Application as a Diagnostic and Analytical Method, *review*, 1154
Soper, Dr. J. M., and Bradford, E. : Contemporary Models of the Atomic Nucleus, *review*, 227
Nuclear Models, *review*, 227
Source of Energy for Radio Galaxies (Prof. L. Woltjer), 803 ; (Prof. F. Hoyle), 803
Source of Evolution of Gas from the Lunar Crater Alphonsus (A. J. Cohen), 1015
South African Journal of Science, 136
South African Scenery (Dr. Lesser C. King), Third edition–revised, *review* by Prof. W. Q. Kennedy, 753
South African Libraries : Apartheid in, 136
Southwest Center for Advanced Studies in Dallas : Appointments, 764
Space Around Us (Leo Schneider), *review* by K. W. Lyon, 538
Space Carrier Vehicles (Oswald H. Lange and Richard J. Stein), *review* by D. G. King-Hele, 231
Space Medicine (Ursula T. Slager), *review* by Sq. Ldr. J. Ernsting, 4
Speake, T., *et al.* : Isolation of Nicotine from Cell Cultures of *Nicotiana tabacum*, 614
Species Interaction in the Fibrinogen-Fibrin Conversion (A. J. Osbahr, Dr. J. A. Gladner, Dr. K. Laki and Dr. F. Irreverre), 707
Specification for Reagents Mentioned in the International Pharmacopoeia (World Health Organization), 1172
Specificity of the Inhibition of Tubular Phosphate Re-absorption by Certain Amino-acids (Dr. K. N. Drummond and Dr. A. F. Michael), 1333
Spector, D., *et al.* : Exaggerated Prandial Drinking in the Rat without Salivary Glands, 1342
Spectra and Configurations of Non-cubic Cobalt (III) Complexes (R. D. Gillard), 989
Spectrometry : Analysis of Geological Samples by Spark Source Mass (R. Brown and W. A. Wolstenholme), 598
Speer, R. C., *et al.* : Reaction of Several Clay Minerals and Gibbsite with Monoammonium and Monopotassium Phosphate, 739
Spencer, Dr. N., *et al.* : Quantitative Differences and Gene Dosage in the Human Red Cell Acid Phosphatase Polymorphism, 299
Sperling, Prof. F. G., *et al.* : Use of Lactic Dehydrogenase for Detection of Avian Leukosis, 844
Sperm Transport and Fertility : Efficiency of (G. W. Grigg), 570
Spermatophytes : Hexosamines in the Seeds of Higher Plants (Dr. A. Pusztai), 1328
Spermatozoa : Effect of *in utero* Incubation on the Metabolism of Rabbit (Dr. M. S. Mounib and Dr. M. C. Chang), 943
Sphinx Moth, *Celerio lineata* : Temperature Regulation in the (Dr. P. A. Adams and Dr. J. E. Heath), 20
Spider Web Construction : Laser Lesions and (Prof. P. B. Witt *et al.*), 150
Spilopsyllus cuniculi : A Correlation between Development of the Ovaries and of the Midgut Epithelium in the Rabbit Flea (Dr. A. R. Mead-Briggs), 1303
Spilopsyllus cuniculi (Dale) controlled by the Reproductive Hormones of the Host : Breeding of the Rabbit Flea, (The Hon. Miriam Rothschild and B. Ford), 103
Spinal Pigmentomotor Tract of the Minnow (*Phoxinus phoxinus* L.) (D. Burton), 1149
Spinal Renshaw Cells : Action of Acetylcholine extracted from Brain on (R. W. Ryall *et al.*), 1034
Spirodela oligorhiza formed under Various Conditions of Axenic Culture : Patterns of Selected Chemical Components of (J. W. McClure and Prof. R. E. Alston), 311
Spleen and Testes of Chicks : Influence of Gamma-irradiation on Sulphur-35 Mineralization of Sternum and Tibia, and Weight of (Prof. H. Patrick and W. G. Martin), 1340
Sponges, Marine : Criterion for Tolerance Investigations in (Prof. G. C. Candelas and G. A. Candelas), 101
Spontaneous Fibrillary Activity of Denervated Muscle (Dr. W. C. Bowman and C. Raper), 160
Spontaneous Reciprocal Translocation during Megasporogenesis of Maize Haploids (Prof. D. E. Alexander), 737
Sporidesmin : Skin Lesions of Sheep caused by (Dr. C. H. Gallagher), 1293
Sporne, Dr. K. R. : Self-fertility in a Prothallus of *Equisetum telmateia* Ehr., 1345
Sporozoites of *Plasmodium berghei* (Vincke et Lips, 1948) : Movement of the (Prof. M. Yoeli), 1344
Spread-F in the Ionosphere and the Neutral Particle Density of the Upper Atmosphere (Dr. G. G. Bowman), 564
Spring Precipitation and the Strontium-90 Contamination of Wheat in the Semi-arid Regions of Idaho and Montana (Dr. W. H. Rickard), 309
Square-Loop Ferrite Circuitry (C. J. Quartly), *review* by Dr. D. Taylor, 7
Squid Rhodopsin at Low Temperatures : Transformations of (Dr. T. Yoshizawa and Prof. G. Wald), 340
Squilla mantis : Proprioceptor Organs in the Antennules of (D. C. Sandeman), 402
Squirrel : Isolation of a Virus resembling Encephalomyocarditis from a Red (A. D. Vizoso *et al.*), 849
Stability of the Flowering Stimulus in Isolated Stem Tips of Sugar-cane (R. E. Coleman and Dr. L. G. Nickell), 941
Stace, C. A. : A Guide to Subcellular Botany, *review* by Dr. G. Bond, 437
Staehelin, Dr. T., *et al.* : Determination of the Coding Ratio Based on Molecular Weight of Messenger Ribonucleic Acid Associated with Ergosomes of Different Aggregate Size, 264
Standardized Technique for the Separation of Steroids by Thin-layer Chromatography (Prof. G. L. Cohn and E. Pancake), 75
Standen, Dr. O. D. : Appointed director of the Wellcome Laboratories of Tropical Medicine, 22
Stanier, Roger Y., and Gunsalus, I. C. (edited by) : The Bacteria, Vol. IV, *review* by Dr. L. B. Quesnel, 229
Stannous Oxide : Rotational Analysis of Bands of the 3Π-$X\,^1\Sigma^+$ System of (E. W. Deutsch and Dr. R. F. Barrow), 815
Stanworth, Dr. D. R., and Henney, C. S. : Reaction of Rheumatoid Factor with the Isolated Polypeptide Chains of Human 7S γ-Globulin, 511
Staphylococcal Infection : Locus of Biochemical Change in Mice Dying from (S. S. Lindell *et al.*), 185
Staphylococcus aureus : A Natural Reservoir of Penicillin-resistant Strains of (J. M. B. Smith and Prof. M. J. Marples), 844
Staphylococcus aureus by a Volatile Component of 'Scotch' Brand Cellulose Adhesive Tape : Bacteriostasis of (R. H. Houghton and J. W. May), 1346
Starch-gel Electrophoresis Technique : Detection of Small, Fast-moving Hæmoglobin Fractions with a Modified (Dr. P. W. Helleman and Miss H. Gartner), 833
Starch with Iodine : Interaction of (Dr. J. Eliassaf and Dr. M. Lewin), 1023
Stars, Possibility of an Accelerated Process of Collapse of, in a Very Dense Centre of a Cluster or a Galaxy (S. M. Ulam and W. E. Walden), 1202
Stavrovskaja, A. A., and Prigogina, E. L. : Identification and Quantitative Determination of Myeloid Chloroleukæmia Virus with the Aid of the Resistance Phenomenon, 934
Steadman, R. : X-ray Diffraction by a Layer Silicate containing Stacking Faults, 63
Steel : An Automatic Device for the Determination of Oxygen in (M. S. W. Webb and R. J. Webb), 487
Steel, Stainless, at Very Low Temperatures : Heat Transport in a (Dr. D. Probert), 283
Steelman, Dr. S. L., *et al.* : Preparation of Rat Growth Hormone, 821
Steffensen, Prof. D. M. : Chromosome Aberrations arising spontaneously and induced in Meiotic Cells at Low Levels of Radiation in *Tradescantia*, 205
Stein, Richard J., and Lange, Oswald, H. : Space Carrier Vehicles, *review* by D. G. King-Hele, 231
Stellar Radial Velocities, 348
Stem Tips of Sugar-cane : Stability of the Flowering Stimulus in Isolated (Dr. R. E. Coleman and Dr. L. G. Nickell), 941
Stephen, Prof. H., and Stephen, Dr. T. (edited by) : Solubilities of Inorganic and Organic Compounds, Vol. I, Part I, *review* by A. D. Wilson, 1155
Stephen, Dr. T., and Stephen, Prof. H. (edited by) : Solubilities of Inorganic and Organic Compounds, Vol. I, Part I, *review* by A. D. Wilson, 1155
Stephenson, Dr. G. : Elementary Particles and Signature of the Space-time Metric, 589
Stephenson, I. M., and Sims, G. D. : Microwave Tubes and Semiconductor Devices, *review* by Prof. D. Gabor, 434
Sterility : Inter-graft Transmission of Cytoplasmic Male (Prof. M. K. Corbett and Prof. J. R. Edwardson), 847
Sterlini, J. M., and Carey, Dr. N. H. : Site of Protein Synthesis in the Hen Oviduct, 927
Sternum and Tibia, and Weight of Spleen and Testes of Chicks : Influence of Gamma-irradiation on Sulphur-35 Mineralization of (Prof. H. Patrick and W. G. Martin), 1340
Steroids : Hæmolytic Effects of (Prof. R. H. Palmer), 1134
Steroids and Leukæmic Serum on the Respiratory Activity of *Bacillus subtilis* : Effect of (Dr. E. Ouchi and Dr. A. J. Sbarra), 720
Steroids by Thin-layer Chromatography : A Standardized Technique for the Separation of (Prof. G. L. Cohn and E. Pancake), 75
Stevens, D. T., and Williams, T. R. G. : Significance of the Discontinuity in S/N Fatigue Curves, 1181
Stevenson, Prof. F. J., and Kirkham, M. A. : Identification of Methyl Nitrite in the Reaction Product of Nitrous Acid and Lignin, 107
Stewart, Prof. F. H., elected a Fellow of the Royal Society, 1267
Stewart, G. T., and Holt, R. J. : Penicillin Amidase from Coliforms : its Extraction and some Characteristics, 824
Stewartson, Prof. K. : Appointed to the Goldsmid Chair of Mathematics, 25 ; 1168
Stiles, G. E., *et al.* : Comparison of Simian Foamy Virus Strains including a New Serological Type, 1350
Stimulated Emission in the Far Infra-Red (A. Crocker, H. A. Gebbie, M. F. Kimmitt and L. E. S. Mathias), 250
Stimulation of Fungal Infection of Bentgrass (Prof. R. M. Endo and Prof. J. J. Oertli), 313
Stimulation of National Productivity, 1251
Stirling, Dr. G. A., *et al.* : Human Breast Carcinoma examined by the Fluorescent Antibody Technique, 1235
Stocker, Prof. B. A. D., *et al.* : Rough Mutants of *Salmonella typhimurium*, 1298
Stockert, E., *et al.* : Mouse Leukæmias, 777
Stockwell, Dr. R. A., and Barnett, C. H. : Changes in Permeability of Articular Cartilage with Age, 835
Stolan, Dr. B., *et al.* : Excretion of Phosphorus-32 in the Urine of Rats following the Application of Extracts from the Posterior Lobe of the Hypophysis and of Synthetic Vasopressin, 1238
Stoker, M. G. P., *et al.* : Microelectrophoresis of Normal and Transformed Clones of Hamster Kidney Fibroblasts, 945
'Stomach Ache' : Recurrent, 982
Stomata : Decreasing Transpiration of Field Plants by Chemical Closure of (Dr. P. E. Waggoner *et al.*), 97
Stomatal Light Reaction Sensitive to Wave-lengths in the Region of 700 mμ (Dr. T. A. Mansfield), 470
Stomberg, R. : Orthorhombic Form of Diperoxotriamine-chromium (IV), 486
Stone, B. F. : Parthenogenesis in the Cattle Tick, *Boophilus microplus* (200, 1233), *errata*, 666
Stone, Dr. N. E., *et al.* : Action of Acetylcholine extracted from Brain on Spinal Renshaw Cells, 1034
Stoner, Prof. E. C. : Permanent Magnets and Magnetism, *review*, 328
Storck, Prof. J., *et al.* : Immunological Investigations of Cytochrome c., 835

Storms : Dependence on Latitude of Atmospheric Heating during Geomagnetic (K. Moe), 481
Storry, Dr. J. E., and Rook, Dr. J. A. F. : Lipids in the Blood Plasma of Cows of the Friesian and Channel Island Breeds, 926
Stotz, Elmer H., and Florkin, Marcel (edited by) : Comprehensive Biochemistry, Vol. 7, *review* by Dr. D. T. Elmore, 437
Straughan, D. W., *et al.* : Cortical Inhibition, 1294
Streaming Potentials in a Biological Membrane (Anne L. Pidot and J. M. Diamond), 701
Streiff, E. B. (edited by) : Advances in Opthalmology, Vol. 14, *review* by Dr. R. A. Weale, 433
Streiff, R. R., et *al.* : Failure of Menadione to affect Folate Utilization in Vitamin B_{12}-deficient Human Beings, 196
Strens, R. G. J. : Synthesis and Properties of Piemontite, 175
Streptomyces aureofaciens : Effect of Norleucine on the Synthesis of Demethylchlortetracycline by (J. J. Goodman and Mary Matrishin), 190
Stretch, Dr. R., *et al.* : Effects of Amobarbital on Extinction of an Instrumental Response in Rats, 472
Stretton, Dr. A. O. W., *et al.* : Co-linearity of the Gene with the Polypeptide Chain, 13 ; *erratum*, 349
Strontium-90 and Cæsium-137 in Arctic Vegetation during 1961 (A. Salo and J. K. Miettinen), 1177
Strontium-90 and Cæsium-137 in Milk at Ispra, Italy, during 1960-62 (M. De Bortoli, P. Gaglione, Dr. A. Malvicini and E. Van Der Stricht), 1175
Strontium-90 Contamination of Wheat in the Semi-arid Regions of Idaho and Montana : Spring Precipitation and the (Dr. W. H. Rickard), 309
Strontium-90 Daily : Endotoxin-induced Neutrophil Response in Miniature Pigs ingesting (R. O. McClellan *et al.*), 721
Strontium-90 to Calcium in Milk and in the Bones of Infants : Ratios of (Dr. J. F. Loutit *et al.*), 770
Strontium in Carbonatites : Isotopic Composition of (Dr. D. K. Bailey), 599 ; (Dr. E. I. Hamilton), 599 ; (T. Dean), 599
Strontium in New-born Rats : Turnover of Radioactive (K. Kostial *et al.*), 1240
Strontium in Soil : Fixation of Radioactive (Mrs. B. Gregers-Hansen), 738
Structural Role of the Metal in Crystalline Complexes of Ribonuclease (Dr. M. V. King), 918
"Structure and Function of Lipid-containing Systems", symposium on, 1172
Strychnine Sulphate on Maze Learning in Rats : Effects of (R. B. Ross), 109
Stubbs, Prof. E. L., *et al.* : Use of Lactic Dehydrogenase for Detection of Avian Leukosis, 844
Study of Children's Thinking (Margaret Donaldson), *review* by Prof. I. M. L. Hunter, 230
Stumpf, Prof. P. K., and Con, Prof. Eric E. : Outlines of Biochemistry, *review* by Dr. T. S. Work, 333
Subbaiah, T. V., *et al.* : Rough Mutants of *Salmonella typhimurium*, 1298
Subbaramu, M. C., *et al.* : Measurement of Radon in Soil Gas, 37
Substance in Blood Lethal for *Candida albicans* (Dr. D. B. Louria and Dr. R. G. Brayton), 309
Sucrose, Reversal by, of the Effects of Indolyl-3-acetic Acid on Cation Uptake by Plant Cells : (I. Ilan and Dr. L. Reinhold), 726
Südi, J. : Induction of the Formation of Complexes between Aspartic Acid and Indolyl-3-Acetic Acid or 1-Naphthalene Acetic Acid by other Carboxylic Acids, 1009
Sugar Analysis : Uniform Methods of (J. Eisner), 357
Sugar Beet and Mangold Seed Crops : Yellows Viruses in (Dr. C. R. Ribbands), 527
Sugar Cane : Stability of the Flowering Stimulus in Isolated Stem Tips of (Dr. R. E. Coleman and Dr. L. G. Nickell), 941
Sugar Cane Technologists : Proceedings of the International Society of, 1962 (edited by J. R. Williams), *review* by J. Eisner, 435
Sugar Technology : Principles of, Vol. 3 (edited by Pieter Honig), *review* by H. C. S. de Whalley, 543
Sugars in Rat Intestinal Mucosa during Absorption : Influence of the Thyroid Gland on the Accumulation of (Dr. J. R. Bronk and Dr. D. S. Parsons), 712
Sullivan, L. W., *et al.* : Failure of Menadione to affect Folate Utilization in Vitamin B_{12}-deficient Human Beings, 196
Sulphated Mucopolysaccharides of the Gastric Secretion (Dr. J. Schrager), 702
Sulphur-35 Mineralization of Sternum and Tibia, and Weight of Spleen and Testes of Chicks : Influence of Gamma-irradiation on (Prof. H. Patrick and W. G. Martin), 1340
Sulphur Compounds : Gas-Liquid Chromatographic Separation of (Dr. T. J. Wallace and Dr. J. J. Mahon), 817
Sulphur from Low-temperature Solubility Measurements using Sulphur-35 and its Relevance to the Theory of Interface Reactions in Solids : Evidence for the Beta-gamma Transition Point in (M. Thackray), 674
Sulphuric Acid Reagent for the Colorimetric Determination of Testosterone (Dr. L. Sachs), 296
Sumner, Dr. W. L. : Charles Darwin, *review*, 860
Clerk Maxwell and Modern Science. Six Commemorative Lectures, *review*, 749
Moral Education in a Changing Society, *review*, 961
The Flash of Genius, *review*, 536
Sun, Dr. C. N., and Mendenhall, Dr. R. M. : Surface Lining of Lung Alveoli as a Structure, 713
Sun's Electrical Charge (Prof. V. A. Bailey), 1202
"Surface Active Substances", fourth international congress, 25
"Surface Activity and the Microbial Cell", symposium on, 138
Surface Lining of Lung Alveoli as a Structure (Dr. R. M. Mendenhall and Dr. C. N. Sun), 713
Survival of Measles Virus in Air (J. G. de Jong and Prof. K. C. Winkler), 1054
Survival of Young Swifts in Relation to Brood-size (Dr. C. Perrins), 1147; (Prof. V. C. Wynne-Edwards), 1147
Suspension Culture of Mammalian Cells and Macromolecular Growth-Promoting Fractions of Calf Serum (Dr. B. T. Tozer and Dr. S. J. Pirt), 375
Sussman, Prof. M. : Isolation of Diploid Strains of *Dictyostelium discoideum* from Haploid Populations, 216
Sutherland, Dr. N. S., and Mackintosh, J. : Discrimination Learning : Non-additivity of Cues, 528
Sutherland, R., and Batchelor, F. R. : Effect of Penicillinase on the Activity of Penicillins, 867
Sutton, Sir Graham : Exploring the Atmosphere, *review*, 117
Swain, T., *et al.* : Activation of the Latent Tyrosinase of Broad Bean, 503
Swallow, A. J., *et al.* : Pulse Radiolysis, 468
Swarup, Dr. P., and Arora, R. P. : Dielectric Constant of Powders, 1018
Sweden : Labour Market Policy in, 1270
Swifts, Survival of Young, in Relation to Brood-size (Dr. C. Perrins), 1147 ; (Prof. V. C. Wynne-Edwards), 1147
Sylvester-Bradley, Prof. P. C. : Post-Palaeozoic Ostracoda, Vols. 1 and 2, *review*, 752
Sympathomimetic Amines : Reaction of Cysteine and Glutathione with Derivatives of Many (Dr. S. Roston), 394
Symptoms of Virus Diseases in Plants (L. Bos), *review* by Dr. R. Markham, 542
Synaptic System : Second Hippocampal Zinc-rich (T. McLardy), 92
Syngamus trachea in Pheasants : Effects of Thiabendazole on (Dr. G. I. Sharpe), 315
Synthesis and Properties of Piemontite (R. G. J. Strens), 175
Synthesis and Virus-inhibitory Activity of D- and L-Isomers of 2-(α-Hydroxybenzyl)-benzimidazole (S. B. Kadin, Dr. H. J. Eggers and Dr. I. Tamm), 639
Synthesis of Methane from Water for Tritium Measurement (J. S. Anand and Prof. D. Lal), 775
Systemic Antifungal Activity of Isobutyl O-Coumarate in Apple (Dr. D. S. Kirkham and L. D. Hunter), 638
Szabó, I., *et al.* : Identification of Primycin and Other Guanidino Antibiotics, 81
Szego, Prof. C. M., and Gitin, Mrs. E. S. : Ovarian Histamine Depletion During Acute Hyperæmic Response to Luteinizing Hormone, 682
Szeicz, G., *et al.* : Decreasing Transpiration of Field Plants by Chemical Closure of Stomata, 97
Szilágyi, I., *et al.* : Identification of Primycin and Other Guanidino Antibiotics, 81

TABOR, Dr. D., and Makinson, K. Rachel. : Friction and Transfer of Polytetrafluoroethylene, 464
Tager, Dr. J. M., *et al.* : Utilization of High-Energy Intermediates of Oxidative Phosphorylation and the Proposed Function of Imidazole Phosphate as an Intermediate in Oxidative Phosphorylation, 781
Tail Rot in Fish (D. A. Conroy), 732
Takahashi, Dr. K. : Electrical Responses to Light Stimuli in the Isolated Radial Nerve of the Sea Urchin, *Diadema setosum* (Leske), 1343
Taks : Practice Effects in a Simple Visual Detection (Dr. J. H. Taylor), 691
Tallis, Dr. J. H. : Lichens : Traité d'Anatomie Végétable, Band VI, Teil 9, *review*, 963
Taming of the Virginia Opossum (H. Friedman), 323
Tamm, Dr. I., *et al.* : Synthesis and Virus-inhibitory Activity of D- and L-Isomers of 2-(α-Hydroxybenzyl)-benzimidazole, 639
Tanaka, N., and Yamaguchi, H. : Selective Toxicity of Mikamycins, Inhibitors of Protein Synthesis, 499
Tandon, Dr. S. L., and Rao, G. R. : Cytogenetical Investigations in Relation to the Mechanism of Evolution in Hexaploid *Solanum nigrum* L., 1348
Tanner, Dr. N. W., and Brink, Dr. D. M. : Fluctuations in Radio Astronomy and Nuclear Reactions, 806
Tarassuk, Prof. N. P., *et al.* : Lipase Action in Human Milk, 298
Tarlo, Dr. L. B. H. : Tooth Replacement in the Mammal-like Reptiles, 1081
Tarte, P., and Ringwood, Dr. A. E. : Infra-red Spectrum and Germanium Co-ordination in some High-pressure *Meta*-Germanates, 819
Taste Sensitivity : Quinine Dimorphism a Cardinal Determinant of (R. Fischer and F. Griffin, 200, 343), *erratum*, 246
Tata, Lady, International Grants, Scholarships and Fellowships for Research on Leukæmia and Allied Conditions, 873
Tausch, E. H., and Turekian, Prof. K. K. : Barium in Deep-sea Sediments of the Atlantic Ocean, 696
Taylor, C. B. : Tritium content of Antarctic Snow, 146
Taylor, Dr. D. : Large-Capacity Memory Techniques for Computing System, *review*, 7
Microminiaturization : Proceedings of the AGARD Conference, 1961, *review*, 6
Square-Loop Ferrite Circuitry, *review*, 7
Taylor, Prof. G. : *Obituary* by M. Aurousseau, 555
Taylor, J. A. : Distribution and Development of the World's Peat Deposits, 454
Taylor, Dr. J. H. : Practice Effects in a Simple Visual Detection Taks, 691
Taylor, Dr. K. F., and Sluckin, Dr. W. : Flocking of Domestic Chicks, 108
Taylor, M., and Thomke, S. : Effect of High-level Copper on the Depot Fat of Bacon Pigs, 1246
Taylor, R., *et al.* : Contingent Alpha Blocking and Sensitization, 1247
Taylor, Prof. S. R. : Nickel-rich Tektites from Australia, 281
Taylor, W. H., *et al.* : High-strength Calcium Silicate Hydrate, 918
Tea (Journal of the Tea Boards of East Africa), 4, No. 3 ; October 1963, 977
Tecce, G., *et al.* : Influence of Ergosterol on the Physiology and the Ultrastructure of *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, 897
Technical Assistance Overseas, 1273
Technical Co-operation : Contributions to International, 23
Expenditure on, 1269
Technical Co-operation Overseas, 449
Technical Co-operation under the Colombo Plan, 247
Technical Services for Industry in Northern Ireland, 137
Technique for Urine Collection in the Female Rat for Investigating Iodine Metabolism (S. A. Aboul-Khair, Dr. J. Crooks and A. G. Macgregor), 1032
Teeth : Third Molar Agenesis and Variation in Size of the Remaining (Dr. S. M. Garn *et al.*), 839
Tektites from Australia : Nickel-rich (Prof. S. R. Taylor), 281
Telecommunication in the Public Service (Prof. J. Greig), 551
Telephone Cable, The Pacific, 557
Telescope Making : Handbook of (N. E. Howard), *review* by John Heywood, 5
Television Camera, A New, Intended for Scientific Applications, having a very High Sensitivity and Good Storage Properties (R. S. Filby, S. B. Mende, M. E. Rosenbloom and Dr. N. D. Twiddy), 801
Television Engineering : Report of the International Television Conference, London, 1962, *review* by Dr. H. G. Lubszynski, 1062
Tellurium Monoxide : Rotational Structure in the Electronic Spectrum of (Dr. R. F. Barrow and H. J. Hurst), 699
Temperate Water Planktonic Foraminifera in Quaternary Sediments of the Arctic Ocean (Dr. Y. Herman), 386
Temperature, Decrease in Body, of Freshly Killed Birds (Dr. G. J. Plain and M. E. Plain), 635
Temperature Regulation in the Sphinx Moth *Celerio lineata* (Dr. P. A. Adams and Dr. J. E. Heath), 20
Temperature Scale (Prof. J. C. Georgian), 695
Temporal Lobe Lesions and Memory in the Monkey (Mrs. S. D. Iversen and Dr. L. Weiskrantz), 740
Temps : La Notion de (O. Costa de Beauregard), *review* by Prof. G. J. Whitrow, 749
Le Second Principe de la Science du (O. Costa de Beauregard), *review* by Prof. G. J. Whitrow, 749
Tendon Membrane on Swelling and Thermal Stability : Influence of the (Miss D. S. Kwon *et al.*), 159
Teratogenic Activity of Trypan Blue : Dosage-Response Curves for the (Dr. F. Beck and Dr. J. B. Lloyd), 1136
N-Terminal Amino-acids in Purified Hog Thyroglobulin (T. A. A. Dopheide and Prof. V. M. Trikojus), 1128
Terminology of Malaria and of Malaria Eradication (Report of a Drafting Committee), 872
Terrestrial Atmosphere : Thermal Synthesis of Natural Amino-acids from a Postulated Primitive (Dr. K. Harada and Prof. S. W. Fox), 335
Terrestrial Flow of Heat in the Brent Crater (Dr. A. E. Beck and Z. Logis), 383
Terrestrial, Interplanetary and Universal Expansion (H. B. Klepp), 693

Testes of Chicks : Influence of Gamma-irradiation on Sulphur-35 Mineralization of Sternum and Tibia, and Weight of Spleen and (Prof. H. Patrick and W. G. Martin), 1340
Testosterone : Sulphuric Acid Reagent for the Colorimetric Determination of (Dr. L. Sachs), 296
Tetrachlorosalicylanilide : Photochemical Reactions of (F. P. Jenkins et al.), 827
Tetracyclin Fluorescence as a Marker for Detection of Viral Lesions in vitro (Dr. L. Saxén and T. Vainio), 936
Tetrafluoroethylene by Oxygen : Radiation-induced Oxidation of (Prof. V. Caglioti et al.), 610
Tetramethylguanidine : Oxidation of Thiols by Molecular Oxygen in (Dr. T. J. Wallace et al.), 609
Tetramethylpentadecanoic Acid, a Constituent of Butterfat (R. P. Hansen), 192
Tettigonioid Orthoptera : Function of the 'Mirror' in (W. B. Broughton), 949
Textile Engineer : The Changing Role of the, 31
Textile Research in Poland, 1171
Thackray, G., and Holliday, L. : Heterogeneity in Complex Materials and the Concept of the Representative Cell, 270
Thackray, M. : Evidence for the Beta-gamma Transition Point in Sulphur from Low-temperature Solubility Measurements using Sulphur-35 and its Relevance to the Theory of Interface Reactions in Solids, 674
alpha-Thalassæmia : Occurrence of Hæmoglobin H and Hæmoglobin Bart's in (Dr. P. W. Helleman et al.), 1039
Thalassæmia Major and Other Hæmatological Disorders : Agglutinability of Red Cells by Anti-i in Patients with (Dr. E. R. Giblett and M. C. Crookston), 1138
Thalassæmic Erythrocytes examined by means of Gel-filtration : Distribution of Iron-59 in Stroma-free (Prof. B. Malamos et al.), 85
Thalidomide in Rabbit Blastocysts : Identification of (S. Fabro et al.), 1125
Thalidomide on Radical Meristems of *Allium cepa* : Action of (Prof. G. Giacomello et al.), 940
Thallium and Mercury : Fluorine-19 Nuclear Magnetic Resonance of Pentafluorophenyl Derivatives of (D. E. Fenton et al.), 818
Thallous Ion in the Presence of Gelatin : Polarography of (G. Russell), 920
Theoretical Finding of Transient Unbalance of Osmotic Pressure and Dielectric Tension (Prof. V. W. Bolie), 149
Theoretical Magnetism : Dr. E. P. Wohlfarth appointed Professor of, 978
Thermal Analysis : Effect of Particle Size on Differential (P. Bayliss), 1019
Thermal Decomposition of N-Benzylbenzenesulphonamide (Dr. G. E. Risinger), 700
Thermal Diffusivity of Non-metallic Materials (B. J. Brinkworth), 1309
Thermal Metamorphism of Beacon Group Sandstone of the Taylor Valley, Antarctica (T. R. Haskell), 910
Thermal Polymerization of Amino-acids and Production of Formed Microparticles on Lava (Prof. S. W. Fox), 336
Thermal Synthesis of Natural Amino-acids from a Postulated Primitive Terrestrial Atmosphere (Dr. K. Harada and Prof. S. W. Fox), 335
Thermodynamic Approach : Recognition of Simple Forms : a (Dr. G. E. Ham), 810
Thermodynamics : Elementary Chemical (Bruce H. Mahan), *review* by D. C. Firth, 122
Thermogravimetric Data : Kinetic Parameters from (A. W. Coats and Dr. J. P. Redfern), 68
Thiabendazole on *Syngamus trachea* in Pheasants : Effects of (Dr. G. I. Sharpe), 315
Thickness of Coral at Midway Atoll (G. G. Shor, jun.), 1207
Thiessen, D. D., and Nealey, V. G. : Further Observations on Differences in Eosinopenia between Inbred Strains of Mice, 1055
Thimann, Prof. K. V., and Sachs, T. : Release of Lateral Buds from Apical Dominance, 939
Thin-Layer Chromatography of Relatively Voluminous Samples (J. H. Fessler and H. Galley), 1056
Thiols by Molecular Oxygen in Tetramethylguanidine : Oxidation of (Dr. T. J. Wallace et al.), 609
Third Molar Agenesis and Variation in Size of the Remaining Teeth (Dr. S. M. Garn, A. B. Lewis and R. S. Kerewsky), 839
Thoday, J. M., and Caspari, E. W. (edited by) : Advances in Genetics, Vol. 11, *review* by Dr. J. L. Jinks, 962
Thoday, Prof. J. M., and Gibson, Dr. J. B. : Balanced Combinations of Polygenes, 736
Thomas, A., et al. : Electron Spin Resonance Spectra of Hydrated Electrons prepared by Reaction of Atomic Sodium with Ice at 77°K., 919
Thomas, B. S., et al. : Urinary 11-Deoxy-17-oxosteroids in British and Japanese Women with Reference to the Incidence of Breast Cancer, 189
Thomas, D. V. : Evidence for a Nearly Diurnal Term in the Nutation of the Earth's Axis, 481
Thomas, Dr. G. H., et al. : An Evaluation of the Available Techniques for the Autoradiography of Tritium on Chromatograms, 774
Thomas, M., et al. : Some Properties of Bovine Papilloma Virus, 423
Thomas, R. G., and Bear, Miss I. J. : Nature of Argillaceous Odour, 993
Thomke, S., and Taylor, M. : Effect of High-level Copper on the Depot Fat of Bacon Pigs, 1246
Thompson, Dr. J. W., et al. : Dihydromorphine in Peripheral Nervous Tissue, 719
Thompson, R. H., and Todd, Dr. J. R. : Estimation of Glucose-6-phosphate Dehydrogenase in Sheep Erythrocytes, 718
Thomson, A. D. : Photographic Detection of Bands in Gel-diffusion Precipitin Tests with Viruses, 422
Thomson, J. L., and Gwatkin, Dr. R. B. L. : A New Method for Dispersing the Cells of Mammalian Tissues, 1242
Thomson, Dr. R. H. : Appointed to the chair of Chemistry, 873, 1075
Thorium Content of, and its Separation from, Commercially Available Pure Lutetium Oxide (Dr. H. Titze), 66
Thorium, Uranium and Potassium Concentrations in Hawaiian Lavas (Dr. K. S. Heier, Dr. I. McDougall and Prof. J. A. S. Adams), 254
Thorpe, Dr. W. H. : Bio-telemetry : The Use of Telemetry in Animal Behaviour and Physiology in Relation to Ecological Problems, *review*, 1253
The Senses of Animals, *review*, 541
Thread-like Particles Associated with Tristeza Disease of Citrus (E. W. Kitajima, D. M. Silva, A. R. Oliveira, G. W. Müller and A. S. Costa), 1011
Three-component Radio Source Containing a Well-aligned Magnetic Field (Dr. F. F. Gardner and Dr. R. D. Davies), 144
Threws, Prof. G. : Awarded the Feldberg Foundation Prize for 1964, 666
Thring, Prof. M. W. : Appointed to the chair of mechanical engineering, 1079
Thymectomized Mice by Injections of Isolated Thymocytes : Immunological Reconstitution of (Dr. E. J. Yunis et al.), 784
Thymectomy on the Termination of Immunological Tolerance in Rabits : Effect of (Dr. W. O. Weigle), 632
Thymidine : A Pitfall of Low Specific Activity Radioactive (Dr. R. B. Painter and Dr. R. E. Rasmussen), 409
Thymidine during Death of a Cell : Re-utilization of (Dr. Y. Maruyama), 93
Thymidine, Uptake of Tritiated, by Regenerating Liver Tissue in the White Rat : Effect of Adrenocorticotrophic Hormone and Cortisone on the (Dr. J. W. Guzek), 930
Thymocytes : Fluorometric Analysis of Amidase and Alkaline Phosphatase in Neonatal Rat : Peak Activities at Two Days of Age (L. J. Greenberg and L. J. Cole), 1001
Immunological Reconstitution of Thymectomized Mice by Injections of Isolated (Dr. E. J. Yunis et al.), 784
Thymus : Cellular Traffic of the (Dr. J. E. Harris et al.), 884
Thymus in the Irradiated Adult Mouse : Time of Action of the (A. M. Cross et al.), 1045
Thyroglobulin : N-Terminal Amino-acids in Purified Hog (T. A. A. Dopheide and Prof. V. M. Trikojus), 1128
Thyroid Administration : Time-course of Tyrosine-Transaminase and p-Hydroxyphenylpyruvate Oxidase Activities during (Dr. G. Litwack et al.), 1028
Thyroid Gland on the Accumulation of Sugars in Rat Intestinal Mucosa during Absorption : Influence of the (Dr. J. R. Bronk and Dr. D. S. Parsons), 712
Thyroid State and the Activity of Glycogen Phosphorylase in Ischæmic Myocardium (Prof. A. Wollenberger, E. G. Krause and L. Macho), 789
Thyroid Status : Effect of Epinephrine Pretreatment on Pentobarbital Sleeping Time of Mice with Altered (Dr. E. H. Ellinwood, jun., and Dr. A. J. Prange, jun.), 305
Thyroid Structure in Albino Mice : Effect of Hydrocortisone on (L. G. Babikian), 83
Thyroids of Female Mice During the Œstrous Cycle : Uptake of Iodine-131 by the (Dr. F. A. Soliman et al.), 506
Tibia, and Weight of Spleen and Testes of Chicks : Influence of Gamma-irradiation on Sulphur-35 Mineralization of Sternum and (Prof. H. Patrick and W. G. Martin), 1340
Tibiæ of New-born Rats : Effect of an Erythropoietin Preparation on Uptake of Iron-59 by (Dr. S. Fischer and Prof. G. J. Fruhman), 836
Ticks, British (Prof. Don R. Arthur), *review* by Dr. A. Milne, 651
Tietz, Dr. T. : Rotational-vibrational Eigen Values and Eigen Functions for Diatomic Molecules, 695
Tilles, Dr. D. : Meteoritic Tritium and Diffusion in α-and γ-Iron, 808
Tilliman, Dr. J. R. : Fundamental Principles of Transistors, *review*, 118
Physical Principles and Applications of Junction Transistors, *review*, 118
Time-course of Tyrosine Transaminase and p-Hydroxyphenylpyruvate Oxidase Activities during Thyroid Administration (Dr. G. Litwack, Z. H. Al-Nejjar, M. L. Sears and G. W. Ostheimer), 1028
Time of Action of the Thymus in the Irradiated Adult Mouse (A. M. Cross, Dr. A. J. S. Davies, B. Doe and E. Leuchars), 1045
Timiras, Prof. P. S., et al. : Influence of Sexual Development on the Uptake of Oxygen and Production of Carbon Dioxide in the Aorta of Male Rats, 1330
Tisdale, Dr. W. A., and Tomasi, jun., Dr. T. B. : Serum Gamma-globulins in Acute and Chronic Liver Diseases, 834
Tissue : Estimation of Blood Vessel Surface Area and Length in (J. D. Haynes), 425
Tissue Activator of Plasminogen (C. H. Lack and S. Y. Ali), 1030
Tissue Affinity as a Factor in Iron Deposition (Dr. N. Kaufman, Dr. J. V. Klavins and Prof. T. D. Kinney), 1043
Tissue Culture : Modification of a Malaria Parasite (*Plasmodium berghei*) following Passage through (Dr. M. L. Weiss and D. L. DeGiusti), 731
Propagation and Immunofluorescent Investigations of Friend Virus in (T. Osato et al.), 52
Tissue-Culture Cells Infected with Poliovirus : Action of D-1-Alkyl-2-(α-Hydroxybenzyl)-Benzimidazoles on (Dr. D. G. O'Sullivan et al.), 378
Tissue Cultures : Device for the Transfer of Suspended (Dr. T. A. Scott et al.), 742
Tissue pO_2 Measurement *in vivo* : Effect of Electrode Dimensions on (D. Jamieson and H. A. S. van den Brenk), 1227
Tissues : A New Method for Dispersing the Cells of Mammalian (Dr. R. B. L. Gwatkin and J. L. Thomson), 1242
Effect of High Pressures of Pure Oxygen on (Prof. J. Caldwell), 514
Titanium Dioxide Pigments : Infra-red Spectra of Polar Molecules adsorbed on (I. T. Smith), 67
Titanium-Niobium System (A. R. G. Brown, D. Clark, J. Eastabrook and K. S. Jepson), 914
γ-Titanium Trichloride : Electronic Transitions in α-, β- and (Dr. C. Dijkgraaf), 1121
Tittel, Dr. F. K., et al. : Laser Lesions and Spider Web Construction, 150
Titus, Dr. J. L., et al. : Consecutive Skin Grafting in Swiss-Webster Mice, 1144
Titze, Dr. H. : Thorium Content of, and its Separation from, Commercially Available Pure Lutetium Oxide, 66
Tixier, Dr. R., et al. : Immunological Investigations of Cytochrome c, 835
Tkhostov, B. A. : Initial Rock Pressures in Oil and Gas Deposits, *review* by H. B. Milner, 1255
Toasted Oat Flakes : Carbonyl Compounds in (J. Hrdlička and G. Janíček), 1223
Tobacco Callus Tissues by Zoospores of *Olpidium brassicae* : Transmission of Tobacco Necrosis Virus to (Dr. B. Kassanis and Dr. I. Macfarlane), 218
Tobacco Necrosis Virus to Tobacco Callus Tissues by Zoospores of *Olpidium brassicae* : Transmission of (Dr. B. Kassanis and Dr. I. Macfarlane), 218
Tobacco Smoke : A Pharmacological Effect of (M. S. G. Clark and Dr. M. J. Rand), 507
Tobe, M. L., et al. : Four-co-ordinate Complexes of Carbon, 1322
Tocopherol-deficient Animals : Possible Presence of Lipid Peroxides in Tissues of (S. El-Khatib et al.), 188
Todd, Dr. J. R., and Thompson, R. H. : Estimation of Glucose-6-phosphate Dehydrogenase in Sheep Erythrocytes, 718
Tolérance Acquise et la Tolérance Naturelle a l'Égard de Substances Antigéniques Définies, *review*, 437
Tolerance in C57BL/6 Mice : Quantity and Quality of Antibody produced following the Termination of (Dr. F. M. Dietrich and Dr. H. M. Grey), 1236
Tollerz, Prof. G., and Lannek, Prof. N. : Protection against Iron Toxicity in Vitamin E-deficient Piglets and Mice by Vitamin E and Synthetic Antioxidants, 846
Tolmach, Dr. L. J., and Powers, Dr. W. E. : Pre-operative Radiation Therapy : Biological Basis and Experimental Investigation, 272
Tomar, R., et al. : Immunization with a Synthetic Cholesterol-ester Antigen and Induced Atherosclerosis in Rabbits, 407
Tomasi, jun., Dr. T. B., and Tisdale, Dr. W. A. : Serum Gamma-globulins in Acute and Chronic Liver Diseases, 834
Tomato Plant : Interrelationship of the Potato Root Eelworm, *Heterodera rostochiensis* Woll., *Rhizoctonia solani* Kühn and *Colletotrichum atramentarium* (B. and Br.) Toub., on the Growth of the (E. Dunn and W. A. Hughes), 413
Tomato Roots : Calcium Transport in (Dr. W. Lopushinsky), 518
Tomcufcik, Dr. A. S., et al. : Photodecomposition of 1,4-Dialkyl-1,4-diphenyl-2-Tetrazenes, 391
Tomita, Dr. K., and Rich, Prof. A. : X-ray Diffraction Investigations of Complementary RNA, 1160
Tomkeieff, Prof. S. I. : Russian-English Physics Dictionary, *review*, 754
Tompsett, Dr. S. L. : Body Composition, *review*, 857
Tongiorgi, E., and Tongiorgi, M. : Age of the Miocene-Pliocene Limit in Italy, 365
Tongiorgi, M., and Tongiorgi, E. : Age of the Miocene-Pliocene Limit in Italy, 365
Tool-using and Aimed Throwing in a Community of Free-living Chimpanzees (Jane Goodall), 1264
Tooth Replacement in the Mammal-like Reptiles (Dr. L. B. H. Tarlo), 1081
Torres, A., et al. : Contingent Alpha Blocking and Sensitization, 1247

Toth, B., and Shubik, : Prof. P. : Unexpected Acute Toxicity of Aminopterin, 512
Tottle, Prof. C. R. : Electrodeposition of Alloys, Vol. 1, *review*, 6
Towards a Policy for Education, 874
Towlson, Dr. M. J. : Calcium and the Adenosine Triphosphatase Activity of the Developing Rat Retina, 295
Towne, Dr. J. C. : Effect of Ethanol and Acetaldehyde on Liver and Brain Monoamine Oxidase, 709
Toxicity of Cell Culture Medium due to Filtration through Asbestos Pads (W. House), 1242
Toyoshima, S., *et al.* : Influence of 5-Fluorodeoxyuridine on the Cell-infective Unit of Adeno Virus in HeLa Cells, 219
Tozer, Dr. B. T., and Pirt, Dr. S. J. : Suspension Culture of Mammalian Cells and Macromolecular Growth-Promoting Fractions of Calf Serum, 375
Tradescantia : Chromosome Aberrations arising spontaneously and induced in Meiotic Cells at Low Levels of Radiation in (Prof. D. M. Steffensen), 205
Trade Unions : The Second Call to Reform, 1173
Traffic Flow : Mathematical Theories of (Frank A. Haight), *review* by Dr. K. N. Chandler, 1061
Traffic in Towns : a Study of the Long Term Problems of Traffic in Urban Areas. Report of the Steering Group and Working Group appointed by the Minister of Transport, 1059
Train, Dr. D. : British Pharmaceutical Codex 1963, *review*, 118
British Pharmacopoeia 1963, *review*, 118
Trainor, R. L., and Derrick, L. J. : Effects of the U.S. High-altitude Nuclear Test Series of 1962 on Radio Propagation, 694
Transactions of the Eighth National Vacuum Symposium, 1961, Vols. 1 and 2 (edited by Luther E. Preuss), *review* by J. Yarwood, 538
Transaminase in Dog's Serum due to Lymphœdema of the Liver : Changes in Activity of (M. Papp *et al.*), 198
Transferrin Differences in some Iranian Populations : Haptoglobin and (Dr. J. E. Bowman), 88
Transformation of Allophane to Kaolinite under Lowgrade Hydrothermal Conditions (J. Ossaka and S. Iwai), 1019
Transformations of Squid Rhodopsin at Low Temperatures (Dr. T. Yoshizawa and Prof. G. Wald), 340
Transformer Oil : Influence of Electrode Coatings on Space Charge Distributions in (Dr. M. E. Zein Eldine *et al.*), 1309
'Transient' Effects of Adenocorticotrophic Hormone on Cardiac Activity in Albino Rats (S. M. Juris, M. B. Shovlin and Sr. M. Howard Watkins), 474
Transistors : Fundamental Principles of (Dr. J. Evans), *review* by Dr. J. R. Tillman, 118
Physical Principles and Applications of Junction (J. H. Simpson and R. S. Richards), *review* by J. R. Tillman, 118
Transmission of Tobacco Necrosis Virus to Tobacco Callus Tissues by Zoospores of *Olpidium brassicae* (Dr. B. Kassanis and Dr. I. Macfarlane), 218
Transplantation Immunity : Additive Effect of Multiple Weak Incompatibilities in (Dr. C. F. McKhann), 937
Cellular Fixed Antibodies in (Prof. H. Warnatz and F. Scheiffarth), 408
Transplants : Metabolism of Canine Renal (H. M. Tyler *et al.*), 84
Transport Problem, The (C. D. Foster), 1059
Transportation, Department of, to be established, 244
Transverse Markings in Striated Fibres (B. Farrow and J. E. Ford), 183
Travis, D. N., *et al.* : Electronic Spectra of some Gaseous Diatomic Compounds of Gold, 603
Treatment : Psychiatrist as a Variable in the Process of Interview and (Prof. P. Lowinger and Dr. S. Dobie), 1246
Tree Ring Series : A Digital Computer Method for Dating Short (H. C. Howland *et al.*), 412
Tremorine-induced Tremor Versus Extra-pyramidal Disease (B. M. Patten, A. Sakamoto, M. H. van Woert, P. S. Papavasiliou and Dr. G. C. Cotzias), 929
Trend Report, 347
Trent River Board : Appointment, 873
Triassic Dicynodonts (Reptilia : Synapsida) : Origin of the (Dr. A. R. I. Cruickshank), 733
Triassic of Israel : Conodonts and Foraminifera from the (I. G. Sohn and Z. Reiss), 1209
Trichostrongylus oskivali n. sp. (Nematoda : Trichostrongylidae) from the Red Deer (Dr. A. M. Dunn), 841
Tricotyly in *Antirrhinum majus* : Factors affecting the Frequency of (B. J. Harrison), 424
Triglycerides from Glucose-1-^{3}H and Lactic Acid-2-^{3}H : Incorporation of Tritium into Human Plasma (Dr. A. Ghose *et al.*), 722
Trikojus, Prof. V. M., and Dopheide, T. A. A. : N-Terminal Amino-acids in Purified Hog Thyroglobulin, 1128
Triosephosphate Isomerase after Electrophoresis : Detection of (R. K. Scopes), 924
Tristeza Disease of Citrus : Thread-like Particles Associated with (E. W. Kitajima *et al.*), 1011
Tritium content of Antarctic Snow (C. B. Taylor), 146
Tritium into Human Plasma Triglycerides from Glucose-1-^{3}H and Lactic Acid-2-^{3}H : Incorporation of (Dr. A. Ghose *et al.*), 722
Tritium Measurement : Synthesis of Methane from Water for (J. S. Anand and Prof. D. Lal), 775
Tritium on Chromatograms : Evaluation of the Available Techniques for the Autoradiography of (Dr. J. Chamberlain *et al.*), 774
Trophoblast : Cellular Nature of the Invasive Mouse (D. R. S. Kirkby and S. K. Malhotra), 520
Tropical Cirrus Clouds : Meridional Alignment of (Prof. J. E. McDonald), 1316 ; (L. Kellner), 1316
Trout and Salmon Erythrocytes for Blood Typing by Freezing with Dimethyl Sulphoxide : Preservation of (H. O. Hodgins and Dr. G. J. Ridgway), 1336
Trucco, R. E., *et al.* : Possible Presence of Lipid Peroxides in Tissues of Tocopherol-deficient Animals, 188
Trypan Blue : Dosage-Response Curves for the Teratogenic Activity of (Dr. F. Beck and Dr. J. B. Lloyd), 1136
Trypsin : Action of, 872
Tubbs, Dr. P. K. : Methods of Enzymatic Analysis, *review*, 751
Tubular Phosphate Re-absorption by Certain Amino-acids : Specificity of the Inhibition of (Dr. K. N. Drummond and Dr. A. F. Michael), 1333
Tumour Cells : Nucleolar Aberrations in Frog Kidney (Dr. F. W. Norstek and Prof. M. J. Kopac), 840
Tumour Vessels in Man : Altered Drug Response of (Prof. H. L. Abrams), 167
Tumours, Production of Mammary, with 3-Methylcholanthrene (Prof. P. M. Daniel and Dr. M. M. L. Prichard), 578
Turekian, Prof. K. K., and Tausch, E. H. : Barium in Deep-sea Sediments of the Atlantic Ocean, 696
Turner, P. C. R., *et al.* : Iodotyrosine-like Substances in Human Serum, 575
Turnover of Radioactive Strontium in New-born Rats (K. Kostial, N. Grunden and G. E. Harrison), 1240
Tustin, Prof. A. : Retires from the chair of electrical engineering, 1267
Twiddy, Dr. N. D., *et al.* : A New Television Camera, Intended for Scientific Applications, having a very High Sensitivity and Good Storage Properties, 801
Twins in Sheep : Occurrence and Development of Identical (L. E. A. Rowson and R. Moor), 521
Tyler, H. M., *et al.* : Metabolism of Canine Renal Transplants, 84
Tyrosinase of Broad Bean : Activation of the Latent (D. A. Robb *et al.*), 503
Tyrosine-Transaminase and p-Hydroxyphenylpyruvate Oxidase Activities during Thyroid Administration : Time-course of (Dr. G. Litwack *et al.*), 1028

UEDA, T., *et al.* : Influence of 5-Fluorodeoxyuridine on the Cell-infective Unit of Adeno Virus in HeLa Cells, 219
Ulam, S. M., and Walden, W. E. : Possibility of an Accelerated Process of Collapse of Stars in a Very Dense Centre of a Cluster or a Galaxy, 1202
Ulcer-like Skin Disease of the Electric Eel : A Cure for the (Dr. E. Agalides and Dr. J. Bernardini), 102
Ultrastructural Changes in Skeletal Muscle Myofibrils in connexion with Contraction (Prof. F. S. Sjöstrand), 45
Ultra-violet Absorption Spectrum of the CH_3O-Radical (Dr. W. D. McGrath and J. J. McGarvey), 991
Ultra-violet Light : Uptake and Metabolism of Noradrenaline in Acute Inflammation of Rabbit Skin induced by (Dr. H. Möller), 1233
Ultra-violet Light on Aqueous Oxygenated Solutions of *myo*-Inositol : Action of (W. J. Criddle), 815
Ultra-violet Radiation from Metals by Alkali-positive Ions : Emission of (Prof. R. M. Chaudhri *et al.*), 284
Umbreit, Wayne W. (edited by) : Advances in Applied Microbiology, Vol. 5, *review* by Dr. J. W. G. Porter, 122
Uncoupling of Oxidative Phosphorylation by Some Arylacetic Acids (Anti-inflammatory or Hypocholesterolemic Drugs), (Dr. M. W. Whitehouse), 629
UNESCO Expedition to the Limestone Areas of Thailand (Dr. H. Sleumer), 459
Unexpected Acute Toxicity of Aminopterin (B. Toth and Prof. P. Shubik), 512
Ungar, F., *et al.* : Effect of Indoles and Imidazoles, including Serotonin and Histamine, on the Morphology and Oxidative Phosphorylation of Guinea Pig Liver Mitochondria, 47
Ungar, Georges : Excitation, *review* by Dr. Margarethe Holzbauer, 650
Unger, Dr. P., *et al.* : Centrifuge for Separation and Collection of Fractions in Separate Containers under Sterile Conditions, 32
Uniform Methods of Sugar Analysis (J. Eisner), 357
Unilever's Forecast—an Experiment in the Economic History of the Future : Britain 1984 (R. Brech), 1
Unit Cell and Space Group of Seleno-urea (Dr. M. Perez Rodriguez, Dr. M. Cubero and Dr. A. Lopez-Castro), 180
U.K. Atomic Energy Authority, Research in, 1076
U.K. Atomic Energy Research Establishment : Dr. R. Spence appointed director of, 138
U.K. Atomic Energy Authority Seismometer Array at Eskdalemuir : Two Recent British Earthquakes recorded at the (F. A. Key *et al.*), 484
United Nations Conferences : "Application of Science and Technology for the Benefit of the Less Developed Areas", Proceedings to be published, Vol. 1, 766
U.S. Air Force : Meetings sponsored for 1964, 1271
U.S. House of Representatives and the National Academy of Sciences, collaboration between, 346
U.S. National Academy of Sciences, 1863-1963, 1171
U.S. National Academy of Sciences and the House of Representatives, collaboration between, 346
U.S. National Museum, Report to June 1963, 1170
U.S. Naval Space Surveillance System : Techniques used by the : Radio Interferometry (M. G. Kaufman), 758
U.S.S.R. : Vocational Education and Training in the, 1077
U.S. Standard Atmosphere, 1962, *review* by D. G. King-Hele, 537
Units in Vacuum Measurements (Dr. J. Cuthbert), 61
Universal Expansion : Terrestrial, Interplanetary and (H. B. Klepp), 693
Universities : Recurrent Grants to British, 764
Universities Federation for Animal Welfare : Scientific Director Appointed, 146
University College of North Wales : Festival of Science, November 15-29, 1963 (M. G. Rhodes), 10
Substance of Prof. B. Chapman's address to the Annual Students Representative Council, 1065
University College of South Wales and Monmouthshire : Appointments, 345
University Development in India, 1962-1963 : Basic Facts and Figures, 1269
University of Aberdeen : Appointments, 25, 558, 870, 873, 1075
University of Adelaide : New Science Schools in the (Prof. P. H. Karmel), 553
University of Belfast : Appointments, 873, 1079
University of Birmingham : Appointments, 349, 976
Department of Electronic and Electrical Engineering, 24
Department of Transportation is to be established, 244
University of Cambridge : Appointments, 244
Dissertations approved for degrees for 1962-63, 665
Election of Fellows, 25, 1079
Research Fellowships offered at Churchill College, 138
University of Canterbury : Appointments, 449
University of East Anglia : Appointments, 873, 976
Nuffield Foundation Grant, 873
University of Edinburgh : Appointments, 134, 135
University of Essex : Appointments, 346
Foundation Fund Appeal, 349
University of Glasgow : New Biochemistry Building (Prof. J. N. Davidson),
University of Kent : Appointments, 870, 975
University of Lancaster : Appointments, 449
University of Leeds : Appointments, 449
University of Liverpool : Appointment, 1169
University of London : Appointments, 25, 134, 346, 349, 558, 873, 978, 1079, 1168, 1267
Imperial College of Science and Technology : Amplivox Ltd. to provide a Research Bursary, 25 ; Substance of Dr. R. A. Weale's address to the Colour Group, 661
University of London—British Museum (Natural History) Joint Palæontological Expedition to Northern Rhodesia and Tanganyika, 1963 (J. Attridge *et al.*), 445
University of Manchester : Appointments, 134, 556, 976, 978, 1268
University of St. Andrews : Appointments, 1079
University of Sheffield : Appointments, 25, 978
Descriptive Brochure, 558
University of Warwick : Appointments, 135
University Places in Britain, 1169
Unreliable Boron Analyses in Palæosalinity Investigations (R. Bugry and Prof. D. M. Shaw), 1314 ; (Prof. R. C. Reynolds, jun.), 1314
Unsuitability of Gelatine for Immune Diffusion in Plates (Dr. W. F. Dudman), 995
Upadhyay, S. R., and Mohanty, Dr. S. R. : Annealing of Chemical Radiation Damage by Compression, 921

Upper Mantle : Formation of Sedimentary Basins by Ductile Flow of Isostatic Origin in the (Dr. M. H. P. Bott), 1082
Uptake and Metabolism of Noradrenaline in Acute Inflammation of Rabbit Skin induced by Ultra-violet Light (Dr. H. Möller), 1233
Uptake of Iodine-131 by the Thyroids of Female Mice during the Œstrous Cycle (Dr. F. A. Soliman, Dr. M. S. Abdo, M. K. Soliman and M. F. Abdel Wahab), 506
Upton, Dr. A. C., *et al.* : Lymphocyte Content and Proliferative Capacity of Serially Transplanted Mouse Bone Marrow, 165
Uræmia : Phosgene Formation in (D. K. Sen), 1334
Uranium : Analysis of Effects of Dilute Alloying Additions on the Grain-size of (J. H. Gittus), 916
Uranium and Potassium Concentrations in Hawaiian Lavas : Thorium, (Dr. K. S. Heier *et al.*), 254
Uricase Activity of Isolated Symbionts and the Aposymbiotic Fat Body of a Cockroach (Dr. L. L. Pierre), 54
Urinary 11-Deoxy-17-oxosteroids in British and Japanese Women with Reference to the Incidence of Breast Cancer (Dr. R. D. Bulbrook, B. S. Thomas and J. Utsunomiya), 189
Urine Collection in the Female Rat for Investigating Iodine Metabolism : Technique for (S. A. Aboul-Khair *et al.*), 1032
Urine of Rats following the Application of Extracts from the Posterior Lobe of the Hypophysis and of Synthetic Vasopressin : Excretion of Phosphorus-32 in the (Dr. B. Stojan *et al.*), 1238
Urobilinogen : Enterohepatic Circulation of (Prof. R. Lester and Dr. R. Schmid), 711
Urokinase Preparations : Ester-hydrolysing Activity of (Prof. L. Lorand and Dr. M. M. Mozen), 392
Use of Artificial Satellites for Geodesy (edited by G. Veis). Proceedings of the First International Symposium, April 1962, *review* by Dr. A. R. Robbins, 1254
Use of Copolymerized Celluloses in Chromatography (J. R. A. Anderson, S. Dilli, Dr. J. L. Garnett and E. C. Martin), 772
Use of Lactic Dehydrogenase for Detection of Avian Leukosis (Prof. A. M. Wallbank, J. Sahl, K. Hubben, C. J. Hollister, Prof. F. G. Sperling and Prof. E. L. Stubbs), 844
Use of the Term 'Base Rich' in Ecology (D. J. Bellamy and J. O. Rieley), 946
Uterine Contractility : Effect of Ionizing Radiation on (S. Natarajan and P. W. Dykes), 723
Utermark, Dr. Walther, and Schicke, Dr. Walter : Melting Point Tables of Organic Compounds, second, revised and supplemented edition, *review* by G. F. Phillips, 540
Uterus on Luteal Function in the Sheep : Influence of the Embryo and (R. M. Moor and L. E. A. Rowson), 522
Utilization of High-Energy Intermediates of Oxidative Phosphorylation and the Proposed Function of Imidazole Phosphate as an Intermediate in Oxidative Phosphorylation (Prof. E. C. Slater, A. Kemp, jun., and Dr. J. M. Tager), 781
Utsunomiya, J., *et al.* : Urinary 11-Deoxy-17-oxosteroids in British and Japanese Women with Reference to the Incidence of Breast Cancer, 189
Uvnäs, Börje (general editor) : Proceedings of the First International Pharmacological Meeting, 1961, Vols. 1-10, *review* by Dr. W. C. Bowman, 331
Uzan, Dr. A., *et al.* : Immunological Investigations of Cytochrome *c*, 835

VACCARO, Joseph, and Goldberg, M. F. (edited by) : Physics of Failure in Electronics, *review* by Prof. G. D. Sims, 435
Vachrameev, V. A., *et al.* (edited by) : Fundamentals of Palaeontology, Vol. 15, *review* by Prof. T. M. Harris, 652
Vacuum Measurements : Units in (Dr. J. Cuthbert), 61
Vacuum Symposium, 1961 Transactions of the Eighth National, Vols. 1 and 2 (edited by Luther E. Preuss), *review* by J. Yarwood, 538
Vail, J. R., *et al.* : Age Determinations from the Mozambique and Zambesi Orogenic Belts, Central Africa, 463
Vainio, T., and Saxén, Dr. L. : Tetracyclin Fluorescence as a Marker for Detection of Viral Lesions *in vitro*, 936
Valence Defects in Ice (Prof. M. V. Cohan and J. Weissman), 490
Valente, F., *et al.* : Influence of Ergosterol on the Physiology and the Ultra-Structure of *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, 897
Valentini, L., *et al.* : 'Daunomycin', a New Antibiotic of the Rhodomycin Group, 706
Validity of the Energy Characteristics of Soil Water Determined with Pressurized Apparatus (Dr. R. S. Chahal and Prof. R. N. Yong), 1180
Vályi-Nagy, T., *et al.* : Identification of Primycin and Other Guanidino Antibiotics, 81
Vanadium Pentoxide-Borax System : Phase Diagram of the (Dr. B. Nádor), 921
Vand, Dr. V., *et al.* : Additional Rims around the Ries Kessel Meteoritic Crater, 592
Qualitative Dating of Glasses—applied to Tektite-like Objects from the Ries Kessel Meteoritic Crater, 597
van Damme, K. J., *et al.* : Observation of OH Absorption Lines in the Radio Spectrum of the Galactic Centre, 279
van den Brenk, H. A. S., and Jamieson, D. : Effect of Electrode Dimensions on Tissue pO_2 Measurement *in vivo*, 1227
Vanderhaeghe, H., *et al.* : Gas Chromatography of Penicillin and Penicillanic Acid Esters, 1124
Vanderhoff, G. A., *et al.* : Hexokinase Activity in Normal and Glucose-6-Phosphate Dehydrogenase-deficient Erythrocytes, 684
van der Kerk, G. J. M., *et al.* : Antimicrobial Activity of Organogermanium Derivatives, 736
Van Der Stricht, E., *et al.* : Strontium-90 and Cæsium-137 in Milk at Ispra, Italy during 1960-62, 1175
van Eeden, G. J., *et al.* : Records of the Breeding of 'Saltwater *Anopheles gambiae*' at Inland Localities in Southern Africa, 524
van Emden, Dr. H. F. : Effect of (2-Chloroethyl) Trimethylammonium Chloride on the Rate of Increase of the Cabbage Aphid (*Brevicoryne brassicae* (L.)), 946
Van Hove, C., and Carlier, Prof. A. : Influence of α-Naphthalene Acetic Acid on Growth, Respiration and $^{14}CO_2$ Production from Glucose-1-^{14}C and Glucose-6-^{14}C, 677
van Leeuwen, Dr. P. H., *et al.* : Growth Test and Liver Storage of All-*trans* Vitamin A Acid and Three of its Geometric Isomers with Chicks, 77
van Morkhoven, F. P. C. M. : Post-Palaeozoic Ostracoda, Vols. 1 and 2, *review* by Prof. P. C. Sylvester-Bradley, 752
van Nieuwkoop, J. : A Radio Spectrograph with High Sensitivity and High Time Resolution, 380
Van Valen, Dr. L. : Combining the Probabilities from Significance Tests, 642
van Woert, M. H., *et al.* : Tremorine-induced Tremor Versus Extra-pyramidal Disease, 929
van Zinderen Bakker, Prof. E. M., and Clark, Prof. J. D. : Prehistoric Culture and Pleistocene Vegetation at the Kalambo Falls, Northern Rhodesia, 971
Vapours and Partial Solubility : Absorption of (Dr. G. F. Freeguard and Dr. D. J. G. Smith), 1025
Varga, L., *et al.* : Changes in Activity of Transaminase in Dog's Serum due to Lymphœdema of the Liver, 198
Variables, Some, Affecting Selective Response Latencies (J. Brebner and I. Gordon), 1109
Variations in Ozone associated with the Oscillations of Equatorial Stratospheric Wind (S. Rangarajan), 178
Variations in the Crystalline Form of Calcium Carbonate precipitated from Artificial Sea Water (Dr. K. Simkiss), 492
Vascular Permeability : Determination of (Dr. E. Aschheim), 1291
Vasculosa of the Chick Embryo : Effects of α-Methyl-norvaline on Synthesis of Hæmoglobin in the Area (Dr. E. Deuchar and Dr. A. M. L. Dryland), 832
Vasopressin : Isolation of Finback Whale Oxytocin and (Prof. R. Acher *et al.*), 191
Excretion of Phosphorus-32 in the Urine of Rats following the Application of Extracts from the Posterior Lobe of the Hypophysis and of Synthetic (Dr. B. Stojan *et al.*), 1238
Vasopressin with β-Adrenergic Receptors in the Kidney : Interaction of Oxytocin and (Dr. A. M. Poisner), 199
Vaughan Williams, Dr. E. M., and Gill, Dr. E. W. : Local Anæsthetic Activity of the β-Receptor Antagonist, Pronethalol, 199
Vecht, A. : Recrystallization of Evaporated Films of ZnSe, 486
Vector, A Possible, of *Endotrypanum schaudinni* of the Sloth *Choloepus hoffmanni*, in Panama (J. J. Shaw), 417
Vectors of Sub-periodic Bancroftian Filariasis in the Samoa-Tonga Area (S. Ramalingam and Prof. J. N. Belkin), 105
Vedder, Dr. W., and Gaines, jun., Dr. G. L. : Dehydroxylation of Muscovite, 495
Veertiende International Symposium over Fytofarmacie en Fytiatrie, 1962, *review* by Dr. J. M. Rowson, 332
Vegetation (Arctic) during 1961 : Strontium-90 and Cæsium-137 in (A. Salo and J. K. Miettinen), 1177
Veis, G. (edited by) : Use of Artificial Satellites for Geodesy. Proceedings of the International Symposium, April 1962, *review* by Dr. A. R. Robbins, 1254
Venettacci, D., *et al.* : Influence of Ergosterol on the Physiology and the Ultra-Structure of *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, 897
Verloop, Dr. M. C., *et al.* : Occurrence of Hæmoglobin H and Hæmoglobin Bart's in Alpha-thalassæmia : a Family with Two Possible Homozygous Cases and with G-6-PD-deficiency, 1039
Vernadsky, V. I., Centenary of his birth, 245
Vertebrate Palæontology in Alberta (Prof. D. M. Ross), 768
Veterinary Clinical Investigations : Prof. A. T. Phillipson appointed to the chair of, 244
Veterinary Pathology : Prof. A. Buxton appointed to the chair of, 135
Vicia faba L. : Phytoalexin Type of Reaction in the Botrytis Infection of Leaves of Bean (R. P. Purkayastha and Dr. B. J. Deverall), 938
Villanueva, Dr. J. R., and Asensio, Dr. C. : Biochemistry in Spain, 30
Viral Ætiology : Mouse Erythroleukæmia of (Prof. B. V. Siegel *et al.*), 1042
Viral Interference : Role of Interferon in (Dr. R. M. Friedman), 848
Viral Lesions *in vitro* : Tetracyclin Fluorescence as a Marker for Detection of (Dr. L. Saxén and T. Vainio), 936
Virmaux, N., and Mandel, Prof. P. : Evidence of an Aminoacyl Ribonucleic Acid Synthetase Activity in Calf Lens, 297
Virology : Dr. K. R. Dumbell appointed to the chair of, 1079
Virus Antigens in Kidneys of Mice infected with Influenza A (N. Ishida, T. Morizuka and Prof. Y. Hinuma), 421
Virus Diseases in Plants : Symptoms of (L. Bos), *review* by Dr. R. Markham, 542
Virus resembling Encephalomyocarditis from a Red Squirrel : Isolation of a (A. D. Vizoso *et al.*), 849
Virus Strains including a New Serological Type : Comparison of Simian Foamy (G. E. Stiles *et al.*), 1350
Virus with Enterogenic Properties causing Degeneration of the Germinal Epithelium in Bulls (Dr. R. Bouters), 217
Viruses : Photographic Detection of Bands in Gel-diffusion Precipitin Tests with (A. D. Thomson), 422
Viscometer : Approximate Theory for Oscillatory Experiments with a Cone-and-plate (A. D. Maude and Dr. K. Walters), 913
Visible Spectra of Thin Sections and Polynuclear Condensed Aromaticity of Pittsburgh Coal Vitrain (Dr. R. A. Friedel), 811
Visser, Dr. S. A. : Origin of Nitrates in Tropical Rainwater, 35
Visual Masking (Dr. G. H. Mowbray and Dr. L. B. Durr), 277
Vitamin A Acid (All-*trans*) and Three of its Geometric Isomers with Chicks : Growth Test and Liver Storage of (Th. J. de Man *et al.*), 77
Vitamin A, in the Rat : Formation and Enterohepatic Circulation of Water-soluble Metabolites of Retinol, (Dr. R. D. Zachman and J. A. Olson), 1222
Vitamin B_{12}-deficient Human Beings : Failure of Menadione to affect Folate Utilization in (Prof. V. Herbert *et al.*), 196
Vitamin B_{12} in the Serum of the Rhesus Monkey : Some Variations in the Amount of (Dr. C. E. Oxnard), 1188
Vitamin E-deficient Piglets and Mice by Vitamin E and Synthetic Antioxidants : Protection against Iron Toxicity in (Prof. G. Tollerz and Prof. N. Lannek), 846
Vitamin K Derivative in Fibrin Formation : Direct Role of (Prof. P. H. Kopper), 1335
Vizoso, A. D., *et al.* : Isolation of a Virus resembling Encephalomyocarditis from a Red Squirrel, 849
Vizoso, M. R., *et al.* : Isolation of a Virus resembling Encephalomyocarditis from a Red Squirrel, 849
Vocational Education and Training in the Soviet Union : Report of the BACIE Delegation's Visit, 1963, 1077
Vogel, Prof. F. : A Preliminary Estimate of the Number of Human Genes, 847
Vogt, E., *et al.* : A Human Blood Group Antigen Nya(Nyberg), segregating with the *Ns* Gene Complex of the MNSs System, 932
Vogt, G. S., *et al.* : Endotoxin-induced Neutrophil Response in Miniature Pigs ingesting Strontium-90 Daily, 721
Vohra, K. G., *et al.* : Measurement of Radon in Soil Gas, 37
Voigt, Dr. G. K., and Richards, Dr. B. N. : Role of Mycorrhiza in Nitrogen Fixation, 310
Voith, K., *et al.* : An Inhibitor of Cholesterol Biosynthesis, 497
von Euler, U. S., and Heller, H. (edited by) : Comparative Endocrinology, Vol. 1, *review* by Prof. I. Chester Jones, 120
Vose, P. B., and Shim, Prof. S. C. : Effect of Light and Related Factors on Ion Absorption by Banana Leaf Disks, 1047

WADDINGTON, Prof. T. C. : Appointed to the School of Molecular Sciences, 135
Wade, D. H. : Appointed lecturer in civil engineering, 978
Waggoner, Dr. P. E., *et al.* : Decreasing Transpiration of Field Plants by Chemical Closure of Stomata, 97

Wagner, Dr. J. G., and Alway, C. D. : Prediction of Multiple Dose Serum Levels of 'Lincocin' from Single Dose Serum Levels when 'Lincocin' (as the Hydrochloride) was administered by Constant Rate Intravenous Infusion, 1101
Wakefield, C., et al. : Electroencephalogram Rhythms correlated with Milk Reinforcement in Cats, 830
Wald, Prof. G., and Yoshizawa, Dr. T. : Transformations of Squid Rhodopsin at Low Temperatures, 340
Walden, W. E., and Ulam, S. M. : Possibility of an Accelerated Process of Collapse of Stars in a Very Dense Centre of a Cluster or a Galaxy, 1202
Walder, J. A., et al. : Inhibition and Reversal of Swelling of Rat Heart Sarcosomes by Reduced Diphosphopyridine Nucleotide, 398
Walker, C. H., and Moore, Dr. N. W. : Organic Chlorine Insecticide Residues in Wild Birds, 1072
Walker, Dr. D. J., and Forrest, Dr. W. W. : Change in Entropy during Bacterial Metabolism, 49
Walker, Dr. G. P. L. : Appointed reader in geology, 873
Walker, jun., Prof. P. L., and Banerjee, B. C. : Electron Microscopic Investigations of Pyramidal Structures formed on the Surfaces of Electrodeposited Nickel, 602
Wallace, P. G., and Linnane, Dr. A. W. : Oxygen-induced Synthesis of Yeast Mitochondria, 1191
Wallace, Dr. T. J., et al. : Oxidation of Thiols by Molecular Oxygen in Tetramethylguanidine, 609
Wallace, Dr. T. J., and Mahon, Dr. J. J. : Gas-liquid Chromatographic Separation of Sulphur Compounds, 817
Wallbank, Prof. A. M., et al. : Use of Lactic Dehydrogenase for Detection of Avian Leukosis, 844
Waller, H. D., et al. : Landscape Investigations using Cæsium-137, 761
Walley, Miss L. J. : Histolysis and Phagocytosis in the Metamorphosis of *Balanus balanoides*, 314
Walfis, A. K., et al. : Action of D-1-Alkyl-2-(α-Hydroxybenzyl)-Benzimidazoles on Tissue-culture Cells Infected with Poliovirus, 378
Wallis, Dr. D. I., et al. : Dihydromorphine in Peripheral Nervous Tissue, 719
Walsh, Prof. A. D., elected a Fellow of the Royal Society, 1267
Walters, Dr. K., and Maude, A. D. : Approximate Theory for Oscillatory Experiments with a Cone-and-plate Viscometer, 913
Ward, F., and Shapiro, R. : Possibility of a 26- or 27-Month Periodicity in the Equatorial Geomagnetic Field, 909
Ward, P. F. V., et al. : Fluoro-fatty Acids in the Seeds of *Dichapetalum toxicarium*, 611
Waring, S. A., and Bremner, Prof. J. M. : Ammonium Production in Soil under Waterlogged Conditions as an Index of Nitrogen Availability, 951
Warnatz, Prof. H., and Scheiffarth, F. : Cellular Fixed Antibodies in Transplantation Immunity, 408
Warren, Dr. K. S. : Correlation between Experimental and Human Infection with *Schistosoma mansoni*, 899
Wasserman, Prof. R. H. : Lactose-Stimulated Intestinal Absorption of Calcium : A Theory, 997
Water through Monolayers : Effects of mechanically produced Capillary Waves on the Evaporation of (Prof. V. K. La Mer and Dr. T. W. Healy), 488
Watercress : Absorption of Iodine from Ingested (C. M. Mailer et al.), 403
Waterproofing and Water-Repellency (edited by Dr. J. L. Moilliet), *review* by Dr. R. S. Higginbotham, 228
Waters, Miss J. M., et al. : Presence of Polarization Bonds in some Copper(II) Complexes, 607
Waters, T. N., et al. : Presence of Polarization Bonds in some Copper(II) Complexes, 607
Waters, Radium-226 Content of Natural, and Coal in New South Wales (E. T. Pallister and Prof. J. H. Green), 813
Waterson, Prof. A. P. : Appointed to the chair of medical microbiology, 449
Waterson, Dr. A. P., and Cruickshank, J. G. : Form of the Nucleoprotein Component as a Taxonomic Criterion for the Myxoviruses, 640
Water Vapour : Formation of 'Molecular' Hydrogen in the γ-Radiolysis of (A. R. Anderson et al.), 1026
Watkins, Dr. J. C., et al. : Action of Acetylcholine extracted from Brain on Spinal Renshaw Cells, 1034
Watkins, Sr. M. Howard, et al. : 'Transient' Effects of Adrenocorticotrophic Hormone on Cardiac Activity in Albino Rats, 474
Watt, I. C. : Effect of Additional Cross-links on Sorption by Keratin, 923
Watt, W. S. : Pteridine Components of Wing Pigmentation in the Butterfly *Colias eurytheme*, 1326
Watts, G. T., et al. : Wound Collagen : Effect of Depolymerizing Agent on Wound Granulation Tissue, 636
Watts, Dr. L. E. : Onions and their Allies, *review*, 1257
Watts, Dr. R. W. E., et al. : Enzyme Defect in a Case of Xanthinuria, 395
Wave-lengths in the Region of 700 mμ : Stomatal Light Reaction Sensitive to (Dr. T. A. Mansfield), 470
Wayne, Prof. E. J., et al. : Absorption of Iodine from Ingested Watercress, 403
Weak Interactions and Topics in Dispersion Physics, Lecture Notes from the Second Bergen International School of Physics, 1962 (edited by Christian Fronsdal), *review* by Dr. R. J. N. Phillips, 652
'Wealden' of North-West Germany and its English Equivalents (F. W. Anderson and N. F. Hughes), 907
Weale, Dr. R. A. : Advances in Ophthalmology, Vol. 14, *review*, 433
Malnutrition and the Eye, *review*, 433
When Red Turns to Green (Substance of an address to the Colour Group at Imperial College, 1962), 661
Weather, Winds and Pressures in Low Latitudes : Relations between (C. S. Ramage), 1206
Weathering of Cæsium-137 in Soil (H. J. Gale, D. L. O. Humphreys and Miss E. M. R. Fisher), 257
Weaver, G. H., et al. : Some Archæomagnetic Evidence Concerning the Secular Variation in Britain, 659
Weaver, Prof. H. F., and Williams, Dr. D. R. W. : OH Absorption Profile in the Direction of Sagittarius A, 380
Weaver, W. J., et al. : Mouse Erythroleukæmia of Viral Ætiology, 1042
Webb, M. S. W., and Webb, R. J. : An Automatic Device for the Determination of Oxygen in Steel, 487
Webb, R. J., and Webb, M. S. W. : An Automatic Device for the Determination of Oxygen in Steel, 487
Webb, Prof. S. J., et al. : Relative Humidity, Inositol and the Effect of Radiations on Air-dried Micro-organisms, 1103
Weber, Prof. J. N. : Carbon and Oxygen Isotope Ratios as Environmental Indicators : Anomalous Results from Carbonate Shells from Beach Sediments of Lake Managua, Nicaragua, 63
Webers, G. F., and Craddock, Prof. Campbell : Fossils from the Ellsworth Mountains, Antarctica, 174
Webster, F. A., et al. : Determination of Distance by Echolocating Bats, 544
Webster, M. E. D., and Johnson, K. G. : Distribution of Temperature in the Skin of Sheep exposed to Moderate Environments, 208
Webster, Dr. R. J. : Appointed lecturer in mathematics, 978
Weigle, Dr. W. O. : Effect of Thymectomy on the Termination of Immunological Tolerance in Rabbits, 632
Weintroub, S. : Aids to Teaching University Physics, 1274
Gravitation in the U.S.S.R., 249
Physics at Eindhoven, 27
The Institute of Physics and the Physical Society, 141
Weiskrantz, Dr. L., and Iversen, Mrs. S. D. : Temporal Lobe Lesions and Memory in the Monkey, 740
Weiss, G. H., and Billick, I. H. : Exact Faxén Solution for Centrifugation when Sedimentation depends linearly on Concentration, 912
Weiss, Prof. J. J., and Moorthy, P. N. : Radiation-induced Formation of the Univalent Mg^+, Zn^+ and Cd^+ from the Divalent Cations in γ-Irradiated Ice, 1317
Weiss, Dr. M. L., and DeGiusti, D. L. : Modification of a Malaria Parasite (*Plasmodium berghei*) following Passage through Tissue Culture, 731
Weissman, J., and Cohan, Prof. M. V. : Valence Defects in Ice, 490
Weissmann, G., and Dumont, A. E. : Lymphatic Transport of Beta-glucuronidase during Hæmorrhagic Shock, 1231
Weizmann Institute of Science : Kennedy "Living Memorial" Project, 136
Wellcome Laboratories of Tropical Medicine : Dr. O. D. Standen appointed Director, 22
Welling, Dr. L., and Bakerman, Dr. S. : Effects of Low-dosage Gamma-radiation on Soluble Collagen, 495
Wellings, R., et al. : Wound Collagen : Effect of Depolymerizing Agent on Wound Granulation Tissue, 636
Wells, Dr. C. F., and Giles, Dr. C. D. : Acid-base Equilibria involving Oxygen-containing Molecules in Dilute Aqueous Solution, 606
Wells, J. R. E., and Morton (the late) Prof. R. K. : Isocitrate-Lyase and the Formation of α-Keto γ-Hydroxyglutaric Acid in *Oxalis*, 477
Welti, D., et al. : Photochemical Reactions of Tetrachlorosalicylanilide, 827
Wendlandt, Prof. W. W., and Smith, J. P. : Differential Thermal Analysis of the Ammoniates of some Manganese (II) Salts, 73
Mechanism of the Thermal Deaquation of Some Transition Metal Aquoammine Complexes, 291
West African Cocoa Research Institute : International conference on "Mirids and Other Pest of Cocoa", 767
Wettstein, Dr. F. O., et al. : Determination of the Coding Ratio Based on Molecular Weight of Messenger Ribonucleic Acid Associated with Ergosomes of Different Aggregate Size, 264
Weyl, Prof. P. K., et al. : Effect of Carbon Dioxide on the Electrical Conductance of Sea-water, 1283
What We are Doing (British Paper and Board Industry Research Association), 451
Whatley, Dr. F. R. : Appointed to the chair of botany, 558
Wheat Grain : Distribution of Dehydroascorbic Acid Reductase in the (J. E. Carter and J. Pace), 503
Wheat Grains : Gluten Protein Composition in Individual (Dr. J. W. Lee), 79
Wheat in the Semi-arid Regions of Idaho and Montana : Spring Precipitation and the Strontium-90 Contamination of (Dr. W. H. Rickard), 309
Wheeler, S. M., et al. : Colony of Specific Pathogen-Free Rats, 273
Whelan, Prof. W. J. : Appointed to the chair of biochemistry, 346
When Red Turns to Green (Substance of Dr. R. A. Weale's address to the Colour Group at Imperial College, 1963), 661
While Some Trees Stand (Garth Christian), *review* by Miss Frances Pitt, 543
Whipple, Prof. F. L., et al. : Observation of a Solar Type Radio Burst from a Flare Star, 1013
Whipple, Harold E. (edited by) : Body Composition, *review* by Dr. S. L. Tompsett, 857
White, J. A. : Implication for Lasers of an Aspect of Interference at High Field Strengths, 911
White, Dr. R. G., and Lawford, Dr. D. J. : Abnormal Serum Components after *Escherichia coli* Endotoxin Administration to Male and Female Rats, 705
White, R. R., and Long, R. A. : Possible Glucogenicity of D(-)β-Hydroxybutyrate in Sheep, 78
Whitehouse, Dr. H. L. K., and Hastings, P. J. : A Polaron Model of Genetic Recombination by the Formation of Hybrid Dinoxyribonucleic Acid, 1052
Whitehouse, Dr. M. W. : Uncoupling of Oxidative Phosphorylation by some Arylacetic Acids (Anti-inflammatory or Hypocholesterolemic Drugs), 629
Whiteman, Prof. A. J. : Occurrence of Karroo System Sediments in Ethiopia, 1311
Whitrow, Prof. G. J. : La Notion de Temps, *review*, 749
Le Second Principe de la Science du Temps, *review*, 749
WHO. See under World Health Organization.
Wiessner, W., and Gaffron, Prof. H. : Role of Photosynthesis in the Light-induced Assimilation of Acetate by *Chlamydobotrys*, 725
Wightman, Dr. W. P. D. : Conjectures and Refutations, *review*, 1064
Wilbur, E., et al. : Infra-red Spectra and the Origin of Amber, 256
Wild Lives of Africa (Juliette Huxley), *review* by Dr. K. Mellanby, 431
Wilkens, Dr. B., et al. : Contingent Alpha Blocking and Sensitization, 1247
Wilkens, M., and Schjeide, Dr. O. A. : Parameters of Œstrogen-stimulated Protein Synthesis, 42
William, D., and Alexander, G. : Ovine Freemartins, 1296
Williams, Dr. C. B. : Nocturnal Activity of Black Flies (*Simuliidae*), 105
Williams, D. E., et al. : Preparation of Rat Growth Hormone, 821
Williams, Dr. D. R. W., and Weaver, Prof. H. F. : OH Absorption Profile in the Direction of Sagittarius A, 380
Williams, G. J., et al. : Absorption Spectra of Transient Chemical Species produced in Gases by a Single-pulse Microwave-discharge, 70
Williams, J. R. (edited by) : Proceedings of the International Society of Sugar Cane Technologists, *review* by J. Eisner, 435
Williams, M. A., et al. : Metabolism of Canine Renal Transplants, 84
Williams, Prof. R. T., et al. : Identification of Thalidomide in Rabbit Blastocysts, 1125
Williams, T. R. G., and Stevens, D. T. : Significance of the Discontinuity in S/N Fatigue Curves, 1181
Williams, Prof. W. T., et al. : An Objective Method of Weighting in Similarity Analysis, 426
Williamson, J., and Glasser, F. P. : Silica-like Phase with Simple Cubic Structure, 286
Willig, Dr. F., and Nagel, Dr. W. : Proteolytic Enzymes in Ischæmic Necrosis of Rat Kidney, 617
Willis, Prof. R. A. : The Pathology of Development, *review*, 431
Wilson, A., et al. : A Cyclobutane possessing Hypotensive Activity, 1037
Wilson, A. D. : Solubilities of Inorganic and Organic Compounds, Vol. 1, Part 1, *review*, 1155
Wilson, Dr. A. T. : Evidence from Chemical Diffusion of a Climatic Change in the McMurdo Dry Valleys 1,200 Years Ago, 176
Origin of Ice Ages : An Ice Shelf Theory for Pleistocene Glaciation, 147
Wind : Variations in Ozone associated with the Oscillations of Equatorial Stratospheric (S. Rangarajan), 178
Winds and Pressures in Low Latitudes : Relations between Weather, (C. S. Ramage), 1206
Wing Pigmentation in the Butterfly *Colias eurytheme* : Pteridine Components of (W. S. Watt), 1326

Winget, C. M., et al.: Melatonin Synthesis in the Hen Pineal Gland and its Control by Light, 1134
Winkler, A., et al.: Increased Urinary Pseudouridine Excretion in Rats following Irradiation, 411
Winkler, Prof. K. C., and de Jong, J. G.: Survival of Measles Virus in Air, 1054
Winter, J., et al.: Formation of 'Molecular' Hydrogen in the γ-Radiolysis of Water Vapour, 1026
Witt, Prof. H. T., et al.: Different Demonstrations of the Coupling of two Light Reactions in Photosynthesis, 466
Witt, Prof. P. N., et al.: Laser Lesions and Spider Web Construction, 150
Wohlfarth, Dr. E. P.: Appointed professor of theoretical magnetism, 978
Wolff, Sheldon (edited by): Radiation-Induced Chromosome Aberrations, review by Dr. H. J. Evans, 649
Wollenberger, Prof. A., et al.: Thyroid State and the Activity of Glycogen Phosphorylase in Ischæmic Myocardium, 789
Wolpert, Dr. L.: Appointed reader in zoology, 978
Wolstenholme, W. A., and Brown, R.: Analysis of Geological Samples by Spark Source Mass Spectrometry, 598
Woltjer, Prof. L.: A Source of Energy for Radio Galaxies, 803
Wood Anatomy, 348
Wood, D. H., et al.: A New Structure in the Magnesium-rich Region of the Cerium-Magnesium System, 600
Wood, J. G., and Lentz, T. L.: Histochemical Localization of Amines in *Hydra* and in the Sea Anemone, 88
Wood, R. D., and Phillips, A. W.: Some Physical Properties of Chick Interferon, 819
Wood, S. E., et al.: Anomalous and Non-equilibrium Breaks in Fused Salt Thermal Analysis Curves, 293
Woods, Prof. D. D., et al.: Cobalamin and the Synthesis of Methionine by *Escherichia coli*, 39
Wool (W. J. Onions), review, 122
Woolley, Sir Leonard, and Hawkes, Jacquetta: History of Mankind, Vol. I, review by C. A. Ralegh Radford, 225
Woolsey, Dr. G. A.: Appointed lecturer in physics, 873
Wooltorton, L. S. C., et al.: Mitochondrial Preparations from Flowers, 795
Wordsworth, A. D.: Nuclear Fuel Handling, review by J. E. Bown, 751
Work, Dr. E.: Chemical Structure of Bacterial Cell Walls, 1105
Work, Dr. T. S.: Outlines of Biochemistry, review, 333
Workman, Prof. M., and Baur, J. R.: Influence of Carbonyl Cyanide Phenylhydrazone Derivatives on the Respiration Rate of Banana Pulp Tissue, 612
World Health Organization: *Air Pollution*, 1172
Specification for Reagents Mentioned in the International Pharmacopœia, 1172
Public Health Papers, No. 20—"Training of the Doctor for his Work in the Community", 1078
Public Health Papers, No. 21, 357
Worlds Apart (a Dialogue of the 1960's) (Owen Barfield), review by Prof. B. Farrington, 535
Worsley, Prof. P. M.: Appointed to the chair of sociology, 134
Wound Collagen: Effect of Depolymerizing Agent on Wound Granulation Tissue (G. T. Watts, R. M. Baddeley and R. Wellings), 636
Wounds: Collagen Resorption in Contracting Guinea Pig (J. W. Bothwell), 825
Woyk (Chvojková), Dr. E.: An Analytical Formula for Radio-path Determination, 804
Wunder, Prof. C. C., et al.: Implanted Tumour Growth in Mice exposed to Continuous Centrifugation, 303
Wurtman, R. J., et al.: Melatonin Synthesis in the Hen Pineal Gland and its Control by Light, 1134
Wyers, E. J., et al.: Electroencephalogram Rhythms correlated with Milk Reinforcement in Cats, 830
Wyke, B., and Kirchner, J. A.: Innervation of Laryngeal Joints, and Laryngeal Reflexes, 506
Wynne-Edwards, Prof. V. C.: Group Selection and Kin Selection, 1145
Survival of Young Swifts in Relation to Brood-size, 1147

X-RADIATION and Bromuracil Deoxyriboside: Organization of the Deoxyribonucleic Acid Replicating System in Mammalian Cells as Revealed by the Use of (Dr. R. B. Painter and Dr. R. E. Rasmussen), 162
X-ray Diffraction: Fifty Years of (edited by P. P. Ewald), review by Prof. D. Hodgkin, 329
X-ray Diffraction by a Layer Silicate containing Stacking Faults (R. Steadman), 63
X-ray Diffraction Investigations of Complementary RNA (Dr. K. Tomita and Prof. A. Rich), 1160
X-ray Diffraction of Actinomycin C_3 (H. G. Bachmann and W. Müller), 261
X-ray Diffraction of Actinomycin C_3 (Dr. M. F. Perutz), 814
X-ray Sources: Neutron Stars as (Dr. D. C. Morton), 1308
X-ray Sources in the Galaxy (Dr. S. Bowyer, Dr. E. T. Byram, Dr. T. A. Chubb and Dr. H. Friedman), 1307
X-rays: Effect of Post-irradiation Incubation Conditions on Recovery between Fractionated Doses of (Dr. R. J. Berry and R. Oliver), 94
X-rays on the Etching of Quartz: Influence of Magnetic Fields and (Prof. C. Shin-Piaw), 910
Xanthine Dehydrogenase which also Regulates the Synthesis of Nitrate Reductase: Common Co-factor for Nitrate Reductase and (J. A. Pateman et al.), 58
Xanthine Oxidase: Multiple Bovine Myoglobin Inhibition of Cytochrome c: Reduction by (J. R. Quinn and Prof. A. M. Pearson), 928
Xanthinuria: Enzyme Defect in a Case of (Dr. R. W. E. Watts et al.), 395
Xenon Difluoride: Electronic Structure of (Miss J. Bilham and Dr. J. W. Linnett), 1323

Y-Linkage in Man (Dr. K. R. Dronamraju), 424
Yagi, N.: A New Type of the Compound Eye, 527
Yaguchi, Dr. M., et al.: Lipase Action in Human Milk, 298
Yallourn Brown Coal: Hydrogenation of Reactive Groups in (T. J. Birch and J. D. Blackwood), 797
Yamagishi, S., and Kamemoto, Dr. Y.: Re-activation Analysis of Magnesium, 65
Yamaguchi, H., and Tanaka, N.: Selective Toxicity of Mikamycins, Inhibitors of Protein Synthesis, 499
Yamamoto, H. Y.: Comparison of the Carotenoids in Yellow- and Red-fleshed *Carica papaya*, 1049
Yamashiro, Dr. D.: Partition Chromatography of Oxytocin on 'Sephadex', 76
Yamatodani, S., and Kakinuma, A.: L-Glutamic Acid Formation from 2-Furoic Acid by Soil Bacteria, 420
Yarwood, J.: 1961 Transactions of the Eighth National Vacuum Symposium, Vols. 1 and 2, review, 538
Yatzidis, Prof. H.: Evidence of Fibrinogenuria in the Nephrotic Syndrome, 187
Yeast: Respiratory Chain-linked Lactic Oxidase of Bakers' (Dr. B. R. Roy), 80
Yeast Cell Wall by Fractionated Snail Gut Enzyme: Degradation of (J. W. Millbank and R. M. Macrae), 1347
Yeast Cultures, *National Collection of. Catalogue of Cultures maintained at the Brewing Industry Research Foundation*, 766
Yeast Mitochondria: Oxygen-induced Synthesis of (P. G. Wallace and Dr. A. W. Linnane), 1191
Yellows Viruses in Sugar Beet and Mangold Seed Crops (Dr. C. R. Ribbands), 527
Yoeli, Prof. M.: Movement of the Sporozoites of *Plasmodium berghei* (Vincke et Lips, 1948), 1344
Yoeli, Prof. M., et al.: Preservation of *Leishmania donovania* by Low-temperature Freezing, 735
Yokoyama, Y., and Labeyrie, J.: Determination of Manganese-54 in Iron Meteorite, 809
Yong, Prof. R. N., and Chahal, Dr. R. S.: Validity of the Energy Characteristics of Soil Water Determined with Pressurized Apparatus, 1180
York, Prof. D.: Anomalous Galenas and the Continuous Diffusion of Lead, 383
Yoshio, H.: Inhibitory Effect of Pre-optic Stimulation on Adrenal 17-Hydroxycorticosteroid Secretion Rate in the Cat, 1334
Yoshizawa, Dr. T., and Wald, Prof. G.: Transformations of Squid Rhodopsin at Low Temperatures, 340
Yosizawa, Z.: Deamination of the Partially N-Deacetylated Mucopolysaccharides, 926
Young, Dr. J. H., and Nishida, Dr. A.: *Explorer XII* Observations of Magnetic Sudden Impulses in the Earth's Magnetosphere, 1113
Young, T. E., et al.: Effect of Column Pressure on Column Efficiency, 605
Yudkin, Prof. H.: Introduction to the Biochemistry of Foods, review, 1256
Yunis, Dr. E. J., et al.: Immunological Reconstitution of Thymectomized Mice by Injections of Isolated Thymocytes, 784

ZACHMAN, Dr. R. D., and Olson, J. A.: Formation and Enterohepatic Circulation of Water-soluble Metabolites of Retinol (Vitamin A) in the Rat, 1222
Zaidi, Prof. S. M. A.: Pharmacology and Therapeutics in Pakistan, 981
Zaky, Dr. A. A., et al.: Influence of Electrode Coatings on Space Charge Distributions in Transformer Oil, 1309
Zaroogian, G. E., and Curtis, Prof. R. W.: Similarity among Plant Growth Inhibitors produced by *Penicillium thomii*, *P. oxalicum* and *Byssochlamys nivea*, 1143
Zein Eldine, Dr. M. E., et al.: Influence of Electrode Coatings on Space Charge Distributions in Transformer Oil, 1309
Zeuner, F. E., and Mourant, A. E. (edited by): Man and Cattle: Proceedings of a Symposium on Domestication at the Royal Anthropological Institute, 1960, review by Sir John Hammond, 121
Zinc-65: Plating Radioactive (D. A. Rigney), 1021
Zirconium-95 and Niobium-95 in the Rat: Differences in the Distribution of (Prof. B. V. Rama Sastry et al.), 410
ZnSe: Recrystallization of Evaporated Films of (A. Vecht), 486
Zoltán, O. T., et al.: Changes in Activity of Transaminase in Dog's Serum due to Lymphœdema of the Liver, 198
Zoological Nomenclature: International Commission on, 24
Zoological Society of London: Awards, 766
Zoological Society of London and the Association for the Study of Animal Behaviour: Symposium on Social Organization of Animal Communities (P. E. Ellis and J. B. Free), 861
Zoologie au Seizième Siècle (Histoire de la Pensée École Pratique des Hautes Études, Sorbonne, VII) (Paul Delaunay), review by Miss J. E. King, 542
Zoology: Prof. A. J. Cain appointed to the chair of, 976
Dr. L. Wolpert appointed reader in, 978
Zoology on Society: Impact of (Dr. P. F. Mattingly), 242
Zoonoses, 246
Zooplankton, Feeding of, with Special Reference to Some Experiments with *Sagitta* (M. R. Reeve), 211
Zooplankton in Diluted Sea-water: Feeding of (Dr. Joan Lance), 100
Zoospores of *Olpidium brassicæ*: Transmission of Tobacco Necrosis Virus to Tobacco Callus Tissues by (Dr. B. Kassanis and Dr. I. Macfarlane), 218
Zuber, Dr. H.: Purification and Properties of a New Carboxypeptidase from Citrus Fruit, 613
Zugibe, Dr. F. T., et al.: Shear and Pearse Method for Direct Histochemical Demonstration of Sialic Acid, 630
Zuri, U., and Mayer, Dr. A. M.: Lack of Effect of Polyvinyl Alcohol on the Growth and Chlorophyll Content of Green Algae, 213
Zwitterionic Dye: Photoconductivity Measurements on a (Dr. D. Patterson and B. Pilling), 294

Subscriptions

The charges for direct postal subscriptions to "NATURE" are

	Inland	Overseas
12 months	£13 0 0	£13 15 0
6 months (26 issues) ...	£6 10 0	£6 17 6
3 months (13 issues) ...	£3 5 0	£3 8 9

Postage paid, to any part of the world

★

All subscriptions are payable in advance

★

Volumes begin in January, April, July and October of each year, but subscriptions may commence with any issue

★

Payment from abroad should be made by International Money Order or by Cheque payable at a London Bank to Macmillan (Journals), Ltd.

★

MACMILLAN (JOURNALS) LTD.,
St. Martin's Street, London, W.C.2

Printed in Great Britain by Fisher, Knight & Co. Ltd., The Gainsborough Press, St. Albans,
and published by Macmillan (Journals), Ltd., at St. Martin's Street, London, W.C.2,
and St. Martin's Press, Inc., 103 Park Avenue, New York 17, N.Y., U.S.A.
Saturday, June 20, 1964.

NATURE

A WEEKLY JOURNAL OF SCIENCE

Volume 202

APRIL 4, 1964, to JUNE 27, 1964

LONDON

MACMILLAN (JOURNALS), LTD.

NEW YORK: ST. MARTIN'S PRESS, INC.

DATES and PAGINATION of WEEKLY ISSUES

Serial No.		*Date of issue*		*Pagination*
4927	...	April	4	1–112
4928	...	,,	11	113–218
4929	...	,,	18	219–324
4930	...	,,	25	325–424
4931	...	May	2	425–522
4932	...	,,	9	523–628
4933	...	,,	16	629–734
4934	...	,,	23	735–836
4935	...	,,	30	837–936
4936	...	June	6	937–1038
4937	...	,,	13	1039–1144
4938	...	,,	20	1045–1246
4939	...	,,	27	1247–1368

INDEX

AAGAARD'S Method in the Search for Activator Sera for the Sabin-Feldman Test in Toxoplasmosis : Evaluation of (Dr. C. Folkers), 307
Aarons, Jules (edited by) : Radio Astronomical and Satellite Studies of the Atmosphere : Proceedings of the Corfu Summer School, 1962, *review* by J. H. Thomson, 1045
Aaronson, S. : Inhibition of Respiration in a Flagellate Protozoon by Hypocholesterolemic Drugs, 1355
Abadie, A., *et al.* : Nature of the Renal Lesions induced by Intravenous Injection of Carrageenan, 401
Abercrombie, Prof. M. : Introduction to Dynamic Morphology, *review*, 1256
Abeyaratne, M. R., *et al.* : Effect of Glycerol on the Resistance of Blood and Plasma Clots to the Action of Proteolytic Enzymes, 98
Abolition of Post-tetanic Potentiation (Dr. J. I. Hubbard and Dr. P. W. Gage), 299
Abraham, Dr. E. P. : Antibiotica aus Actinomyceten, *review*, 64
Antibiotica et Chemotherapia, Vol. 10, *review*, 65
Antimicrobial Agents and Chemotherapy–1962, *review*, 65
Die Rohstoffe des Pflanzenreichs, Lieferung 2, *review*, 64
Second International Symposium on Chemotherapy, Naples 1961, Parts 1-2, 4-6, *review*, 65
Absence of Sterol Synthesis in some Arthropods (D. I. Zandee), 1335
Absorption and Distribution of Drugs : Based on a Symposium held by the Association of Medical Advisers in the Pharmaceutical Industry (edited by T. B. Binns), *review* by Dr. W. A. M. Duncan, 938
4430 Å Absorption in Magellanic Cloud Stars (J. B. Hutchings), 992
Academic Staff in Universities and Colleges of Advanced Technology : Remuneration of, 135
Accuracy of Determinations of Serum Magnesium by Flame Emission and Atomic Absorption Spectrometry (Dr. W. E. C. Wacker, C. Iida and K. Fuwa), 659
Acetate-1-^{14}C into the Leucocyte Lipids following a High Protein or Fatty Meal : *In vitro* Incorporation of (C. Miras *et al.*), 801
Acetobacter on Yeasts : Lethal Action by an (R. B. Gilliland and J. P. Lacey), 727
Acetophenones and *p*-Hydroxy-benzaldehyde : Chalcon Formation of Different Substituted (Dr. Gy. Sipos and Dr. F. Sirokmán), 489
Acetylacetone to Platinum(II) : A Novel Form of Co-ordination of (Dr. G. Allen *et al.*), 589
Acetyl-carnitine in Heart and Liver (D. J. Pearson and Dr. P. K. Tubbs), 91
Acetylcholinesterase Activity of the Retina : Effects of Light and Dark on the (Dr. P. H. Glow and Dr. S. Rose), 422
N-Acetylglucosamine : Crystal Structure of (L. N. Johnson and Dr. D. C. Phillips), 588
Acid-catalysed Darzens Condensation of the Nitro-hydroxy-phenacylbromides (Dr. Gy. Sipos and Dr. F. Sirokmán), 898
Acid Mucopolysaccharide Content of Dermal Connective Tissue of Normal and Stressed Rats (Mrs. Z. Fediay and Prof. M. M. Clay), 907
Acid Mucopolysaccharides of Human Aortic Adventitia (Prof. K. Murata, Dr. J. E. Kirk and G. Asawa), 1334
Acid Phosphatase Activity in Granules isolated from Proximal Tubules of the Kidney of the Rat : Correlation of Ultrastructure, Autofluorescence and (A. B. Maunsbach), 1131
Acoustic Behaviour of Animals (edited by R. G. Busnel), *review* by Dr. L. Harrison Matthews, 1149
Acoustical Society of America : President and council appointments, 859
Acrylamide Electrophoresis of Pine Pollen Proteins (W. E. Bingham, S. L. Krugman and Dr. E. F. Estermann), 923
Actinomyceten : Antibiotica aus (Bearbeitet von V. Sevcík), *review* by Dr. E. P. Abraham, 64
Actinomycin *D* : Breakdown of Nuclear Ribonucleic Acid in the Presence of (Prof. H. Harris), 1301
Insulin Stimulation of Glycogen Synthesis in the Isolated Rat Diaphragm in the Absence and in the Presence of Puromycin and (O. Søvik and Prof. O. Walaas), 396
Stimulation of Extracellular Ribonuclease Formation in *B.subtilis* by (Dr. G. Coleman and Dr. W. H. Elliott), 1083
Actinomycin *D* and Ethylenediamine Tetraacetic Acid on the Multiplication of a Plant Virus in Etiolated Soybean Hypocotyls : Effect of (Prof. J. B. Bancroft and Dr. J. L. Key), 729
Actinomycin Molecule : X-ray Diffraction and the Symmetry of (H. T. Palmer *et al.*), 1052
"Action, Use and Natural Occurrence of Microbial Inhibitors in Foods", fourth international symposium, 546
"Activation Analysis", summer school, 1271
Active Imaging (W. A. Hardy), 277
Adams, Dr. G. H., and Schumaker, Prof. V. N. : Analytical Equilibrium Density Gradient Ultra-centrifugation of Human Plasma Lipoproteins, 490
Adams, Prof. J. A. S., *et al.* : Unidentified Excess Alpha-Activity in the 4.4-MeV Region in Natural Thorium Samples, 639
Additional Identifications of Radio Sources with Star-like Objects (Dr. C. Hazard, M. B. MacKey and W. Nicholson), 227
Adelberg, Prof. Edward A., *et al.* : General Microbiology, second edition, *review* by Prof. P. Collard, 741
Adenine Residues in Deoxyribonucleic Acids : Distribution of (Dr. A. S. Jones and R. T. Walker), 1108
Adenosine Diphosphate : Strong Inhibition by 2-Chloroadenosine of the Aggregation of Blood Platelets by (Prof. G. V. R. Born), 95
Adenosine Diphosphate-induced Aggregation of Platelets : Fibrinogen and (Dr. J. R. McLean *et al.*), 605
Adenosine Diphosphate in the Aggregation of Human Blood-Platelets by Thrombin and by Fatty Acids : Role of (Dr. R. J. Haslam), 765
Adenosine Monophosphate Deaminase Activity of Muscle in Primary Hypokalæmic Periodic Paralysis : Nucleotides and (Dr. A. G. Engel *et al.*), 670
Adenosine Triphosphatase Activity in Human Erythrocytes : Control of Lactate Production by Membrane (Dr. R. Whittam *et al.*), 1111
Adenosine Triphosphate and Monovalent Cations on Brain 5'-Adenylic Acid Deaminase : Effect of (Dr. A. Askari), 185
Adenosine Triphosphate in *Thiobacillus thioparus* 2 : 4 Dinitrophenol : Inhibition of Formation of (D. P. Kelly and P. J. Syrett), 597
Adenovirus Infection of Children of Blood Groups A and O : Comparative Susceptibility to (W. I. H. Shedden and C. W. Potter), 505
Adenovirus on Cell Lines of Human Origin : Propagation of Mouse (M. Sharon and Prof. M. Pollard), 1139
Adenoviruses and Canine Hepatitis Virus : Relationship between (I. G. S. Furminger), 728
5'-Adenylic Acid Deaminase : Effect of Adenosine Triphosphate and Monovalent Cations on Brain (Dr. A. Askari), 185
Adhesive Joints : Strength of (R. W. Bryant), 1087
Adhesives Award of the American Society for Testing and Materials, 242
Adipose Tissue by Phenothiazine Derivatives : Inhibition of Lipase Activity of Lung and (Dr. W. C. Hülsmann *et al.*), 1336
Adipose Tissue examined by Fluorescence Microscopy : Adrenergic Innervation of (C. Wirsén), 913
Adrenalectomized Guinea Pigs : Urinary Metabolites of Labelled Androstenedione in Normal and (Dr. G. H. Thomas *et al.*), 260
Adrenaline : Variability in the Aggregation of Human Platelets by (Dr. J. R. O'Brien), 1188
Adrenergic Innervation of Adipose Tissue examined by Fluorescence Microscopy (C. Wirsén), 913
Adrenergic Receptors on Blood Vessels in Muscle : Functional Location of (Dr. R. D. Lowe), 400
Adsorption of Sensitized Sheep Erythrocytes to HeLa Cells infected with Herpes Simplex Virus (J. F. Watkins), 1364
Adsorption of Tetanus Toxin by Sub-cellular Fractions of Rabbit Brain Homogenate (Dr. A. Janoff), 913
Advances in Botanical Research, Vol. 1 (edited by Prof. R. D. Preston), *review* by Prof. C. W. Wardlaw, 59
Advances in Electronics and Electron Physics, Vol. 17 (edited by L. Marton), *review* by Dr. J. R. Tillman, 840
Advances in Heterocyclic Chemistry, Vol. 2 (edited by A. R. Katritzky), *review* by Dr. A. F. Crowther, 53
Advances in Pharmacology, Vol. 2 (edited by Silvio Garattini and Parkhurst A. Shore), *review* by Dr. W. C. Bowman, 225
Advances in Physical Organic Chemistry, Vol. 1 (edited by V. Gold), *review* by Prof. C. Eaborn, 49
Advances in Upper Atmosphere Research : Papers presented at the NATO Advance Study Institute at Corfu, July 1960 (edited by B. Landmark), *review* by Sir Harrie Massey, 70
Advances in Weather Forecasting (J. R. Probert-Jones), 755
Adventitia : Acid Mucopolysaccharides of Human Aortic (Prof. K. Murata *et al.*), 1334
Aeronautical Research Council : Chairman appointed, 650
Aflatoxin : Biogenetic Hypotheses for (Dr. D. P. Moody), 188
Aflatoxin-containing Diet : Milk of Mammals Fed an (H. de Iongh *et al.*), 466
Aflatoxin to Rats : Carcinogenic Activity of (J. M. Barnes and W. H. Butler), 1016
Africa (Central) : Agricultural Research in (H. C. Pereira), 944
After-effect of Movement in the Stimulated and Opposite Eyes during and after Pressure Blinding (Dr. M. J. Pickersgill), 833
Agar Electrophoresis of Colicines with an *Alcaligenes faecalis* Indicator Strain (Dr. I. J. Maré, Prof. J. N. Coetzee and Dr. H. C. de Klerk), 213
Ageing Brain : Radiosensitivity of the (Dr. A. Vernadakis *et al.*), 1232
Ager, Dr. D. V. : Position of the Callovian Stage of the Jurassic, 282
Ager, M. E., *et al.* : Control of Lactate Production by Membrane Adenosine Triphosphatase Activity in Human Erythrocytes, 1111
Agglutinating Activity of Purified Ferritin-conjugated Antibodies : Loss of Specific (Dr. A. Vogt and Dr. R. Kopp), 1350
Aggression : Natural History of (W. F. H. Ansell), 1032
Aggression and Population Regulation in Red Grouse (Dr. A. Watson), 506
Aglomerular Fish: Renal Disposition of Conjugated Bilirubin in (Prof. S. Schenker and D. W. McCandless), 1344
Agrawal, H., and Maat, D. Z. : Serological Relationships among Polyhedral Plant Viruses and Production of High-titred Antisera, 674
Agrell, I., and Brosset, Prof. C. : Structure of Azide Complexes, 1210
Agricultural Chemicals Approval Scheme, 135
Agricultural Education Association two-day conference (Bringing Science to the Farmer (Dr. D. Sheppard)), 1167
Agricultural Pests in Africa : New (Dr. N. O. Crossland), 342
Agricultural Research Council : Council Members, 441
Report of the Research Committee on Toxic Chemicals, 446
Agricultural Research in Central Africa, (H. C. Pereira), 944
Agriculture : Azotobacter and Its Use in (L. I. Rubenchik), *review* by Dr. M. E. Brown, 943
Agriculture and Food Storage : Poisonous Substances used in, 135
Aiman, C. E., *et al.* : Synthesis of 4-Methylene-DL-proline : a Naturally Occurring Racemic Amino-acid, 388
Ainscough, J. B., *et al.* : Decomposition of Molybdenum Hexacarbonyl, 1327
Air : Scattering of Microwaves by Adjacent Water Droplets in (O. Lillesæter), 1103
Air Chemistry and Radioactivity (Christian E. Junge), *review* by Prof. B. J. Mason, 48
Air Pollution : Control of (Alan Gilpin), *review* by Dr. L. E. Reed, 328
"Air Pollution", conference on, 1166
Air Transport : Safety and Reliability of Sea and, 1170
'Air Wall' Incubator for Microscopy (Dr. H. P. Gordon), 1035
Aitken, Dr. M. J., *et al.* : Thermoluminescent Dating of Ancient Ceramics, 1032
Akoyunoglou, Dr. G. : Effect of a Magnetic Field on Carboxydismutase, 452

Alabama Academy of Science (edited by C. H. Cantrell, P. C. Bailey and S. B. Barker), 1061
Alaska Earthquake of March 28-30, 1964 (E. Tillotson), 336
Albedo : Effect of Polarization on the (Dr. P. Schwerdtfeger), 894
Albery, W. J. : Survey of Progress in Chemistry, Vol. I, *review*, 1251
Albin, Dr. M. S., et *al.* : Preservation of Viability in the Isolated Monkey Brain Utilizing a Mechanical Extracorporeal Circulation, 1082
Alcaligenes faecalis Indicator Strain : Agar Electrophoresis of Colicines with an (Dr. I. J. Maré et *al.*), 213
Alder, Dr. J. F. : Handbook of Stress and Strength, *review*, 45
Aldosterone *in vitro* : Biological Action of (Dr. G. W. G. Sharp and Prof. A. Leaf), 1185
Aldosterone on the Bladder and Skin of the Toad : Action of (Dr. J. Crabbé and P. De Weer), 298
Aldosterone on Sodium Fluxes in Larval *Ambystoma tigrinum* : Effect of (R. H. Alvarado and Prof. L. B. Kirschner), 922
Alescio, T., et *al.* : Recovery of Hypoxic Mammalian Cells from Sub-Lethal X-ray Damage, 1190
Alexander, A., and Willard, H. : Self-Sterilizing Coating for Spacecraft Surfaces, 658
Alga : Temperature Strains of a Thermophilic Blue-green (J. A. Peary and Prof. R. W. Castenholz), 720
Algae : Potassium Tellurite as a Bacteriostatic Agent in Isolating (S. C. Ducker and L. G. Willoughby), 210
Algebraic Processes : Rounding Errors in (National Physical Laboratory Notes on Applied Science, No. 32), 16
Algol Programming : An Introduction to (R. Wooldridge and J. F. Ractliffe), *review* by Dr. M. V. Wilkes, 631
Aliphatic Amino-acids : Synthesis of the New Dipeptide Isoleucylvaline by an Improvement of Methods applied to (P. Chen and Prof. M. F. Mallette), 598
Alkali Earth Metals with Water : Interaction of (Dr. L. Bass and Dr. T. Pyle), 1003
Alkaline Media on the Growth of Embryonic Chick Tibiotarsi in Organ Culture : Effect of (H. F. Schryver and Dr. R. B. L. Gwatkin), 822
Alkaline Phosphatase : Citrate Inhibition of (Dr. D. F. Evered and T. I. Steenson), 491
Alkanes : Reactions of Electrons in the γ-Radiolysis of Liquid (Dr. G. Scholes and M. Simic), 895
Alkyl Substitution on the alpha-Carbon : Enhancement of the Fruit-setting Activity of Indolyl-3-acetic Acid by (Prof. M. J. Bukovac et *al.*), 617
Allanson, Prof. J. T. : Design of Electric Circuits in the Behavioral Sciences, *review*, 635
Allelic Recombination in *Neurospora* : Genetic Controls of (Prof. D. G. Catcheside et *al.*), 1242
Allen, Dr. C. : Intersexuality, *review*, 66
Allen, Dr. G., et *al* : A Novel Form of Co-ordination of Acetylacetone to Platinum(II), 589
Allen, John M. (edited by) : The Nature of Biological Diversity, *review* by N. W. Pirie, 55
Allen, Prof. P., et *al.* : Potassium-Argon Dates and the Origin of Wealden Glauconites, 585
Aller, H. D., et *al.* : Curvature in the Spectra of Non-thermal Radio Sources, 862
Allison, Dr. A. C., et *al.* : Relationship of Human Anti-lipoprotein Allotypic Sera, 706
Allium : Transport of Sugar in (H. D. Brown et *al.*), 722
Allogeneic Mouse Radiation Chimeras : Presence of Donor Specific Gamma-globulins in Sera of (Prof. L. A. Herzenberg and L. J. Cole), 352
Alloys : Dual Role of Boron in the Elevated Temperature Embrittlement of Irradiated Complex Heat-resistant (J. Moteff et *al.*), 997
Almond, R., et *al.* : Rocket Soundings of the Upper Atmosphere, 587
Aloj, Dr. E., and Giuditta, Dr. A. : Oxidation of Reduced Nicotinamide Nucleotides in the Central Nervous System of some Marine Invertebrates, 494
Alpers, Antony : Dolphins, *review* by P. E. Purves, 226
Alpha-Activity in the 4.4-MeV Region in Natural Thorium Samples : Unidentified Excess (Dr. R. D. Cherry et *al.*), 639
Alternant Molecular Orbital Method (Dr. W. T. Kwo), 1203
Alternating Current Losses in Superconductors (B. F. Figgins and T. A. Shepherd), 890
Altmann, F. P., et *al.* : Phospholipids in Formalin Extracts of Nuclei isolated from Sheep Lungs, 1215
Aluminium : Chemical Effects in the Boundary Lubrication of (L. E. St. Pierre et *al.*), 1204
Aluminium Monoxide : Red ($B^4\Pi$-$A^4\Sigma$) Band System of (Dr. D. C. Tyte), 383
Alvarado, R. H., and Kirschner, Prof. L. B. : Effect of Aldosterone on Sodium Fluxes in Larval *Ambystoma tigrinum*, 922
Alvarez, A., et *al.* : New Experimental Evidence of Tumorigenic Hormonal Imbalances, 503
Amanita muscaria : A Selenium-accumulating Plant of the Humid Regions (J. W. Watkinson), 1239
Amateur Astronomer and his Telescope (Günther D. Roth), *review* by Dr. H. C. King, 69
Amazing World of Insects (A. T. Bandsma and R. T. Brandt), *review* by Prof. G. C. Varley, 1045
Ambiguity concerning the Mechanism of the Cytochrome c-Cytochrome Oxidase Reaction (T. C. Hollocher), 1006
Ambrose, Dr. D. : Gas Phase Chromatography, Vols. 1-3, *review*, 116
Ambystoma tigrinum : Effect of Aldosterone on Sodium Fluxes in Larval (R. H. Alvarado and Prof. L. B. Kirschner), 922
American Academy of Arts and Sciences : Election of Foreign Honorary Members, 859
American Geophysical Union : Awards, 542
American Scientist Book : Technology and Economic Development, *review* by R. Brightman, 635
Amidines : Structure of Two Copper Complexes with (Dr. J. Iball and C. H. Morgan), 689
O-Aminoacetophenone as a Flavour Compound in Stale Dry Milk : Identification of (O. W. Parks et *al.*), 185
Amino-acid Imbalanced Diet : Facilitatory Effect of High Protein Intake on Subsequent Consumption of an (Dr. R. M. Krauss and Prof. J. Mayer), 600
Amino-acid Incorporation into Developing and Lactating Mammary Tissue : A Comparison of Nuclear to Microsomal (D. H. Lavrin and Prof. R. D. Cole), 698
Amino-acid Sequence Investigations of Fibrinopeptides from Various Mammals : Evolutionary Implications (Dr. R. F. Doolittle and Dr. B. Blombäck), 147
Amino-acid Transfer from Aminoacyl-sRNA to Protein : A Possible Mechanism for Peptide Bond Formation during (Dr. A. O. Hawtrey), 1179
Amino-acids : Autoregulation of Intake of : Reversal of an 'Unwise' Dietary Preference in Rats under Conditions Favourable for Learning (R. M. Krauss and Prof. J. Mayer), 463
Effects of Sugars on Intestinal Transfer of (H. Newey and Prof. D. H. Smyth), 400
Synthesis of the New Dipeptide Isoleucylvaline by an Improvement of Methods applied to Aliphatic (P. Chen and Prof. M. F. Mallette), 598
Amino-acids by Isolated Intact Rat Diaphragm : Effect of Insulin on Accumulation of Radioactivity from (Prof. I. G. Wool), 196
Amino-acids in Peptide Synthesis : A New Amino Protecting Group for (Dr. B. Halpern and L. B. James), 592
Amino-acids in Rat Muscle and Plasma : Concentration of (Dr. R. Scharff and Prof. I. G. Wool), 603
Amino-acids of Avian Liver : Nutrition and Biochemistry of Survival during Newcastle Disease Virus Infection : Diurnal Changes in Protein, Nucleic and Free (Prof. R. L. Squibb), 1138
Aminoacyl-sRNA to Protein : A Possible Mechanism for Peptide Bond Formation during Amino-acid Transfer from (Dr. A. O. Hawtrey), 1179
2-(4'-amino-5'-azamethenyl pyrimidyl)-3 pentene-4-ol. : Molecular Structure of (N. F. Yannoni and J. Silverman), 484
Amino Protecting Group for Amino-acids in Peptide Synthesis : A New (Dr. B. Halpern and L. B. James), 592
Aminopterin on the Replication of the Murine Salivary Gland Virus : Effect of (D. Henson and H. Pinkerton), 419
Ammonia Intoxication : Protective Effect of Gamma-aminobutyric Acid on Experimental (Dr. R. T. Manning et *al.*), 89
Ammophila arenaria : Possible Role of Rhizosphere Bacteria in the Nitrogen Nutrition of (M. G. Hassouna and Prof. P. F. Wareing), 467
Amos Memorial Lecture : Substance of Dr. G. Templeman's Lecture, 636
Anæmia, Effect of Iron-deficiency, on the Metabolism of the Heterogenic Hæmoglobins in Sickle Cell Trait (Dr. R. D. Levere et *al.*), 499
Analogue Computation Simulated Digitally (J. L. Dineley and Dr. L. Molyneux), 948
Analytical Equilibrium Density Gradient Ultra-centrifugation of Human Plasma Lipoproteins (Dr. G. H. Adams and Prof. V. N. Schumaker), 490
Anand, Dr. S. P. S. et *al.* : Excitation of Lunar Luminescence by Solar Protons, 1097
Anaphylactic Cytolysis : Cellular Location of Antigen-Antibody Reaction in (Dr. R. Keller), 1018
Anaphylactic Reaction : Oxygen Consumption of Isolated Mast Cells in the (Dr. J. L. Mongar and B. A. V. Perera), 93
Anaphylatoxin-like Substance Formed in Normal and C'3 Defect Rabbit Plasma : Release of Histamine from Rabbit Blood Cells by an (H. Giertz et *al.*), 1346
Anaphylaxis in the Pertussis-inoculated Mouse : Local and Systemic (Prof. L. S. Kind and W. W. Richards), 309
Andén, N. E., et *al.* : A New Spinal Flexor Reflex, 1344
Spinal Reflexes and Monoamine Liberation, 1222
Anderson, H. J., et *al.* : Hepatotropic Effect in Mice by an Aqueous Extract of Ultra-violet-irradiated Linolenic Acid, 1009
Anderson, Dr. J. H. : Determination of Nitric Oxide, 1330
Anderson, Dr. T. B. : Kink-bands and Related Geological Structures, 272
Andersson Cedergren, E., et *al.* : Myelin-like Figures formed from Mitochondrial Material, 1075
Andrewes, Sir Christopher : Germfree Life and Gnotobiology, *review*, 1041
Andromeda Nebula (M31) have a Halo? : Does the (Dr. J. D. Kraus), 1202
Androstenedione in Normal and Adrenalectomized Guinea Pigs : Urinary Metabolites of Labelled (Dr. G. H. Thomas et *al.*), 260
Angiotensin on Intraocular Pressure : Effect of (Dr. K. E. Eakins), 813
Anglo-Israel Association : Substance of an address delivered by Prof. Ritchie Calder, 843
Angyal, Prof. S. J., and Fernandez, C. : Specific Tritium Labelling by the Wilzbach Method, 176
Animal Health, Production and Pasture (Alastair N. Worden, Dr. Kenneth C. Sellers and Dr. Derek E. Tribe), *review* by Dr. D. P. Cuthbertson, 58
Animal Tissues: A Simple Rotary Disintegrator for Micro-organisms and (P. Novotný), 364
Animals : Acoustic Behaviour of (edited by R. G. Busnel), *review* by Dr. L. Harrison Matthews, 1149
Serum Lipids in some purely Herbivorous Wild (Dr. B. McKinney and Prof. C. P. Luck), 705
The Importation of Rare, 543
Animals as Mathematicians (Dr. H. Kalmus), 1156
Animals, Rare Breeds of Domesticated, being Preserved by the Zoological Society of London (Dr. I. W. Rowlands), 131
Anion Exchange Resins : Recovery of Iodide from (B. I. Sacks), 899
Annales d'Histochimie (8), 545
Annals of Mathematical Statistics : Index to Vols. 1-31, 1930-60 (compiled and edited by J. Arthur Greenwood, Ingram Olkin and I. Richard Savage), *review* by Dr. J. M. Hammersley, 330
Annual Guide to Careers for Young People (National Union of Teachers'), 648
Annual Review of Phytopathology, Vol. 1 (edited by James G. Horsfall), *review* by W. C. Moore, 1041
Annual Variations in *E*-Layer Ionization (Dr. C. M. Minnis), 170
Anodized Aluminium Grains labelled with Radiophosphorus for Medical Purposes (F. Badellino, L. Caldarola, G. B. Fasolo, R. Malvano, U. Rosa and E. Zimmer), 983
Anomalous Form of Rectification in a Molluscan Central Neurone (Dr. L. Tauc and E. R. Kandel), 1339
Anomalous Heterocyclic Intermediate : Structure of an (R. A. L. Miller et *al.*), 287
Anomalous Reception of Very-low-frequency Signals in Australia and New Zealand (G. A. Isted), 994
Anorthositic Intrusion, Labrador : Potassium-Argon Age of the Michikamau (R. F. Emslie), 172
Ansell, W. F. H. : Natural History of Aggression, 1032
Antarctica, Lake Bonney, Taylor Valley : A Natural Solar Energy Trap (R. A. Hoare et *al.*), 886
Anterior Pituitary : Characteristics of the Zoological Specificity of some Protein Hormones from the (Y. A. Fontaine), 1296
Anthraquinone Dyes in Solution and in Polymer Masses : Photochemistry of (Dr. G. S. Egerton et *al.*), 345
Anthraquinone Series : Novel Reactions in the (T. Hargreaves and Dr. A. T. Peters), 1209
Antibiotic Regime on Monkeys exposed to Total-body Irradiation : Effect of an (Dr. J. W. Byron, Mary V. Haigh and Dr. L. G. Lajtha), 977
Antibiotica aus Actinomyceten (Bearbeitet von V. Sevcik), *review* by Dr. E. P. Abraham, 64
Antibiotica et Chemotherapia (edited by Prof. O. Gsell) Vol. 10, *review* by Dr. E. P. Abraham, 65
Antibodies Specific for Thyroxine and its Analogues (Dr. W. H. Churchill, jun., and Prof. D. F. Tapley), 29
Antibody : Immune Tolerance and an Extracellular Regulatory Role for Bivalent (Prof. H. N. Eisen and Prof. F. Karush), 677
Antibody Activity in γ1A-Globulin of Normal Human Serum (Dr. D. S. Rowe and M. W. Turner), 103
Antibody Anti-Ye^b : Identification of the Predicted Blood Group (C. M. Giles and Dr. M. N. Metaxas), 1122
Antibody bound to Cells of *Streptococcus pyogenes* : Application of Particle Electrophoresis to the Detection of (M. J. Hill et *al.*), 187

Antibody Formation *in vitro* : Hydrocortisone and the Apparent Induction Period for (W. J. Halliday and Dr. J. S. Garvey), 712
Antibody-forming Cells : A Simple Method for detecting Single (O. B. Zaalberg), 1231
Antibody Immunization on Skin Homograft Survival : Effect of Azo-coupled (G. H. Farrington), 818
Antibody Molecule by a Specific Reaction with an Antigen-coated Latex Particle : Separation of an (A. Hagiwara), 1019
Antibody Response : Mouse and Rabbit Antibody to MuBI : Effect of Autologous Protein on the Specificity of the (Prof. B. Cinader and S. Dubiski), 102
Antibody Response of Mice to a Leukæmogenic Virus (I. Greenspan, E. R. Brown and Prof. S. O. Schwartz), 916
Antidiuretic Hormone on Non-Osmotic Flow across Frog Skin : Effect of (C. R. House), 1221
Antigen-Antibody Reaction in Anaphylactic Cytolysis : Cellular Location of (Dr. R. Keller), 1018
Antigen-Antibody Reactions : Mechanism of (Dr. R. Weinbach), 409
Antigen-coated Latex Particle : Separation of an Antibody Molecule by a Specific Reaction with an (A. Hagiwara), 1019
Antigenic Conversion of Established Leukæmias by an Unrelated Leukæmogenic Virus (Dr. B. Stück, Dr. J. L. Old and Dr. E. A. Boyse), 1016
Antigenic Stimulation : Changes in Composition of Ribonucleic Acid induced by (Dr. E. Halac, jun., *et al.*), 558
Antigenic Type of Human γ-Globulin : A Third (Dr. P. Burtin), 1019
Antigenicity of Hapten Conjugates of Poly-D-lysine and of Poly-L-lysine in Strain 2 Guinea Pigs (Prof. B. B. Levine), 1008
Anti-immune Blood Diseases : Use of Non-biological Particles in Detecting (Dr. P. Nordqvist), 303
Anti-inflammatory Agents on Capillary Permeability and Œdema Formation : Effect of (D. M. Brown and R. D. Robson), 812
Anti-leukæmia Serum : *In vivo* and *in vitro* Activity of Tolerant (E. Levi), 816
Anti-lipoprotein Allotypic Sera : Relationship of Human (Dr. J. Hirschfeld, Dr. B. S. Blumberg and Dr. A. C. Allison), 706
Antimalarial Action of Chloroquine : Complex Formation between Chloroquine and Ferriheme Acid *in vitro*, and its effect on the (Dr. S. N. Cohen *et al.*), 805
Anti-matter in the Cosmic Radiation (G. Brooke and Dr. A. W. Wolfendale), 480
Antimicrobial Activity of Desert Plants (Prof. J. C. Maruzzella and H. Marx), 825
Antimicrobial Agents and Chemotherapy–1962. Proceedings of the Second Interscience Conference on Antimicrobial Agents and Chemotherapy, Chicago, 1962 (edited by J. C. Sylvester), *review* by Dr. E. P. Abraham, 65
Antisera : Serological Relationships among Polyhedral Plant Viruses and Production of High-titred (H. Agrawal and D. Z. Maat), 674
Antithrombin Activity of Normal Human Saliva (Prof. H. A. Gaertner, J. Lisiewicz and J. Okulski), 911
Aoki, Prof. T. : Cholinesterase Activities associated with the Sweat Glands in the Toe Pads of the Dog, 1124
Aorta : Histochemical Localizations of Polysaccharides in the Developing Human (Prof. J. F. Lhotka), 1124
Aortic Adventitia : Acid Mucopolysaccharides of Human (Prof. K. Murata *et al.*), 1334
Aortic Elastin : *N*-terminal Residues of (Dr. K. B. Taylor), 1217
Aphid : Hormonal Action in Production of Tumours and Compression Wood by an (Dr. R. E. Balch *et al.*), 721
Lipid Composition of the Eggs from an (Prof. F. E. Strong), 622
Aphid Feeding and Salivation : A Technique for Electronically Recording (Dr. D. L. McLean and M. G. Kinsey), 1358
Aphis craccivora (Koch) : Spread of Groundnut Rosette Virus by (R. Hull), 213
Apoferritin obtained by Reduction of Iron-containing Ferritin : 'Free' Apoferritin and (Dr. R. Kopp *et al.*), 1211
Appendix to the Second Edition of an Index of Mineral Species and Varieties Arranged Chemically (Dr. Max H. Hey), *review*, 943
Apple and Peach Trees : Identification of Ethanolamine in Fruit Buds of Australian (Dr. G. P. Briner and V. O. Grasmanis), 359
Apples and Pears : Virus Diseases of (edited by Dr. A. F. Posnette), *review* by Dr. C. H. Cadman, 1257
Application of Lasers (T. P. Hughes), 1273
Aqueous Copper II Ions and Hydrogen Sulphide : Effect of Co-ordination on the Reaction between (L. R. Pittwell), 142
Aqueous Extract of Ultra-violet-irradiated Linolenic Acid : Hepatotropic Effect in Mice by an (Dr. V. S. Waravdekar *et al.*), 1009
Aqueous Silver Nitrate Solutions : Radiolytic and Photolytic Reduction of (Dr. H. A. Mahlman and Dr. T. E. Willmarth), 590
Arat, Dr. F., et al.: Inhomogeneous Fœtal Hæmoglobin Variant (the Texas Type), 1346
Archæology : Science in (edited by Don Brothwell and Eric Higgs), *review* by H. W. M. Hodges, 224
Archer, Dr. R. K. : Eosinophil Leucocytes, *review* by Dr. G. Hudson, 741
Archibald-type Solution to a Non-linear Lamm Equation (Dr. G. H. Weiss), 792
Archives and Manuscripts in Libraries (P. Hepworth, second edition, 1061
Argon and Oxygen in High-purity Nitrogen Streams by Gas Chromatography : Separation and Determination of (K. Jones and P. Halford), 1003
Aridity and Man : The Challenge of the Arid Lands in the United States (edited by Carle Hodge), *review* by Prof. L. Dudley Stamp, 937
Aromatic Groups on the Radiation Stability of Glycosides : Effect of (Dr. G. O. Phillips, F. A. Blouin and J. C. Arthur, jun.), 1328
Aronson, Dr. J., et al. : Molecular Model for Chemical and Biological Differences between Streptomycin and Dihydrostreptomycin, 555
Art and Science of Growing Crystals (edited by Prof. J. J. Gilman), *review* by Dr. C. W. Bunn, 939
Art of Leadership (Captain S. W. Roskill), *review* by R. Brightman, 1249
Artemisia longinaris Bate and *Hymenopenaeus mülleri* (Bate), and of Some Lesser-Known Shrimps in Coastal Waters of South America : Occurrence of Two Penæid Shrimps, (M. N. Mistakidis and G. de S. Neiva), 471
Arthropods : Absence of Sterol Synthesis in some (D. I. Zandee), 1335
In vitro Recovery of Dengue Viruses from Naturally Infected Human Beings and (Major S. B. Halstead *et al.*), 931
Arthur, jun., J. C., et al. : Effect of Aromatic Groups on the Radiation Stability of Glycosides, 1328
Aryl β-D-Fructofuranoside by Enzymatic Transglycosylation : Formation of (S. Nakamura and T. Miwa), 291
Asawa, G., et al. : Acid Mucopolysaccharides of Human Aortic Adventitia, 1334
Ascidian Metamorphosis : Copper as a Factor in the Onset of (Prof. J. R. Whittaker), 1024
Ascites Tumour : Influence of Various Substances on Production of (Dr. D. N. Wheatley), 1348
Ascorbic Acid on the Reduction of Methæmoglobin *in vivo* : A Comparison of the Effect of Menadione, Methylene Blue and (Prof. E. R. Jaffe and Dr. G. Neumann), 607
Ascorbic Acid Synthesis in Rat-liver Extracts : Experiments with Growing Rats : Regulation of (M. Comporti *et al.*), 904
Asellus aquaticus Females : Labelling of Eggs by Injection of Tritiated Thymidine into (W. J. Labordus-van Breukelen and Dr. C. J. H. van den Broek), 1020
Ashmolean Museum, Oxford, report for 1963, 1061
Askari, Dr. A. : Effect of Adenosine Triphosphate and Monovalent Cations on Brain 5'-Adenylic Acid Deaminase, 185
Asphalt Science and Technology (Edwin J. Barth), *review* by D. C. Broome), 739
Asselineau, Jean : Les Lipides Bactériens, *review* by Dr. J. Walker, 329
Assessment of Relative Nutritive Value of Protein using *Streptococcus zymogenes* (J. Saunders and M. H. McFadyen), 594
Associateship Presentation Ceremony, Substance of Sir Peter Venables' address to the, 431
Association between Black Currant Reversion Virus and its Gall Mite Vector (*Phytoptus ribis* Nal.) (J. M. Thresh), 1085
Association of Agriculture : Appointment of Secretary, 859
Association of Applied Biologists, honorary officers for 1964-65, 753
Astronautics: From Low-speed Aerodynamics to (Prof. Theodore von Kármán), *review* by D. G. King-Hele, 739
Asymptotic Theory for Dams (Prof. M. S. Bartlett), 731
Atassi, Prof. M. Z. : Properties of Components of Myoglobin of Sperm Whale, 496
Atherina boyeri Risso in Britain : Occurrence of (Dr. A. B. Bowers and Dr. E. Naylor), 318
Atkin, N. B. : Nuclear Size in Premalignant Conditions of the Cervic Uteri, 201
Atkinson-Willes, G. L. (edited by) : Wildfowl in Great Britain (Prepared by the Wildfowl Trust), *review* by Sir Landsborough Thomson, 58
Atmosphere, Rotational Speed of the Upper, at Heights of 200-300 km. (D. G. King-Hele), 893
Atmospheric Physics : A Climatic Chamber for Investigations in (Dr. J. Latham and C. D. Stow), 894
An Introduction to (Robert G. Fleagle and Joost A. Businger), *review* by R. F. Jones, 69
Atomic Absorption Spectrometry : Accuracy of Determinations of Serum Magnesium by Flame Emission and (Dr. W. E. C. Wacker *et al.*), 659
Atomic Weights of Rock Specimens : Mean and Effective (Prof. R. C. Murty), 584
Atoms in Ethyl Halides : Relation between Internal Rotational Barrier and Ionization Energy of Substituent (Prof. J. Lielmezs and Prof. J. P. Morgan), 1106
Atria : Effect of Calcium on the Membrane Potentials of Single Pacemaker Fibres and Atrial Fibres in Isolated Rabbit (Dr. E. Seifen *et al.*), 1223
Atrial Fibres in Isolated Rabbit Atria : Effect of Calcium on the Membrane Potentials of Single Pacemaker Fibres and (Dr. E. Seifen *et al.*), 1223
Attenuated Live Virus Vaccine for Myxomatosis (Prof. D. G. McKercher and J. K. Saito), 933
Audiology : Modern Developments in (edited by James Jerger), *review* by Dr. T. J. Watson, 633
Augustin, Dr. R., and Ridges, A. P. : An *in vitro* Test for Atopic Reagins by Double-layer Leucocyte Agglutination, 667
Auroral-zone Magnetic Events (R. S. Iyengar), 372
Austerman, S. B., et al. : Electron Microscopy of Beta-Beryllia, 689
Australasian Mammal : An early European Description of an (Dr. W. George), 1130
Australia : A Re-assessment of the Age of the Middle Devonian of South-eastern (Dr. G. M. Philip and A. E. H. Pedder), 1323
Australian Academy of Science : Selby Fellowship, 754
Australian School of Nuclear Technology, 442
Autofluorescence and Acid Phosphatase Activity in Granules isolated from Proximal Tubules of the Kidney of the Rat : Correlation of Ultrastructure, (A. B. Maunsbach), 1131
Autokinesis : Mechanism of Visual (Dr. F. J. Verheijen and H. Oosting), 979
Autologous Protein on the Specificity of the Antibody Response : Mouse and Rabbit Antibody to MuBI : Effect of (Prof. B. Cinader and S. Dubiski), 102
Automatic Programming Systems : Input Language for (A. P. Yershov *et al.*), *review* by Dr. M. V. Wilkes, 631
Automation at Low Cost (Department of Scientific and Industrial Research), 857
Automation in Industry and Commerce, 629
Autoprothrombin C from a Commercial Thrombin Product (E. R. Cole, J. L. Koppel and Prof. J. H. Olwin), 301
Autoradiographs : Calculation of Exposure Times for Successive (M. Flinn), 1036
Autoradiography : Lineage of Embryonic Chick Erythrocytes by Means of (Prof. R. C. Fraser), 518
Autoregulation of Intake of Amino-acids : Reversal of an 'Unwise' Dietary Preference in Rats under Conditions Favourable for Learning (R. M. Krauss and Prof. J. Mayer), 463
Auxin : A Role for Peroxidase in Biosynthesis of (V. M. Riddle and Prof. M. Mazelis), 391
Availability of Tritiated Thymidine after Intravenous Administration (R. N. Staroscik, W. H. Jenkins and Prof. M. L. Mendelsohn), 456
Avena Species : Effects of Victorin on Nitrogen Metabolism of (Dr. H. H. Luke and Dr. T. E. Freeman), 719
Avian Liver : Nutrition and Biochemistry of Survival during Newcastle Disease Virus Infection : Diurnal Changes in Protein, Nucleic and Free Amino-acids of (Prof. R. L. Squibb), 1138
Avian Pituitary Preparations on the Plasma Free Fatty Acids of the Rabbit and the Domestic Fowl : Effect of (Dr. P. J. Heald and K. A. Rookledge), 395
Avramess, S., and Uriel, J. : Method of Preparative Electrophoresis in Horizontal Gels, 1005
Axelrod, Prof. A. E., et al. : Induction of Immune Tolerance with Ribosomes and Ribonucleic Acid Extracts in New-born Mice, 154
Axenic Culture : *Polysiphonia urceolata* in (L. Fries), 110
Axon, Dr. H. J. : Formation of Neumann Bands in the Reed City and Hammond Township Meteorites, 998
Axon Membranes : A Theory of Passive Ion Flux through (Dr. J. Y. Lettvin *et al.*), 1338
Azide Complexes : Structure of (Prof. C. Brosset and I. Agrell), 1210
Azo-coupled Antibody Immunization on Skin Homograft Survival : Effect of (G. H. Farrington), 818
Azotobacter and Its Use in Agriculture (L. I. Rubenchik), *review* by Dr. M. E. Brown, 943

BAAR, H. S., et al. : Disorders of Blood and Blood-forming Organs in Childhood, *review* by Prof. W. Gaisford, 223
Baar, Stella, et al. : Disorders of Blood and Blood-forming Organs in Childhood, *review* by Prof. W. Gaisford, 223
Babbage, Charles and His Calculating Engines (edited by Philip Morrison and Emily Morrison), *review* by Dr. M. V. Wilkes, 631
Babický, A., et al. : Influence of Ultrasound on Bone Mineral Metabolism, 411
Baboon : A Carbonic Anhydrase Variant in the (Prof. N. A. Barnicot *et al.*), 198
Bacigalupo, Dr. G., and Wand, R. : Effects of 4-Benzyloxy-3,5-diiodo-benzoic Acid on the Oxidative Phosphorylation of Isolated Mitochondria, 295
Bacillus cereus : Isolation of D-Fucosamine from (Prof. R. Wheat *et al.*), 492
B. subtilis by Actinomycin D. : Stimulation of Extracellular Ribonuclease Formation in (Dr. G. Coleman and Dr. W. H. Elliot), 1083

Bacteria : Degradation of the Benzene Nucleus by (Prof. S. Dagley et al.), 775
L-Fucosamine and 4-Oxo-Norleucine as Constituents in Mucopolysaccharides of Certain Enteric (Prof. G. T. Barry and E. Roark), 493
Method for Investigating the Cause of Death of Airborne (C. S. Cox and F. Baldwin), 1135
Bacteria in Mineral Springs : Precipitation of Manganese by (Dr. Y. Hariya and T. Kikuchi), 416
Bacteria treated with Chloramphenicol : Synthesis of Deoxyribonucleic Acid in X-irradiated (Dr. B. Miletić et al.), 311
Bacterial Culture : Inhibition of the Growth of Implanted Mouse Carcinoma by an Irradiated (A. Compton), 404
Bacterial Flagella : Structure of (Dr. J. Lowy and Dr. Jean Hanson), 538
Bactericidal Antibody to Escherichia coli in Germ-free Mice (N. S. Ikari), 879
Bactériens : Les Lipides (Jean Asselineau), review by Dr. J. Walker, 329
Bacteriophage T1 as Related to Ultra-violet Sensitization or Protection : Incorporation of 5-Iodo-2'-Deoxyuridine into (W. D. Rupp and Prof. W. H. Prusoff), 1288
Bacteriostatic Agent in isolating Algae: Potassium Tellurite as a (S. C. Ducker and L. G. Willoughby), 210
Baddiley, Prof. J., et al. : Teichoic Acids in the Walls of Staphylococci, 872
Badellino, F., et al. : Anodized Aluminium Grains Labelled with Radiophosphorus for Medical Purposes, 983
Badoux, Dr. D. M. : Friction between Feet and Ground, 266
Badoz-Lambling, J., et al.: Electrochemical Reactions, review by Dr. C. B. Monk, 738
Baehni, Prof. Charles : Obituary by Sir George Taylor, 132
Baghdiantz, Dr. A., et al. : Thyroid Origin of Calcitonin, 1303
Bagnall, Dr. K. W. : Nuclear Chemistry, review, 1250
Technique of Inorganic Chemistry, Vols. 1 and 3, review, 1250
Bailey, P. B. H. : Possible Microfossils found in the Roraima Formation in British Guiana, 384
Bair, H. E., et al. : Thermal Helix-coil Transition in Poly-γ-benzyl-L-glutamate, 693
Baird-Parker, Dr. A. C., and Joseph, Dr. R. L. : Fractionation of Staphylococcal Enterotoxin B, 570
Bajusz, Eörs : Conditioning Factors for Cardiac Necroses, review by Dr. W. Bridgen, 73
Baker, B. L., and Hodgson, Dr. G. W. : Evidence for Porphyrins in the Orgueil Meteorite, 125
Balch, Dr. R. E. et al. : Hormonal Action in Production of Tumours and Compression wood by an Aphid, 721
Baldwin, F., and Cox, C. S. : Method for investigating the Cause of Death of Airborne Bacteria, 1135
Balfe, Dr. M. P. : British Leather Manufacturers' Research Association, 1274
Balgy Gap, Closing the, 443
Ball, Margaret R., et al. : Body Cell Mass and Its Supporting Environment, review by Dr. A. S. McFarlane, 527
Ball Lightning (Dr. C. E. R. Bruce), 996
Balls, G. A., et al. : Preferential Localization of Radioisotopes in Malignant Tissue by Regional Oxygenation, 1172
Ballman, R. L. : Increase in Viscosity in Polystyrene Melt at High Rates of Shear, 288
Balls, C. J., et al. : Internal Welding of Stainless-steel Tubes, 482
Balmer, J. R., and Bruce, J. H. : The Dielectrics Evaporation Group, 1171
Bancroft, Prof. J. B., and Key, Dr. J. L. : Effect of Actinomycin D and Ethylenediamine Tetraacetic Acid on the Multiplication of a Plant Virus in Etiolated Soybean Hypocotyls, 729
Bandsma, A. T., and Brandt, R. T. : Amazing World of Insects, review by Prof. G. C. Varley, 1045
Banerjee, Dr. S. K. : Cathodic Sputtering of Iron Oxides, 1098
Banik, U. K., and Kotchel, Dr. M. M. : Relative Radiosensitivities of the Maternal Reproductive Tract and the Fertilized Ovum, 1021
Bannerman, Dr. David Armitage : The Birds of the British Isles, Vol. 12, review by Sir Landsborough Thomson, 72
Bano, A., and Majumder, S. K.: Toxicity of Calcium Phosphate to some Pests of Stored Grain, 1359
Bantock, G. H. : Education in an Industrial Society, 1145
Barber, C. R., et al. : Full-radiator Lamp designed to replace the Tungsten Strip Lamp as a Pyrometric Standard, 686
Barley : Relative Activity of Gibberellins and their Derivatives on (C. M. Griffiths et al.), 1026
Barley Genetics (Dr. W. Lange), 1168
Barley Roots : Initial Uptake of Silica by Excised (Dr. M. G. T. Shone), 314
Barlow, C. A., and Niemczyk, H. D. : Inheritance of a White-eye Mutation in the Onion Maggot Fly, Hylemya antiqua (Meig.), 827
Barlow Report, 220
Barnes, Harold (edited by) : Oceanography and Marine Biology, Vol. 1, review by Prof. J. E. G. Raymont, 115
Barnes, J. M., and Butler, W. H. : Carcinogenic Activity of Aflatoxin to Rats, 1016
Barnicot, Prof. N. A., et al. : A Carbonic Anhydrase Variant in the Baboon, 198
Barrett, A. H., et al. : High-resolution Microwave Spectra of H and OH Absorption Lines of Cassiopeia A, 475
Barry, Prof. G. T., and Roark, E. : L-Fucosamine and 4-Oxo-norleucine as Constituents in Mucopolysaccharides of Certain Enteric Bacteria, 493
Bartels, Prof. J. : awarded the William Bowie Medal posthumously, 542
Barth, Edwin J. : Asphalt Science and Technology, review by D. C. Broome, 739
Barthe, Dr. P., et al. : Biological Activity of Synthetic β-Corticotropin, 908
Bartlett, Prof. M. S. : An Asymptotic Theory for Dams, 731
Combining the Probabilities from Significance Tests, 731
Barton, Dr. D. E. : Combining the Probabilities from Significance Tests, 731
Barton, R. A., and Ulyatt, M. J. : Effect of Body Composition and Weight of Ingesta of the Number of Lambs reared by Romney Marsh Ewes, 318
"Basic Science and Clinical Aspects of Muscle", international symposium, 546
Basis for a National Science Policy, 837
Bass, Dr. L., and Pyle, Dr. T. : Interaction of Alkali Earth Metals with Water, 1003
Batchelor, G. K. (edited by) : The Scientific Papers of Sir Geoffrey Ingram Taylor, Vol. 3, review by Dr. N. C. Freeman, 117
Bates, B., et al. : Multiple-beam Interferometry in the Vacuum Ultra-violet, 579
Bateson, P. P. G. : An Effect of Imprinting on the Perceptual Development of Domestic Chicks, 421
Baur, Dr. E. W. : Preservation of Starch-gel Electrophoresis Strips, 520
Bauslaugh, G., et al. : Isolation of Ergosterol Peroxide from Trichophyton schönleini, 1218
Beaconsfield, Dr. P., and Reading, Dr. H. W. : Pathways of Glucose Metabolism and Nucleic Acid Synthesis, 464
Beadle, Dr. George W. : Genetics and Modern Biology, review by Prof. J. B. S. Haldane, 736
Bean Seeds : Distribution and Changes in the Galactose-containing Oligosaccharides in Ripening and Germinating (M. F. Gould and Dr. R. N. Greenshields), 108
Bearn, Dr. A. G., and Kitchin, F. D. : Distribution of Serum Group-specific Components (Gc) in Afghanistan, Korean, Nigerian and Israeli Populations, 827
Bears, Biliary and Hepatic Carcinomas in, at the San Diego Zoological Gardens (Dr. C. R. Dorn), 513
Beck, H. L., et al. : Spectrometric Determination of Dose Rates from Natural and Fall-out Gamma-Radiation in the United States, 1962-63, 745
Becker, J., et al. : Use of some α-Carboxy-γ (δ)-Lactones as Latent Flavouring Compounds in Synthetic Butter Aroma, 350
Becker, M. J., and Shafner, A. M. : Thin-layer and Paper Chromatographic Analyses of the Carbohydrates in the Cell Wall of Chlorella pyrenoidosa 7-11-05, 803
Bederka, jun., J. P., et al. : Metabolic Release of Methyl Groups from a Series of N-Methylpyridinium Compounds, 699
Bee : Simulation of Fluttering Lift in a Bird, Locust, Moth, Fly and (Prof. G. Houghton), 1183
Behaviour : Dove Songs as Innately Coded Patterns of Specific (B. I. Lade and Dr. W. H. Thorpe), 366
Beilby, The George, Memorial Fund, Prof. P. L. Pratt awarded a gold medal from the, 1271
Beit Memorial Fellowships for Medical Research, 957
Bell, G., and Harper, A. Murray : Measurement of Regional Blood Flow through the Skin from the Clearance of Krypton-85, 704
Bellamy, Dr. W. D., et al. : Energy Transfer in Monomolecular Films containing Chlorophyll a, 696
Belrose, J. S., and Hewitt, L. W. : Variation of Collision Frequency in the Lowest Ionosphere with Solar Activity, 267
Benesch, Prof. R., and Benesch, Dr. R. E. : Properties of Hæmoglobin H and their Significance in Relation to Function of Hæmoglobin, 773
Benesch, Dr. R. E., and Benesch, Prof. R. : Properties of Hæmoglobin H and their Significance in Relation to Function of Hæmoglobin, 773
Ben-Gera, I., and Zimmermann, Prof. G. : Changes during storage in Chemically Determined Lysine Availability in Soybean Concentrate, 1007
Benington, Prof. F., et al. : Pharmacological Activity of Phenylisopropylhydroxylamine and its O-Methyl Ether, 813
Benyesh-Melnick, M., et al. : Association of Myxovirus-like Particles with Acute Leukæmia of Childhood, 1129
Benzene Nucleus by Bacteria : Degradation of the (Prof. S. Dagley et al.), 775
Benzyl Alcohols with Manganese Dioxide : Oxidation of (R. J. Gritter et al.), 179
4-Benzyloxy-3,5-diiodo-benzoic Acid on the Oxidative Phosphorylation of Isolated Mitochondria : Effects of (H. Wand and Dr. G. Bacigalupo), 295
Berenblum, Prof. I., et al. : A Factor ("RLP") from Sheep Spleen which Inhibits Radiation Leukæmogenesis in Mice, 973
Berg, P., and Dausset, Prof. J.: Survival-time of Skin Grafts in Rabbits compared with results obtained from an Investigation of Leucocyte Intradermal Tests, 1354
Berger, Prof. C. A., et al. : Induction of Polyploidy by Kinetin in Triturus viridescens, 420
Berger, E., and Melnick, J. L. (edited by) : Progress in Medical Virology, Vol. 5, review by Dr. H. G. Pereira, 225
Bergman, Dr. E. N. : Glucose Turnover Rates in Pregnant and Non-pregnant Sheep, 1333
Beringer, The Lying Stones of Dr. Johann Bartholomew Adam, being his "Lithographiae Wirceburgensis", (translated and annotated by Melvin E. Jahn and Daniel J. Woolf), review by Prof. S. I. Tomkeieff, 1148
Berkeley, Dorothy Smith and Berkeley, Edmund : John Clayton : Pioneer of American Botany, review by C. A. Stace, 635
Berkeley, Edmund, and Berkeley, Dorothy Smith : John Clayton : Pioneer of American Botany, review by C. A. Stace, 635
Berman, Prof. I., et al. : Determination of Total Blood Volume from Measurements of Total Red Blood Cell Mass and Plasma Volume, using Simultaneously Injected Isotopes, 1013
Berman, J. L., et al. : Brain Serotonin in Experimental Tyrosinosis, 495
Bernal, Prof. J. D., et al. : Growth of Crystals from Random Close Packing, 852
Bernard, Prof. J., et al. : In vitro Transformation of Mice Cells by Bovine Papilloma Virus, 709
Berrod, J., et al. : A Case of Micromolecular Myelomatosis and Demonstration of Immunological Identity between the Micromolecule of the Serum and the Urinary Bence-Jones Protein of the same Patient, 407
Berry, jun., R. C., et al. : Isolation of Tryptophan from Air-cured Tobacco by Gel-filtration, 1210
Bertók, Dr. L. : Experimental Infection performed with the Fæces Suspension of Epidemic Hepatitis Patients on Rats and Guinea Pigs prepared with Ethionine, 917
Beryllium-containing Melts : Rate-dependent Crystallization in (R. P. Miller and R. A. Mercer), 581
Beta-Beryllia : Electron Microscopy of (A. H. Willis et al.), 689
Better Use of the World's Fauna for Food (edited by J. D. Ovington), Symposia of the Institute for Biology, No. 11, review by Prof. H. D. Kay, 430
Bevan, Dr. E. A., and Miller, Dr. M. W. : Radio-protective Chemicals and Genetic Recombination in Sordaria fimicola, 716
Bhimasankaram, V. L. S. : Partial Magnetic Self-reversal of Pyrrhotite, 478
Bianchi, Dr. P., et al. : Formation of a Lysergic Acid Derivative during the Parasitic Development of a Strain of Claviceps paspali Stevens and Hall, 312
Bibby, Dr. C. : Science as an Instrument of Culture, 331
Bibliography of Basic Texts and Monographs on Statistical Methods, 1945-1960 (William R. Buckland and Ronald A. Fox), review by Dr. J. M. Hammersley, 330
Bieber, Dr. L. L., et al. : Rate and Extent of Labelling of Bound Phosphohistidine as Related to its Role in Mitochondria, 1316
Biggers, Prof. J. D., and Gwatkin, Dr. R. B. L. : Effect of X-rays on the Morphogenesis of the Embryonic Chick Tibiotarsus, 152
Bilharziasis Research in East Africa, 1275
Biliary and Hepatic Carcinomas in Bears at the San Diego Zoological Gardens (Dr. C. R. Dorn), 513
Bilirubin in Aglomerular Fish : Renal Disposition of Conjugated (Prof. S. Schenker and D. W. McCandless), 1344
Bilirubin in the Presence of Ethylenediamine Tetraacetic Acid : Electrophoretic and Spectroscopic Observations of (Dr. I. L. Kahn), 1216
Billington, W. D. : Influence of Immunological Dissimilarity of Mother and Fœtus on Size of Placenta in Mice, 317
Bingham, W. E., et al. : Acrylamide Electrophoresis of Pine Pollen Proteins, 923
Bingley, Dr. M. S. : Saline-filled Micro-electrodes in Relation to Membrane Potential Measurement in Fresh-water Protozoa, 1218
Binns, T. B. (edited by) : Absorption and Distribution of Drugs, review by Dr. W. A. M. Duncan, 938
Biochemical Amplifier : An Enzyme Cascade in the Blood Clotting Mechanism, and its Function as a (Dr. R. G. Macfarlane), 498
Biochemical Applications of Gas Chromatography (H. P. Burchfield and Eleanor E. Storrs), review by D. H. Desty, 51
Biochemical Compounds : Specification and Criteria for (National Academy of Sciences-National Research Council, Publication 719), 649
Biochemical Engineering (Dr. F. C. Webb), review by H. J. Bunker, 1253
Biochemical Engineering, postgraduate course at the University of London, 444
Biochemical Lesions and Lethal Synthesis (Sir Rudolph A. Peters), review by Prof. F. Dickens, 737
Biochemical Societies : The Federation of European (I. R. Johnston), 653

Biochemical Society and the Swedish Biochemical Society, joint meeting, 444
Biochemistry : Introduction to Modern (P. Karlson), *review* by Prof. D. C. Harrison, 54
Bio-Engineering—Concepts, Trend and Potential (Substance of Prof. R. M. Kenedi's inaugural lecture), 334
Biogenetic Hypotheses for Aflatoxin (Dr. D. P. Moody), 188
Biological Action of Aldosterone *in vitro* (Dr. G. W. G. Sharp and Prof. A. Leaf), 1185
Biological Activity of Synthetic β-Corticotropin (Dr. P. Barthe, Dr. P. A. Desaulles, Dr. B. Schär and Dr. M. Staehelin), 908
Biological Diversity : The Nature of (edited by John M. Allen), *review* by N. W. Pirie, 55
Biological Information in a Single Strand of Deoxyribonucleic Acid (Prof. J. S. Roth), 182
Biological Systems : Fluorescent Labelling of Polystyrene Latex for Tracing in (Dr. D. J. Wilkons), 798
Biologically Active DNA from Canine Lymphoma Cells (Prof. J. E. Prier, D. F. Cain and J. Chambers), 611
Biology : Genetics and Modern (Dr. George W. Beadle), *review* by Prof. J. B. S. Haldane, 736
University Courses in (Prof. P. F. Wareing), 1064
Biology of Myxine (edited by Alf Brodal and Ragnar Fänge), *review* by Dr. G. Lapage, 56
Biology of Plant Parasitic Nematodes (Dr. H. R. Wallace), *review* by Dr. D. G. Hague, 59
Biology of the Antarctic Seas (American Geophysical Union), 15
Biosynthesis of Glycerides in Freshly Secreted Milk (Dr. R. D. McCarthy and Prof. S. Patton), 347
Biosynthesis of Messenger and Ribosomal Ribonucleic Acids in the Nucleolochromosomal Apparatus of Animal Cells (G. P. Georgiev *et al.*, 200, 1291), *erratum*, 16
Biota, North Atlantic, and their History : A Symposium held at the University of Iceland, 1962 (edited by Askel Löve and Doris Löve), *review* by J. S. Colman, 1150
Biozzi, Dr. G., *et al.* : Correlation between Virulence and Phagocytosis of Genetic Recombinant between *Escherichia coli* and *Salmonella typhimurium*, 819
Bird, Locust, Moth, Fly and Bee : Simulation of Fluttering Lift in a (Prof. G. Houghton), 1183
Birds of Thailand, 338
Birds of the British Isles, Vol. 12 (Dr. David Armitage Bannerman), *review* by Sir Landsborough Thomson, 72
Birtwell, A. G. R., and Thornton, J. G. T. (compiled by) : *Research : Science and Technology*, 956
Bishop, Prof. G. R. : Appointed to the Kelvin chair of natural philosophy, 239
Bishop, Dr. J. M., and Wade, Prof. O. L. : Cardiac Output and Regional Blood Flow, *review* by Dr. W. Bridgen, 73
Bishop, Dr. J. O. : Stability of a Synthetic Polyribosome Complex in the Cell-free System, 86
Biston *betularia* (L.) : Genetic Control of the Melanic Form *insularia* of the Moth (Dr. C. A. Clarke and Prof. P. M. Sheppard), 215
Bitterman, Dr. W., *et al.* : Fibrin-clot Formation by Extracts of Rabbit-skin Homografts, 504
Bitterness and Cigarette Smoking : Taste Thresholds for (Dr. A. R. Kaplan *et al.*), 1366
Black, Prof. D. L., and McDaniel, J. W. : Transplantation of Rabbit Oviduct to the Cheek Pouch of the Syrian Hamster, 810
Black, D. R., *et al.* : Volatile Hop Esters, 701
Black, Prof. M. : "Education for Industrial Design", 934
Black, R. F. : Palæomagnetic Support of the Theory of Rotation of the Western Part of the Island of Newfoundland, 945
Blackburn, J. H., and Seely, L. B. : Light emitted from Shocked Granular Sodium Chloride in a Vacuum, 276
Light Intensity from Detonating PETN Pressings filled with Butane, 382
Black Currant Reversion Virus : Increased Susceptibility to the Mite Vector (*Phytoptus ribis* Nal.), caused by Infection with (J. M. Thresh), 1028
Black Currant Reversion Virus and its Gall Mite Vector (*Phytoptus ribis* Nal.) : Association between (J. M. Thresh), 1085
Blackman, Dr. L. C. F., and Wall, R. : Vibration-enhanced Corrosion of Metals, 285
Black Pepper, serious disease of, 857
Blackwell, R. Q., *et al.* : Haptoglobin Distribution in a Filipino Population, 814
Bladder : Synergistic Action of Vasopressin and Thyroxine on Water Transfer on the Isolated Toad (E. Marusic and J. Torretti), 1118
Bladder and Skin of the Toad : Action of Aldosterone on the (Dr. J. Crabbé and P. De Weer), 298
Blair, Dr. G. W. Scott : Transactions of the Society of Rheology, Vols. 6 and 7, *review*, 941
Blair, W., *et al.* : Combined Toxicity of Staphylococcal Enterotoxin and α-Methyl-3,4-dihydroxy-l-phenylalanine (Methyl-dopa), 1226
Blanc, Dr. Georges : *Obituary* by Prof. P. C. C. Garnham, 541
Blank, Prof. F., *et al.* : Isolation of Ergosterol Peroxide from *Trichophyton schönleini*, 1218
Blinding : After-effect of Movement in the Stimulated and Opposite Eyes during and after Pressure (Dr. M. J. Pickersgill), 833
Bloch, Prof. K., and Levin, E. Y. : Absence of Sterols in Blue-green Algae, 90
Bloch, M. : Rhythmic Diurnal Variation in Limb Blood Flow in Man, 398
Blocked Antigenic Sites on the *L*-Chain of Human Gamma-globulin (Prof. W. V. Epstein, M. Tan and D. Gross), 1175
Blombäck, Dr. B., and Doolittle, Dr. R. F. : Amino-acid Sequence Investigations of Fibrinopeptides from Various Mammals : Evolutionary Implications, 147
Blood : Direct Experimental Evidence of a Functionally Active Electron Transport System in Human (C. Marmasse and Prof. H. J. Grosz), 94
Technique for obtaining the Plasma from a Drop of (F. P. Moss), 707
Blood and Blood-forming Organs in Childhood : Disorders of (H. S. Baar *et al.*), *review* by Prof. W. Gaisford, 223
Blood and Plasma Clots to the Action of Proteolytic Enzymes : Effect of Glycerol on the Resistance of (M. R. Abeyaratne *et al.*), 98
Blood Cells by an Anaphylatoxin-like Substance Formed in Normal and C'3 Defect Rabbit Plasma : Release of Histamine from Rabbit (H. Giertz *et al.*), 1346
Blood Clotting Mechanism, and its Function as a Biochemical Amplifier : An Enzyme Cascade in the (Dr. R. G. Macfarlane), 498
Blood Diseases : Use of Non-biological Particles in Detecting Anti-immune (Dr. P. Nordqvist), 303
Blood Flow : Cardiac Output and Regional (Prof. O. L. Wade and Dr. J. M. Bishop), *review* by Dr. W. Bridgen, 73
Blood Flow in Man : Rhythmic Diurnal Variation in Limb (M. Bloch), 398
Blood Flow through the Skin from the Clearance of Krypton-85 : Measurement of Regional (G. Bell and A. Murray Harper), 704
Xg^a Blood Group among Chamorros : Frequency of Glucose-6-phosphate Dehydrogenase Deficiency, Red-Green Clour Blindness and (C. C. Plato *et al.*), 728
Blood Group and Disease : Close Association of (Dr. M. H. McGinniss *et al.*), 60
Blood Group Antibody Anti-Yt^b : Identification of the Predicted (C. M. Giles and Dr. M. N. Metaxas), 1122
Blood Groups A and O : Comparative Susceptibility to Adenovirus Infection of Children of (W. I. H. Shedden and C. W. Potter), 505
Blood, Human, Group Factors in Non-Human Primates (Dr. J. Moor-Jankowski, Dr. A. S. Wiener and Dr. C. M. Rogers), 663
Blood Platelets by Adenosine Diphosphate : Strong Inhibition by 2-Chloroadenosine of the Aggregation of (Prof. G. V. R. Born), 95
Blood Platelets by Thrombin and by Fatty Acids : Role of Adenosine Diphosphate in the Aggregation of Human (Dr. R. J. Haslam), 765
Blood Urea Nitrogen following Bilateral Nephrectomy in Rats and Rabbits : Effect of Whole-body Irradiation on the Rate of Increase of (M. Fox and Prof. M. F. A. Woodruff), 918
Blood Vessels in Muscle : Functional Location of Adrenergic Receptors on (Dr. R. D. Lowe), 400
Blood Volume and Osmotic Pressure in the Production of Thirst : Changes of (K. Oatley), 1341
Blood Volume and Oxygen Availability in the Human Brain : Variations in (Dr. Yu. E. Moskalenko, Dr. R. Cooper, Dr. H. J. Crow and Dr. Grey Walter), 159
Blood Volume from Measurements of Total Red Blood Cell Mass and Plasma Volume, using Simultaneously Injected Isotopes : Determination of Total (Prof. I. Berman *et al.*), 1013
Blossom Blight of Pear caused by *Pseudomonas syringae* van Hall : Frost Injury as a Predisposing Factor in (C. G. Panagopoulos and Dr. J. E. Crosse), 1352
Blouin, F. A., *et al.* : Effect of Aromatic Groups on the Radiation Stability of Glycosides, 1328
Blowfly, *Lucilia cuprina* : Thirst in the (L. Barton Browne), 1137
Blue-green Algae : Absence of Sterols in (E. T. Levin and Prof. K. Bloch), 90
Blumberg, Dr. B. S., *et al.* : Gamma-globulin, Group Specific, and Lipoprotein Groups in a U.S. White and Negro Population, 561
Relationship of Human Anti-lipoprotein Allotypic Sera, 706
Blundell, J. B., and Jackson, Dr. G. A. D. : Relative Effectiveness of Different Gibberellins in the Induction of Parthenocarpic Development in *Rosa*, 1027
Blyth, D. E. : Breeding System and Chromosome Number in *Lotononis bainesii* Baker, 830
Boch, R., and Shearer, D. A. : Identification of Nerolic and Geranic Acids in the Nassanoff Pheromones of the Honey Bee, 320
Body Cell Mass and Its Supporting Environment (Francis D. Moore, Knud H. Olesen, James D. McMurrey, H. Victor Parker, Margaret R. Ball and Caryl Magnus Boyden), *review* by Dr. A. S. McFarlane, 527
Body Composition and Weight of Ingesta of the Number of Lambs reared by Romney Marsh Ewes : Effect on (M. J. Ulyatt and R. A. Barton), 318
Body, D. R., and Shorland, F. B. : Maternal and Fœtal Lipids of Sheep, 769
Bohr, Niels : Essays 1958-1962 on Atomic Physics and Human Knowledge, *review*, 1152
Boiron, Prof. M., *et al.* : *In vitro* Transformation of Mice Cells by Bovine Papilloma Virus, 709
Bokros, J. C. : Random Pyrolytic Carbon, 1004
Bolden, A. H., and Eisenberg, jun., Dr. F. : Reproductive Tract as Site of Synthesis and Secretion of Inositol in the Male Rat, 599
Boldizsár, Prof. T. : Heat Flow in the Hungarian Basin, 1278
Bolt, Prof. B. A. : Seismic Air Waves from the Great 1964 Alaskan Earthquake, 1095
Bolton, J. G., *et al.* : An Intense Concentration of OH near the Galactic Centre, 989
Boltzmann, Ludwig : Lectures on Gas Theory, *review* by Prof. J. R. Partington, 940
Bombieri, G., *et al.* : Co-ordination Seven of Uranium in Uranyl-acetylacetonate Monohydrate, 1325
Bond, Dr. G. : Plant Metabolism, *review*, 1153
Bondi, Prof. H. : Gravitational Collapse, 275
Bonding Metals with Explosives, 860
Bone and Tooth Society, meeting to be held in June, 859
Bone Mineral Metabolism : Influence of Ultrasound on (Dr. J. Kolář *et al.*), 411
Bonga, Dr. J. M., *et al.* : Hormonal Action in Production of Tumours and Compression Wood by an Aphid, 721
Bonhorst, Dr. C. W., and Hadjimarkos, Prof. D. M. : Selenium Content of Fresh Eggs, 296
Boothroyd, M., and Georgala, D. L. : Immunofluorescent Identification of *Clostridium* botulinium, 515
Borgen, Dr. H. C., and Schwöbel, Dr. W. : Plaque Marker of Type C Foot-and-Mouth Disease Virus Strains from a Porcine Epizootic, 932
Born, Prof. G. V. R. : Strong Inhibition by 2-Chloroadenosine of the Aggregation of Blood Platelets by Adenosine Diphosphate, 95
Born, Prof. G. V. R., *et al.* : Inhibition by Adenosine and by 2-Chloroadenosine of the Formation and Embolization of Platelet Thrombi, 761
Boron in the Elevated Temperature Embrittlement of Irradiated Complex Heat-resistant Alloys : Dual Role of (J. Moteff *et al.*), 997
Boron Trifluoride for the Esterification of Unsaturated Fatty Acids : Use of Methanol containing (Dr. A. K. Lough), 795
Borsos, Dr. T., *et al.* : Lesions in Erythrocyte Membranes caused by Immune Hæmolysis, 251
Borst Pauwels : Dr. G. W. F. H. : Occurrence of Phenolphthalein Monophosphate as an Intermediate in the Enzymatic Hydrolysis of Phenolphthalein Diphosphate to Phenolphthalein and Orthophosphate, 190
Botanical Research : Advances in, Vol. 1 (edited by Prof. R. D. Preston), *review* by Prof. C. W. Wardlaw, 59
Botany : Vistas in, Vol. 2 (edited by Dr. W. B. Turrill), *review* by Prof. C. W. Wardlaw, 59
Botrytis Diseases of Plants (R. W. Marsh), 341
Bott, E., *et al.* : Sodium Deficiency and Corticosteroid Secretion in Cattle, 461
Bott, Dr. M. H. P. : Convection in the Earth's Mantle and the Mechanism of Continental Drift, 583
Bourne, G. H. (edited by) : World Review of Nutrition and Dietetics, Vol. 4, *review* by Dr. A. M. Copping, 54
Bourne, Prof. G. H., and Shanthaveerappa, T. R. : Deficiency in the Descemet's Membrane of the Cornea, 1347
Bowers, Dr. A. B., and Naylor, Dr. E. : Occurrence of *Atherina boyeri* Risso in Britain, 318
Bowie, The William, Medal awarded posthumously to Prof. J. Bartels, 542
Bowman, Dr. E. R., *et al.* : Metabolic Release of Methyl Groups from a Series of *N*-Methylpyridinium Compounds, 699
Bowman, Dr. W. C. : Advances in Pharmacology, Vol. 2, *review*, 225
Boyden, Caryl Magnus, *et al.* : Body Cell Mass and Its Supporting Environment, *review* by Dr. A. S. McFarlane, 527
Boyer, Prof. P. D., *et al.* : Rate and Extent of Labelling of Bound Phosphohistidine as Related to its Role in Mitochondria, 1316
Boyland, Prof., E. *et al.* : Induction of Pulmonary Tumours in Mice by Nitrosonornicotine, a Possible Constituent of Tobacco Smoke, 1126
Boyse, Dr. E. A., *et al.* : Antigenic Conversion of Established Leukæmias by an Unrelated Leukæmogenic Virus, 1016

Brackenridge, Dr. C. J. : Interrelations of Human Serum Protein Fractions in Health and Disease, 710
Bradford Institute of Technology, Library Development, 1163
Bradley, Dr. D. J., et al. : Multiple-beam Interferometry in the Vacuum Ultra-violet, 579
Bragg, S. L. : Thermodynamic Assessment of Rocket Engines, *review*, 1152
Brahe, Tycho : A Picture of Scientific Life and Work in the Sixteenth Century (Dr. J. L. E. Dreyer), *review* by Dr. W. L. Sumner, 44
Brahmns, J. : Circular Dichroism Investigations of the Two Conformations of Polyriboadenylic Acid, 797
Brain : A Rugged, Reliable and Sterilizable Microelectrode for recording Single Units from the (Prof. E. Marg), 601
Radiosensitivity of the Ageing (Dr. A. Vernadakis et al.), 1232
Variations in Blood Volume and Oxygen Availability in the Human (Dr. Yu. E. Moskalenko et al.), 159
Brain and its Parts : Effects of Single and Fractionated Doses of Total Body X-irradiation *in utero* on Growth of the (Prof. K. R. Brizzee), 262
Brain 5'-Adenylic Acid Deaminase : Effect of Adenosine Triphosphate and Monovalent Cations on (Dr. A. Askari), 185
Brain Catecholamine and Sedative Action of Reserpine : Correlation between (M. Matsuoka, H. Yoshida and Prof. R. Imaizumi), 198
Brain Homogenate (Rabbit) : Adsorption of Tetanus Toxin by Sub-cellular Fractions of (Dr. A. Janoff), 913
Brain, Preservation of Viability in the Isolated Monkey, utilizing a Mechanical Extracorporeal Circulation (Dr. R. J. White et al.), 1082
Brain Research, second international summer school, 1063
Brain, Sir Russell : Speech Disorders, 635
Brain Serotonin in Experimental Tyrosinosis (Prof. D. Y. Y. Hsia, P. Justice, J. L. Berman and Y. Brenchley), 495
Brain Stem of Rabbits : Habituation of the Response to Sensory Stimuli of Neurones in the (Dr. G. Horn and Dr. R. M. Hill), 296
Brain Sulphatides : Effect of Whole-body Irradiation on the Uptake of Sulphur-35 as Sodium Sulphate into Rat (Prof. W. E. Cornatzer and Dr. C. H. Chally), 1224
Brandt, R. T., and Bandsma, A. T. : Amazing World of Insects, *review* by Prof. G. C. Varley, 1045
Brauman, Dr. H., et al. : Immunoassay of Growth Hormone in Cultures of Human Hypophysis by the Method of Complement Fixation : Comparison of the Growth Hormone Secretion and the Prolactin Activity, 1116
Brauman, Dr. J., et al. : Immunoassay of Growth Hormone in Cultures of Human Hypophysis by the Method of Complement Fixation : Comparison of the Growth Hormone Secretion and the Prolactin Activity, 1116
Braun-Falco, Prof. O., and Rupeć, M. : Collagen Fibrils of the Scleroderma in Ultra-thin Skin Sections, 708
Breakdown of Nuclear Ribonucleic Acid in the Presence of Actinomycin D (Prof. H. Harris), 1301
Breaking extension of Nylon Filaments (N. Wilson), 890
Brecher, C., et al. : Stimulated Emission Processes in some Rare Earth Chelates, 580
Breeding System and Chromosome Number in *Lotonnis bainesii* Baker (D. E. Blyth), 830
Breeds, Rare, of Domesticated Animals being Preserved by the Zoological Society of London (Dr. I. W. Rowlands), 131
Breger, Prof. Irving A. (edited by) : Organic Geochemistry, *review* by Dr. G. D. Hobson, 48
Breiner, S. : Piezomagnetic Effect at the Time of Local Earthquakes, 790
Bremner, Prof. J. M., and Waring, Dr. S. A. : Effect of Soil Mesh-size on the Estimation of Mineralizable Nitrogen in Soils, 1141
Brenchley, Y., et al. : Brain Serotonin in Experimental Tyrosinosis, 495
Brenner, N., et al. (edited by) : Gas Chromatography : Third International Symposium held under the auspices of the Analysis Instrumentation Division of the Instrument Society of America, 1961, *review* by D. H. Desty, 51
Bretscher, E. : Nuclear Physics (Methods of Experimental Physics, Vol. 5, Part B), *review*, 45
Breuil, The Abbé, Prehistorian, a Biography (Alan Houghton Brodrick), *review* by M. C. Burkitt, 942
Breukelen, Labordus-van, W. J., and van den Broek, Dr. C. J. H. : Labelling of Eggs by Injection of Tritiated Thymidine into *Asellus aquaticus* Females, 1020
Bridgen, W. : Cardiac Output and Regional Blood Flow, *review*, 73
Conditioning Factors for Cardiac Necroses, *review*, 73
Brierley, Dr. John (edited and introduced) : Science in its Context : A Symposium with special reference to Sixth-Form Studies, *review* by Hugh P. Ramage, 528
Brightman, R. : Pour une Politique Scientifique, *review*, 118
Power, Politics and People, The Collected Essays of C. Wright Mills, *review*, 329
Special Materials in the Library, *review*, 226
Technology and Economic Development (An American Scientist Book), *review*, 635
The Art of Leadership, *review*, 1249
The Geography of Energy, *review*, 1043
The Training Revolution : From Shop-Floor to Boardroom, *review*, 1146
Brightness Discrimination: Failure of Interocular Transfer of (Prof. T. H. Meikle), 1243
Briner, Dr. G. P., and Grasmanis, V. O. : Identification of Ethanolamine in Fruit Buds of Australian Apple and Peach Trees, 359
Bringing Science to the Farmer (Dr. D. Sheppard), 1167
British Broadcasting Corporation. *Experiment : a Series of Scientific Case Histories first broadcast in the BBC Third Programme*, 246
Lecture given by W. Proctor Wilson (Lunch-time Lectures), 648
Retirement and appointment of head of the Research Department, 1059
British Commonwealth Scientific Committee : Executive Secretary appointed, 134
British Compounding Ingredients for Rubber (compiled by Brian J. Wilson), second edition, *review* by W. J. S. Naunton, 741
British Continental Shelf Petroleum (H. B. Milner), 1066
British Institute of Radiology, twenty-fifth annual congress and exhibition, 137
British Iron and Steel Federation awarded the 1964, Sir George Earle Trophy, 444
British Journal of Industrial Relations 2, No. 1 ; 1964, 136
British Leather Manufacturers' Research Association (Dr. M. P. Balfe), 1274
Open day, 546
British Medical Bulletin, Experimental Psychology, 20, No. 1. 1964, 245
British Petroleum Co., Ltd. Conference organized by, on "Technology and the Sixth Form in Schools", 548
British Precast Products Federation, 1269
British Society for Research on Ageing, symposium organized by, 242
British Steel Castings Research Association : Dr. H. T. Hall appointed director of research, 441
British Technical Assistance to Developing Countries, 325
Brizzee, Prof. K. R. : Effects of Single and Fractionated Doses of Total Body X-irradiation *in utero* on Growth of the Brain and its parts, 262
Broadbent, D., awarded the 1964 Vernon Prize, 444
Broadbent, Dr. J. L. : Effect of Superfused Ouabain on the Contractility of the Heart of the Frog, 665
Broadbent, Prof. T. A. A. : Eight-Place Tables of Trigonometric Functions for Every Second of Arc, *review*, 1153
Brock, Prof. T. D., et al.: Molecular Model for Chemical and Biological Differences between Streptomycin and Dihydrostreptomycin, 555
Brockie, R. E. : Dental Abnormalities in European and New Zealand Hedgehogs, 1355
Brodal, Alf, and Fänge, Ragnar (edited by) : The Biology of Myxine, *review* by Dr. G. Lapage, 56
Brodrick, Alan Houghton : The Abbé Breuil, Prehistorian, a Biography, *review* by M. C. Burkitt, 942
Bromobenzene : Capture of Low-energy Electrons in Chlorobenzene and (Dr. J. A. Stockdale et al.), 459
5-Bromodeoxycytidine : Deoxyguanosine and : Crystalline Complex of a Complementary Nucleoside Pair (Dr. A. E. V. Haschemeyer and Dr. H. H. Sobell), 969
Brood Patch Development of Intact and Ovariectomized Canaries : Effect of Exogenous Œstrogen on (E. Steel and Dr. R. A. Hinde), 718
Brooke, G., and Wolfendale, Dr. A. W. : Anti-matter in the Cosmic Radiation, 480
Brookes, Dr. P., and Lawley, Dr. P. D. : Evidence for the Binding of Polynuclear Aromatic Hydrocarbons to the Nucleic Acids of Mouse Skin : Relation between Carcinogenic Power of Hydrocarbons and their Binding to Deoxyribonucleic Acid, 781
Brookhaven National Laboratory, seventeenth annual summer conference, 546
Broome, D. C. : Asphalt Science and Technology, *review*, 739
Brosset, Prof. C., and Agrell, I. : Structure of Azide Complexes, 1210
Broth Cultures : Effect of Sodium Chloride, Dulcitol and Glucose on the Growth of *Proteus* in Shaken and Static (P. G. D. Naylor), 1361
Brothwell, Don, and Higgs, Eric (edited by) : Science in Archæology, *review* by H. M. W. Hodges, 224
Brown, Prof. A. W. : Awarded the 1963 Entomological Society of Canada Annual Gold Medal, 137
Brown, D. M., and Robson, R. D. : Effect of Anti-inflammatory Agents on Capillary Permeability and Œdema Formation, 812
Brown, D. R. : Swirling of a Liquid under the Influence of a Uniform Electric Field, 868
Brown, E. R., et al. : Antibody Response of Mice to a Leukemogenic Virus, 916
Brown, jun., Prof. F. A., and Park, Y. H. : Seasonal Variations in Sign and Strength of Gamma-Taxis in Planarians, 469
Brown, H. D., et al. : Transport of Sugar in *Allium* : Effects of Inhibitors and Ethylene, 722
Brown, Dr. M. E. : Azotobacter and Its Use in Agriculture, *review*, 943
Brown-Grant, Dr. K., et al. : Urinary Metabolites of Labelled Androstenedione in Normal and Adrenalectomized Guinea Pigs, 260
Browne, L. Barton : Thirst in the Blowfly, *Lucilia cuprina*, 1137
Bruce, Dr. C. E. R. : Ball Lightning, 996
Bruce, J. H., and Balmer, J. R. : The Dielectrics Evaporation Group, 1171
Bruce, Dr. W. S., Memorial Prize for 1964 awarded to Dr. M. W. Holdgate, 1166
Brucella : A New Species of : *B. rangiferi* (Prof. J. Parnas), 1242
Effect of Synnematin B on (Dr. M. Richardson and Mrs. J. N. Holt), 1010
Brucella abortus and *Brucella melitensis* Endotoxin on the Smooth Uterine Muscle. Motility-promoting effect of the (Dr. B. Urbaschek), 883
Brucella melitensis Endotoxin on the Smooth Uterine Muscle : Motility-promoting effect of the *Brucella abortus* and (Dr. B. Urbaschek), 883
B. rangiferi : A New Species of *Brucella* : (Prof. J. Parnas), 1242
Bruno, Dr. A. : Citrus Virus Symptoms in Sardinia, 932
Bryant, C., et al. : Reversal by Nicotinamide Adenine Dinucleotide of the Inhibitory Action of Salicylate on Mitochondrial Malate Dehydrogenase, 96
Bryant, R. W. : Strength of Adhesive Joints, 1087
Bryhni, I. : Migrating Basins on the Old Red Continent, 384
Buchanan Report, 219
Buckland, W. R., and Fox, R. A. : Bibliography of Basic Texts and Monographs on Statistical Methods, 1945-1960, *review* by Dr. J. M. Hammersley, 330
Buckton, K. E., and Pike, M. C. : Chromosome Investigations on Lymphycytes from Irradiated Patients : Effect of Time in Culture, 714
Buddenhagen, I. W., and Freebairn, H. T. : Ethylene Production by *Pseudomonas solanacearum*, 313
Buffers on the Pectolytic Activity of Culture Filtrates of *Fusarium oxysporum* : Effect of (J. A. Meyer, Prof. E. D. Garber and S. G. Shaeffer), 414
Bufo temporario afflicted with 'Red Leg Disease' : Döhle Bodies in (H. P. Wassermann), 816
Buildings : The Use of Prestressed Concrete in (Prestressed Concrete Development Group), 138
Bukovac, Prof. M. J., et al. : Enhancement of the Fruit-setting Activity of Indolyl-3-acetic Acid by Alkyl Substitution on the alpha-Carbon, 617
Bukrinskaja, A. G., et al. : Secondary Structure of RNA from Sendai Virus, 1363
Bulinus (*Physopsis*) *africanus africanus* (Krauss) in Tanganyika (Dr. R. F. Sturrock), 1356
Bull, Dr. A. T., and Chester, Prof. C. G. C. : Transglucosylase Activity of Fungal Laminarinases, 454
Bullen, Prof. K. E. : An Introduction to the Theory of Seismology, third edition *review* by Prof. R. Stoneley, 632
Buma, Dr. T. J., and Meerstra, Dr. J. : Transfer of Radio Strontium from Milk to Cheese and Whey, 310
Bunker, H. J. : Biochemical Engineering, *review*, 1253
Bunn, Dr. C. W. : The Art and Science of Growing Crystals, *review*, 939
Burbidge, Dr. E. M., and Wallerstein, Dr. G. : Deficiency of Metals in Population II Stars, 167
Burch, Dr. C. R. : An Introduction to the Theory of Flotation, *review*, 47
Burch, Dr. P. R. J. : Genetic Carrier Frequency for Lung Cancer, 711
Burchfield, H. P., and Storrs, Eleanor E. : Biochemical Applications of Gas Chromatography, *review* by D. H. Desty, 51
Bureau of Mineral Resources, Geology and Geophysics, Canberra (Bulletin No. 65 : *Chemical Analyses of Australian Rocks*, Part I), 649
Burgstahler, Prof. A. W., et al. : Synthesis of 4-Methylene-DL-proline : a Naturally Occuring Racemic Amino-acid, 388
Burkett, J., and Morgan, T. S. (edited by) : Special Materials in the Library, (A Series of 14 Lectures held at the Library Association and Aslib Headquarters, 1962), *review* by R. Brightman, 226
Burkitt, M. C. : The Abbé Breuil, Prehistorian, a Biography, *review*, 942
The Rock Art of South Africa, *review*, 428
Bursell, Dr. E. : The Distribution and Abundance of Tsetse, *review*, 842
Burtin, Dr. P. : A Third Antigenic Type of Human γ-Globulin, 1019
Burton, J. T. A., and Hicks, Dr. J. A. : Detonation Emissivities and Temperatures in some Liquid Explosives, 758
Burton, W. W., et al. : Isolation of Tryptophan from Air-cured Tobacco by Gel-filtration, 1210
Business Schools in Britain, 955
Businger, Joost, and Fleagle, Robert G. : An Introduction to Atmospheric Physics, *review* by R. F. Jones, 69

Busnel, R. G. (edited by): Acoustic Behaviour of Animals, *review* by Dr. L. Harrison Matthews, 1149
Butane: Light Intensity from Detonating PETN Pressings filled with (J. H. Blackburn and L. B. Seely), 382
Butler, Prof. J. Bayley: Obituary by Prof. C. F. Humphries, 237
Butler, W. H., and Barnes, J. M.: Carcinogenic Activity of Aflatoxin to Rats, 1016
Butter Aroma, Synthetic: Use of some α-Carboxy-γ (δ)-Lactones as Latent Flavouring Compounds in (Dr. M. Stoll *et al.*), 350
Butterfat: Components of (Miss P. Haverkamp Begeman and Miss J. C. Koster) 552; (K. de Jong and H. van der Wel), 552
Buttery, Dr. R. G., *et al.*: Volatile Hop Esters, 701
Byrne, P., and Chapman, Dr. D.: Liquid Crystalline Nature of Phospholipids, 987
Byron, Dr. J. W., *et al.*: Effect of an Antibiotic Regime on Monkeys Exposed to Total-body Irradiation, 977

C° Resonance, 1164
Cabrera, B. D., and Rozeboom, Prof. L. E.: Filariasis in Palawan, Philippine Islands, 725
Cadman, Dr. C. H.: Virus Diseases of Apples and Pears, *review*, 1257
Cadmium: Effect of Deformation and Recovery on the Subsequent Resistivity Increase in Cold-worked (H. R. Peiffer), 1205
Caiger-Smith, A.: English Medieval Mural Paintings, *review* by F. I. G. Rawlins, 68
Cain, D. F., *et al.*: Biologically Active DNA from Canine Lymphoma Cells, 611
Calcitonin: Thyroid Origin of (Dr. G. V. Foster *et al.*), 1303
Calcium Carbonate Pleistocene Varved Clays from Toronto, Canada: Variations of Oxygen-18/Oxygen-16 and Carbon-13/Carbon-12 in the (Prof. J. N. Weber), 791
Calcium Compartments in Plasma: Existence of (Non-exchangeable (Dr. W. Giese and Prof. C. L. Comar), 31
Calcium on the Membrane Potentials of Single Pacemaker Fibres and Atrial Fibres in Isolated Rabbit Atria; Effect of (Dr. E. Seifen, Dr. H. Schaer and Prof. J. M. Marshall), 1223
Calcium Phosphate to some Pests of Stored Grain: Toxicity of (S. K. Majumder and A. Bano), 1359
Calcium-Strontium Discrimination in Miniature Pigs as Related to Age (R. O. McClellan), 104
Calculation of Exposure Times for Successive Autoradiographs (M. Flinn), 1036
Calcutta School of Tropical Medicine and the Carmichael Hospital for Tropical Diseases, annual report 1961-62, 445
Caldarola, L., *et al.*: Anodized Aluminium Grains Labelled with Radiophosphorus for Medical Purposes, 983
Calder, Prof. Ritchie: Science in a State of Siege (Substance of a lecture delivered before the Anglo-Israel Association), 843
Caldwell, Dr. M. B., and Spille, D. F.: Effect on Rat Progeny of Daily Administration of Meprobamate during Pregnancy and Lactation, 832
Callear, Dr. A. B., and Tyerman, W. J. R.: Unusual Observations on Flashing Carbon Diselenide, 1326
Callen, J. E., et *al.* (edited by): Gas Chromatography: Third International Symposium held under the auspices of the Analysis Instrumentation Division of the Instrument Society of America, 1961, *review* by D. H. Desty, 51
Callovian Stage of the Jurassic: Position of the (R. V. Melville *et al.*), 282
Calvin, Prof. M., and Losch, Dr. P. A.: Oxidation States of Manganese Methyl Phæophorbide *a* in Aqueous Solution, 343
Cambridge Philosophical Society: The Hopkins Prize awarded for 1960-63, 859
Cameron, Dr. A. G. W.: Particle Acceleration in Cislunar Space, 785
Camford Observed (Jasper Rose and John Ziman), *review* by Sir James Cook, 938
Campbell, B. G., and Oakley, Dr. K. P.: Newly Described Olduvai Hominid, 732
Campbell, G. K. G.: Graft-transmissible Induction of Elongation and Flowering in Scions of Sugar-beet bred for Resistance to Bolting, 1238
Canaries: Effect of Exogenous Œstrogen on Brood Patch Development of Intact and Ovariectomized (E. Steel and Dr. R. A. Hinde), 718
Cancer: Catalase Activity in the Epidermis of Patients with Advanced (G. Falkson and M. E. de Jager), 203
Genetic Carrier Frequency for Lung (Dr. P. R. J. Burch), 711
Cancer, Skin, in Mice (Prof. J. H. F. Maisin), 202
Capillaries: Presence of Two Kinds of: Ultrastructure of the Joint Capsule in the Rat (Dr. E. R. Suter and Prof. G. Majno), 920
Capillary Permeability and Œdema Formation: Effect of Anti-inflammatory Agents on (D. M. Brown and R. D. Robson), 812
Capsular Material of *Lactobacillus casei*: Serological Properties of the (Prof. B. F. Hammond and Prof. N. B. Williams), 929
Capture of Low-energy Electrons in Chlorobenzene and Bromobenzene (Dr. J. A. Stockdale, Dr. G. S. Hurst and Dr. L. G. Christophorou), 459
***Carapa procera* Gum**: Composition of (I. Cole), 1109
Carbohydrates in the Cell Wall of *Chlorella pyrenoidosa* 7-11-05: Thin-layer and Paper Chromatographic Analyses of the (M. J. Becker and A. M. Shefner), 803
alpha-Carbon: Enhancement of the Fruit-setting Activity of Indolyl-3-acetic Acid by Alkyl Substitution on the (Prof. M. J. Bukovac *et al.*), 617
Carbon-13/Carbon-12 in the Calcium Carbonate Pleistocene Varved Clays from Toronto, Canada: Variations of Oxygen-18/Oxygen-16 and (Prof. J. N. & Weber), 791
Carbon-14-labelled Thymidine and its Halogenated Analogues in Man by Continuous Monitoring of Expired Carbon-14-Carbon Dioxide: Measurement of the *in vivo* Degradation of (Prof. J. P. Kriss *et al.*), 1021
Carbon Dioxide on the Development of Third-stage Larvæ of *Haemonchus contortus in vitro*: Effect of (R. I. Sommerville), 316
Carbon Diselenide: Unusual Observations on Flashing (Dr. A. B. Callear and W. J. R. Tyerman), 1326
Carbon for Ethylene Production: Organic Acids as Sources of (Dr. M. S. Gibson), 902
Carbon Tetrachloride in the Rat: Serum Protein Changes after Administration of (Dr. D. M. Weir), 307
Carbone, Dr. P. P., *et al.*: Close Association of I Blood Group and Disease, 606
Carbonic Anhydrase Variant in the Baboon (Prof. N. A. Barnicot, C. Jolly, E. R. Huehns and J. Moor-Jankowski), 198
Carbonyl Sulphide, a Volatile Fungitoxicant from Nabam in Soil (Dr. W. Moje, Prof. D. E. Munnecke and Dr. L. T. Richardson), 831
Carboxydismutase: Effect of a Magnetic Field on (Dr. G. Akoyunoglou), 452
Mechanism of Action of (Dr. B. R. Rabin and Dr. P. W. Trown), 1290
α-Carboxy-γ (δ)-Lactones as Latent Flavouring Compounds in Synthetic Butter Aroma: Use of some (Dr. M. Stoll, E. Demole, C. Ferrero and J. Becker), 350
Carboxyesterase: Effect of Malathion Analogues on a Malathion-resistant Housefly Strain which possesses a Detoxication Enzyme (Dr. F. Matsumura and W. C. Dauterman), 1356
Carboxylate Mediators: Point of Reductant Attack in Electron Transfer through (Dr. R. T. M. Fraser), 691
Carcinogen-induced Melanotic Tumours of the Trichrotrich (Hair) Follicle (Dr. W. E. Straile), 403
Carcinogenesis by Urethan Administration to Newborn Mice of Different Strains: Trends in (N. Trainin *et al.*), 305
Carcinogenic Activity of Aflatoxin to Rats (J. M. Barnes and W. H. Butler), 1016
Carcinogenic Power of Hydrocarbons and their Binding to Deoxyribonucleic Acid: Evidence for the Binding of Polynuclear Aromatic Hydrocarbons to the Nucleic Acids of Mouse Skin: Relation between (Dr. P. Brookes and Dr. P. D. Lawley), 781
Carcinogens with Nucleic Acid Solutions: 'Solubilization' of: The Interaction of p-Dimethylaminoazobenzene with Ribonucleic Acids (Dr. C. Marmasse), 1010
Carcinoma by an Irradiated Bacterial Culture: Inhibition of the Growth of Implanted Mouse (A. Compton), 404
Carcinomas in Bears at the San Diego Zoological Gardens: Biliary and Hepatic (Dr. C. R. Dorn), 513
Cardiac Necroses: Conditioning Factors for (Eörs Bajusz), *review* by Dr. W. Brigden, 73
Cardiac Output and Regional Blood Flow (Prof. O. L. Wade and Dr. J. M. Bishop) *review* by Dr. W. Brigden, 73
Cardiac Output during Diving in an Unrestrained Sea Lion (Dr. R. W. Elsner, Dr. D. L. Franklin and Dr. R. L. Van Citters), 809
Carlsberg-Wellcome Travelling Research Fellowships 1964-65, 137
Carlsen, E. N., *et al.*: Transfer Ribonucleic Acids, 984
Carmel, Dr. P. W., and Starr, A.: Non-acoustic Factors Influencing Activity of Middle Ear Muscles in Waking Cats, 195
Carmichael, C. H., and Simpson, G. N.: Generation of Giant Optical Maser Pulses using a Semi-conductor Mirror, 787
Carnegie United Kingdom Trust, 50th Annual Report, 757
Carotenoid Pigments in a Mutant Strain of *Verticillium albo-atrum* Reinke and Berthold (Dr. L. R. G. Valadon and Dr. J. B. Heale), 512
Carotid Body Tissue as seen in Serial Sections: Ultra-structure of (Dr. L. L. de Kock and A. E. G. Dunn), 821
Carr, R., *et al.*: Determination of Total Blood Volume from Measurements of Total Red Blood Cell Mass and Plasma Volume using Simultaneously Injected Isotopes, 1013
Carrageenan: Nature of the Renal Lesions induced by Intravenous Injection of (J. C. Morard *et al.*), 401
Carroll, Sir John, Retires as Chief Scientist (Royal Navy), 953
Carter, Dr. M. V., *et al.*: An Extension of the Known Distribution of *Eutypa armeniacae*, 1134
Cartilage: Circadian Mitotic Rhythm in Epiphyseal (D. J. Simmons), 906
Cartilage of the Rat: Presence of Sulphated Nucleotides in the Epiphysial Growth (Prof. J. Picard *et al.*), 1213
Casals, Dr. J., *et al.*: A New Sensitive Method for Detecting Immunological Reactions, 1181
Casey, R., *et al.*: Position of the Callovian Stage of the Jurassic, 282
Cassiopeia A: High-resolution Microwave Spectra of H and OH Absorption Lines of (A. H. Barrett *et al.*), 475
Castelain, C., *et al.*: An Extension of the Known Distribution of *Eutypa armeniacae*, 1134
Castenholz, Prof. R. W., and Peary, J. A.: Temperature Strains of a Thermophilic Blue-green Alga, 720
Cat: Leukæmia in the (W. F. H. Jarrett *et al.*), 566
Catalase Activity in the Epidermis of Patients with Advanced Cancer (G. Falkson and M. E. de Jager), 203
Catalytic Investigations using Galvanostatic Techniques (Prof. T. J. Gray, R. B. Rozelle and M. L. Sonder), 181
Catalytic Reaction: Detection of Homogeneous Reactions in the Presence of Heterogeneous (C. C. McCain and G. W. Godin), 692
Catcheside, Prof. D. G., *et al.*: Genetic Controls of Allelic Recombination in *Neurospora*, 1242
Catechol O-Methyl Transferase from Rat Liver: Selective *Para* or *Meta*-O-Methylation with (Dr. M. S. Masri *et al.*), 878
Cathodic Sputtering of Iron Oxides (Dr. S. K. Banerjee), 1098
Cat's Cerebral Cortex: Evidence for a Postsynaptic Origin of the Surface-negative Response to Direct Stimulation of the (Dr. G. B. Frank and Prof. C. Pinsky), 192
Cat's Discrimination of Differently Oriented Rectangles: A Technique for Testing the (J. R. Parriss), 771
Cattle: Sodium Deficiency and Corticosteroid Secretion in (E. Bott *et al.*), 461
Variations in Daily Weight in Dairy (R. J. Yates and P. J. Larkin), 620
Cavanagh, Dr. P. E.: 'Encyclopedia of Physics, Vol. XLI/2, *review*, 70
Cavell, Dr. E. A. S., and Gilson, I. T.: Initiation of Polymerization by Ferric Chloride, 1005
Cawthron Institute, biennial report for 1961-63, 240
Celery Plants: Hollow Stem in Very Young (M. Prendiville), 1238
Celestial X-ray Sources: The Neutron-star Hypothesis of (M. Oda), 1321
Celestine, Recent, from the Sediments of the Trucial Coast of the Persian Gulf (Dr. G. Evans and D. J. Shearman), 385
Cell Culture Assay for Yaba Tumour Virus: Quantitative (Prof. D. S. Yohn *et al.*), 881
Cell Culture Systems: Functional Transformation in Mammalian (Dr. C. E. Folsome), 1023
Cell-free System: Stability of a Synthetic Polyribosome Complex in the (Dr. J. O. Bishop), 86
Cell Lines of Human Origin: Propagation of Mouse Adenovirus on (M. Sharon and Prof. M. Pollard), 1139
Cell Membranes in the Tadpole: A Globular Substructure of the Retinal Receptor Outer Segment Membranes and some other (Dr. S. E. G. Nilsson), 509
Cell Morphology under the Influence of a Tumour RNA: An Alteration in (P. C. T. Jones), 1226
Cell-stimulating Hormone: Molecular Weight of Pituitary Interstitial (Prof. Choh Hao Li and B. Starman), 291
Cell Surface Effects of Phytohæmagglutinin (Prof. P. S. Vassar and C. F. A. Culling), 610
Cells: Direct Isolation of Deoxyribonucleic Acid from (Prof. E. R. M. Kay), 390
Cells in Two Different Segments of the Mitotic Cycle: Simultaneous Marking of (Dr. J. Van't Hof and H-K. Ying), 981
Cells, Mammalian, in a Monolayer: Continuous Irradiation with Tritiated Water of (A. H. W. Nias and Dr. L. G. Lajtha), 613
Cells, Recovery of Hypoxic Mammalian, from Sub-Lethal X-ray Damage (M. M. Elkind *et al.*), 1190
Cellular Changes in Old Mice: Irreversible (Dr. L. M. Franks and F. C. Chesterman), 821
Cellular Location of Antigen-Antibody Reaction in Anaphylactic Cytolysis (Dr. R. Keller), 1018
Cellular Resistance to Immune Hæmolysis *in vivo* and *in vitro*: Isoantibody-induced (G. Möller), 357
Cellular Transfer of Tuberculin Sensitivity between Guinea Pigs of Different Strains: Failure of (Dr. J. L. Turk and S. Leibowitz), 713
Cellulose II: Electron Spin Resonance Spectrum of Irradiated (G. S. Park and J. C. Ward), 389

Central Nervous System of some Marine Invertebrates : Oxidation of Reduced Nicotinamide Nucleotides in the (Dr. E. Aloj and Dr. A. Giuditta), 494
Centre National de la Recherche Scientifique : Report for 1962/1963, 15
Centrifugation : Phospholipid Composition of Epididymal Spermatozoa prepared by Density Gradient (R. M. C. Dawson and T. W. Scott), 292
Ceramics : Thermoluminescent Dating of Ancient (Dr. M. J. Aitken et al.), 1032
Cerebral Cortex : Evidence for a Postsynaptic Origin of the Surface-negative Response to Direct Stimulation of the Cat's (Dr. G. B. Frank and Prof. C. Pinsky), 192
Spike Activity in the (Dr. G. K. Smith and Dr. D. R. Smith), 253
Cerebral Palsy : Paediatric Aspects of (T. T. S. Ingram), review by Prof. R. G. Mitchell, 1256
Cervix Uteri : Nuclear Size in Premalignant Conditions of the (N. B. Atkin), 201
Cetylpyridinium Chloride in Salt Solutions : Molecular Weight Fractionation of Polyanions by (T. C. Laurent and J. E. Scott), 661
Chain, Prof. E. B., et al. : Formation of a Lysergic Acid Derivative during the Parasitic Development of a Strain of *Claviceps paspali* Stevens and Hall, 312
L-Chain of Human Gamma-globulin : Blocked Antigenic Sites on the (Prof. W. V. Epstein et al.), 1175
Chains : Electrophoretic Behaviour of Rabbit Gamma-globulin Fragments and (A. Feinstein), 1298
L(B) Chains of Gamma-globulins : Heterogeneity of the (Dr. M. D. Poulik), 1174
Chalcon Formation of Different Substituted Acetophenones and p-Hydroxybenzaldehyde (Dr. Gy. Sipos and Dr. F. Sirokmán), 489
Challenge of Arid Lands, 937
Challenger Society, joint meeting, 1271
Challenges of Space, The (edited by Hugh Odishaw), review by D. G. King-Hele, 1152
Chally, Dr. C. H., and Cornatzer, Prof. W. E. : Effect of Whole-body Irradiation on the Uptake of Sulphur-35 as Sodium Sulphate into Rat Brain Sulphatides, 1224
Chamoeleo bitaeniatus : Colour Change and Polymorphism in (P. W. Ogilvie and D. F. Owen), 209
Chambers, J., et al. : Biologically Active DNA from Canine Lymphoma Cells, 611
Chamorros : Frequency of Glucose-6-phosphate Dehydrogenase Deficiency, Red-Green Colour Blindness and Xg^a Blood Group among (C. C. Plato et al.), 728
Chandler, Marjorie : The Lower Tertiary Floras of Southern England, Part 3, review by Prof. J. Walton, 430
Changes during Storage in Chemically Determined Lysine Availability in Soybean Concentrate (I. Ben-Gera and Prof. G. Zimmermann), 1007
Changes in Composition of Ribonucleic Acid induced by Antigenic Stimulation (Dr. E. Halac, jun., Dr. U. Rife and Prof. L. M. Rinaldini), 558
Changes of Blood Volume and Osmotic Pressure in the Production of Thirst (K. Oatley), 1341
Changes of Levels of Infectivity in Incubated Sub-Cellular Elements from Western-Equine-Encephalitis-Infected and Normal Chicken Embryo Cells (Prof. G. W. Cochran, J. Storz and A. Mikulska-Macheta), 1294
Chapman, Dr. D., and Byrne, P. : Liquid Crystalline Nature of Phospholipids, 987
Chapman, Dr. F. W., and Llanwyn Jones, Dr. D. : Earth-Ionosphere Cavity Resonances and the Propagation of Extremely Low Frequency Radio Waves, 654
Chapman, Dr. P. J., et al. : Degradation of the Benzene Nucleus by Bacteria, 775
Chapman, Prof. V. J., et al. : *Halicystis* in New Zealand, 414
Characteristics of the Zoological Specificity of some Protein Hormones from the Anterior Pituitary (Y. A. Fontaine), 1296
Charge Transfer associated with Temperature Gradients in Ionic Solutions (Dr. J. Latham), 686
Charlot, Prof. G., et al. : Electrochemical Reactions, review by Dr. C. B. Monk, 738
Charlton, Prof. T. M. : Kempe's Engineers Year-book, Vols. 1 and 2, review, 74
Charnockite Series : Role of Titanium in Orthopyroxenes of the (Dr. M. S. Murty), 283
Chase, Prof. W. H., and O'Brien, Dr. M. : Quantitative Enzyme Histochemistry using Frozen-dried Glomeruli, 304
Chayen, Dr. R., et al. : Phospholipids in Formalin Extracts of Nuclei isolated from Sheep Lungs, 1215
Cheek Pouch of the Syrian Hamster : Transplantation of Rabbit Oviduct to the (J. W. McDaniel and Prof. D. L. Black), 810
Cheese and Whey : Transfer of Radio Strontium from Milk to (Dr. T. J. Buma and Dr. J. Meerstra), 310
Chelates : Stimulated Emission Processes in some Rare Earth (C. Brecher et al.), 580
Chemical Effects in the Boundary Lubrication of Aluminium (L. E. St. Pierre, R. S. Owens and Dr. R. V. Klint), 1204
Chemical Evolution : Porphine-like Substances : Probable Synthesis during (Prof. A. Szutka), 1231
Chemical Evolution and the Origin of Life (Prof. D. F. Lawden), 412
Chemical Interaction of Oxides with Metals at High Temperatures (W. J. Kramers and J. R. Smith), 39
Chemical Institute of Canada, forty-seventh annual conference, 546, 754
Chemical Plant Taxonomy (edited by T. Swain), review by Prof. W. Williams, 61
Chemical Plant Taxonomy : Dihydrochalcones ; their Occurrence and Use as Indicators in (A. H. Williams), 824
Chemical Society : 1962 Corday-Morgan Medal and Prize Awarded, 14
Chemicals, Radio-protective, and Genetic Recombination in *Sordaria fimicola* (Dr. M. W. Miller and Dr. E. A. Bevan), 716
Chemistry : Survey of Progress in, Vol. 1 (edited by A. F. Scott), review by W. J. Albery, 1251
Chemistry and Function of Proteins (Prof. Felix Haurowitz), second edition, review by Dr. J. L. Simkin, 223
Chemotaxonomie der Pflanzen, Band 2. (Prof. R. Hegnauer), review by Prof. L. Wislicki, 1045
Chemotherapeutic Compounds to Immune Gamma-Globulins : Coupling of Cyclic (Dr. S. DeCarvalho et al.), 255
Chemotherapia : Antibiotica et (edited by Prof. O. Gsell), Vol. 10 review by Dr. E. P. Abraham, 65
Chemotherapy : Antimicrobial Agents and : Proceedings of the Second Interscience Conference on Antimicrobial Agents and Chemotherapy, Chicago, 1962 (edited by J. C. Sylvester), review by Dr. E. P. Abraham, 65
Second International Symposium on, Naples 1961 (edited by H. P. Kuemmerle et al.), Parts 1-2, 4-6, review by Dr. E. P. Abraham, 65
Chen, H. C., et al. : Haptoglobin Distribution in a Filipino Population, 814
Chen, H. H., et al. : Haptoglobin Distribution in a Filipino Population, 814
Chen, P., and Mallette, Prof. M. F. : Synthesis of the New Dipeptide Isoleucyl-valine by an Improvement of Methods applied to Aliphatic Amino-acids, 598
Chen, Dr. S. L. : Energy Requirement for Microbial Growth, 1135
Cherry, I., et al. : Growth of Crystals from Random Close Packing, 852
Cherry, Dr. R. D., et al. : Unidentified Excess Alpha-Activity in the 4.4-MeV Region in Natural Thorium Samples, 639
Chessin, Prof. M., et al. : Differential Sensitivity of Tobacco Mosaic Virus and its Infectious Nucleic Acid to Fast Electrons, 830
Chester, Prof. C. G. C., and Bull, Dr. A. T. : Transglucosylase Activity of Fungal Laminarinases, 454
Chesterman, F. C., and Franks, Dr. L. M. : Irreversible Cellular Changes in Old Mice, 821
Chicks : An Effect of Imprinting on the Perceptual Development of Domestic (Dr. P. P. G. Bateson), 421
Childhood : Disorders of Blood and Blood-forming Organs in (H. S. Baar et al.), review by Prof. W. Gaisford, 223
Chilver, Prof. A. H. : *Obituary* of Prof. H. J. Collins, 133
Chimæra : A New Heterologous Radiation (Dr. D. W. van Bekkum), 1311
Chimeras : Presence of Donor Specific Gamma-globulins in Sera of Allogeneic Mouse Radiation (Prof. L. A. Herzenberg and L. J. Cole), 352
Chivers, H. J. A., and Hargreaves, J. K. : Ionospheric Absorption in Conjugate Regions and Possible Oscillation of the Exosphere, 891
Chlamydomonas : Nicotinic Acid-excreting Mutants in (K. Nakamura and Prof. C. S. Gowans), 826
Chloramphenicol : Synthesis of Deoxyribonucleic Acid in X-irradiated Bacteria treated with (Dr. B. Miletić et al.), 311
Chlorella pyrenoidosa 7-11-05 : Thin-layer and Paper Chromatographic Analyses of the Carbohydrates in the Cell Wall of (M. J. Becker and A. M. Shefner), 803
Chlorites : Infra-red Investigation of the OH Bonds in (J. M. Serratosa and J. M. Viñas), 999
2-Chloroadenosine of the Aggregation of Blood Platelets by Adenosine Diphosphate : Strong Inhibition by (Prof. G. V. R. Born), 95
2-Chloroadenosine of the Formation and Embolization of Platelet Thrombi : Inhibition by Adenosine and by (Prof. G. V. R. Born et al.), 761
Chlorobenzene and Bromobenzene: Capture of Low-energy Electrons in (Dr. J. A. Stockdale et al.), 459
Chlorodifluoromethane : Evidence from the Kinetics of Pyrolysis of (Dr. F. Gozzo and Dr. C. R. Patrick), 80
Chlorodifluoromethane and the Heat of Formation of Chlorodifluoromethane and Difluoromethylene : Pyrolysis of (J. W. Edwards and Dr. P. A. Small), 1329
((2-Chloroethyl) trimethylammonium Chloride) : Control of *Verticillium* Wilt of Tomato Plants with 'Cycocel' (A. K. Sinha and Dr. R. K. S. Wood), 824
Chlorophyll *a* : Energy Transfer in Monomolecular Films containing (Dr. A. G. Tweet et al.), 696
Chlorophyll Content of *Pisum sativum* L. : Influence of Polyvinyl Alcohol on the Growth and (Prof. N. Grobbelaar and M. C. van Beijma), 618
Chlorophyll Development of some Plant Tissue Cultures : Iron Nutrition for Growth and (Miss J. C. Wilmar et al.), 1235
Chloroquine and Ferrihæmic Acid *in vitro*, and its effect on the Antimalarial Action of Chloroquine : Complex Formation between (Dr. S. N. Cohen et al.), 805
Chloroquine on Growth and Metabolism : Effects of (L. Hopkinson and F. L. Jackson), 27
Chloroquine on the NADH₂-Monodehydroascorbic Acid-transhydrogenase Activity of Retinal and Ciliary Microsomes : Inhibitory Effect of 'Diamox' and (Dr. H. Heath and R. Fiddick), 1128
"Choice and the Scientific Community" (J. Maddox), 1247
Cholelithiasis : Operative Use of Ultrasonics in (I. McColl and M. J. Hill), 799
Cholesterol : Kingsley's Turbidimetric Method for Determination of Serum Total, 650
Cholesterol Crystals in Diffusion Chambers implanted in Mice : Accumulation of (Dr. E. Shelton, Dr. T. T. Otani and Dr. H. M. Fales), 1229
Cholinesterase : Unusual Urinary Compound in Patients Homozygous for Hereditary Atypical Serum (Dr. H. M. Rubinstein et al.), 705
Cholinesterase Activities associated with the Sweat Glands in the Toe Pads of the Dog (Prof. T. Aoki), 1124
Cholinesterase Inhibitors in Several Crops by Paper Chromatography : Detection of Naturally Occurring (Dr. J. J. Menn et al.), 697
Chondritic Earth Model (Prof. S. R. Taylor), 281
Chondroitin-4-sulphate : Solubility of Sodium Urate in the Presence of (Dr. T. C. Laurent), 1334
Choriocarcinoma : Growth Patterns in Hamster Tissues (Dr. R. L. Ehrmann and L. E. Gliserman), 404
Christophoros, Dr. L. G., et al. : Capture of Low-energy Electrons in Chlorobenzene and Bromobenzene, 459
Chromatographic Reviews, Vol. 4 (edited by Michael Lederer), review by D. H. Desty, 71
Chromatography : Examination of the Gibberellins of *Zea mays* and *Phaseolus multiflorus* using Thinlayer (D. F. Jones), 1309
Identification of Hexosamines by Two-dimensional Paper Electrophoresis and (Dr. S. Ohkuma and Dr. T. Shinohara), 593
Chromic Acid : Inhibition of Corrosion of Iron in (K. F. Lorking), 1329
Chromosome No. 18 in Man : Multiple Congenital Anomalies associated with a Partially Ring-shaped Chromosome probably derived from (Dr. A. Gropp et al.), 829
Chromosome Botany and the Origins of Cultivated Plants (Prof. C. D. Darlington), review by Prof. D. Lewis, 72
Chromosome Investigations on Lymphocytes from Irradiated Patients : Effect of Time in Culture (K. E. Buckton and M. C. Pike), 714
Chromosome Number in *Lotononis bainesii* Baker : Breeding System and (D. E. Blyth), 830
Chromosome Numbers in the Genus *Glycine* L. (A. J. Pritchard and J. G. Wutch), 322
Chromosomes : Alterations in Morphology of Polytene (Dr. T. C. Rodman and Prof. M. J. Kopac), 876
Isolation of a HeLa Sub-strain exhibiting Stem-lines of 138 and 148 (Dr. D. Stone and Y. S. Kang), 516
8 Chromosomes in Wheat, *Triticum aestivum* L. (Dr. J. R. Lacadena), 623
Chromosomes, Pachytene, of *Oryza Perennis* Moench from Cambodia (Prof. S. K. Sen), 1362
'Chromotrope' of an Insect Parasitic Nematode : Hæmoglobin in the (Dr. C. Ellenby), 615
Churchill, jun., Dr. W. H., and Tapley, Prof. D. F. : Antibodies Specific for Thyroxine and its Analogues, 29
Chrysanthemum (*Pyrethrum*) *cinerariaefolium* : Effect of Mean Temperatures on the Content of Pyrethrins in Flowers of (Dr. U. Kroll), 1351
Chymia, Vol. 8. (editor-in chief : Henry M. Leicester), review by Prof. J. R. Partington, 71
Chymotrypsin : Difference Spectrum and Enzymatic Activity of Denatured (B. L. Kabacoff and B. Laken), 394
Ciba Foundation annual report, 1963, 956
Ciba Journal, winter 1963/64, 1270
Cigarette Smoking : Taste Thresholds for Bitterness and (Dr. A. R. Kaplan et al.), 1366
Ciliary Microsomes : Inhibitory Effect of 'Diamox' and Chloroquine on the NADH₂-Monodehydroascorbic Acid-transhydrogenase Activity of Retinal and (Dr. H. Heath and R. Fiddick), 1128
Cinader, Prof. B., and Dubiski, S. : Effect of Autologous Protein on the Specificity of the Antibody Response : Mouse and Rabbit Antibody to MuBl, 102
Circadian Mitotic Rhythm in Epiphyseal Cartilage (D. J. Simmons), 906
Circular Dichroism Investigations of the Two Conformations of Polyriboadenylic Acid (J. Brahms), 797

Cislunar Space : Particle Acceleration in (Dr. A. G. W. Cameron), 785
Citrate Inhibition of Alkaline Phosphatase (Dr. D. F. Evered and T. I. Steenson), 491
Citrus Virus Symptoms in Sardinia (Dr. A. Bruno), 932
Ciures, A., et al. : Cytospectrophotometric Investigation of the Action of Thalidomide on the Nucleus of a Lymphocyte, 1080
Cividalli, Dr. G., et al. : A Factor ('RLP') from Sheep Spleen which Inhibits Radiation Leukæmogenesis in Mice, 973
Civil Science in Great Britain : Organization of (Sir Frederick White), 530
Civil Service Commissioners, ninety-seventh report, 1060
Civilization : Cuneiform Studies and the History of (Dr. O. R. Gurney), 757
Claman, Dr. H. N., and McDonald, W. : Thymus and X-radiation in the Termination of Acquired Immunological Tolerance in the Adult Mouse, 712
Clapp, Dr. R. C., et al. : Structure of an Anomalous Heterocyclic Intermediate, 287
Clark, A. E., and Curran, Prof. R. C. : Staining Reactions of Collagen in 'Epon' Sections, 912
Clark, Dr. J., et al. : Hormonal Action in Production of Tumours and Compression Wood by an Aphid, 721
Clark, jun., Prof. L. C., et al. : Pharmacological Activity of Phenylisopropylhydroxylamine and its O-Methyl Ether, 813
Clark, Dr. R. J. H. : Inorganic Complexes, *review*, 1256
Clark, Sir Wilfred Le Gros : A History of the Salters' Company, *review*, 52
Clarke, Dr. C. A., and Sheppard, Prof. P. M. : Genetic Control of the Melanic Form *insularia* of the Moth *Biston betularia* (L.), 215
Clarke, D., et al. : Profile of the *Hβ* Line in the Spectrum of Zodiacal Light, 167
Clarke, Dr. E. G. C., and Sowter, S. A. : Continuous Flow Spotting for Paper Chromatograms, 795
Clarke, S. A. : Pressure-programmed Gas-liquid Partition Chromatography, 1106
Classification of Cross-Stratification Structures (R. E. Elliott), 451
Classification Schemes (The Library Association), 956
Claus, Dr. G., et al. : Optical Activity in Saponified Organic Matter Isolated from the Interior of the Orgueil Meteorite, 228
Claviceps paspali Stevens and Hall : Formation of a Lysergic Acid Derivative during the Parasitic Development of a Strain of (Dr. P. Bianchi et al.), 312
Clay, Prof. M. M., and Fediay, Mrs. Z. : Acid Mucopolysaccharide Content of Dermal Connective Tissue of Normal and Stressed Rats, 907
Clays from Toronto, Canada : Variations of Oxygen-18/Oxygen-16 and Carbon-13/Carbon-12 in the Calcium Carbonate Pleistocene Varved (Prof. J. N. Weber), 791
Clayton, John : Pioneer of American Botany (Prof. Edmund Berkeley and Dorothy Smith Berkeley), *review* by C. A. Stace, 635
Climates of the Past (Prof. Martin Schwarzbach), *review* by N. F. Hughes, 222
Climatic Chamber for Investigations in Atmospheric Physics (Dr. J. Latham and C. D. Stow), 894
Clinical Pulmonary Physiology Research Unit established by the Medical Research Council, 442
Clorexolone in the Conscious Normotensive Dog : Hypotensive Action of Hydrochlorothiazide and (Dr. D. R. Maxwell and J. M. McLusky), 300
Clostridium botulinum : Immunofluorescent Identification of (M. Boothroyd and D. L. Georgala), 515
Coal : Gases from Flash and Laser Irradiation of (A. G. Sharkey, jun., et al.), 988
Coal-tar Food Colours : Use of Thin Films for Electrophoresis of (W. J. Criddle et al.), 1327
Coastal Flats, the Sabkha, of the Trucial Coast, Persian Gulf : Origin of the (Dr. G. Evans, C. G. St. C. Kendall and Sir Patrick Skipwith), 759
β-Cobalt : Magnetic Anisotropy in Single Crystal Films of (Dr. J. Goddard and J. G. Wright), 1322
Cobalt on *Propionibacterium freudenreichii* : Influence of (S. Sathyanarayana Rao, and Prof. D. R. Washington), 212
Cobalt, Copper and Iron on the Equatorial Mid-Atlantic Floor, and its Bearing on the Nature of Cosmic Dust : Rates of Sedimentation of Nickel (Dr. J. D. H. Wiseman), 1286
Cochran, Prof. G. W., et al. : Changes of Levels of Infectivity in Incubated Subcellular Elements from Western-Equine-Encephalitis-Infected and Normal Chicken Embryo Cells, 1294
Cockchafers : Noctule Bats Feeding on, 862
Cockroach : Inhibition of Egg Maturation in a Pregnant Viviparous (Prof. F. Englemann), 724
Cocks, D. H., et al. : Isolation of 3-Methyl Histidine from Whalemeat Extract and the Preparation of some Derivatives, 184
Coconuts : Foliar Spiral and Yield in (K. Satyabalan et al.), 927
Coe, Dr. J. S. : Progress in Inorganic Chemistry, Vol. 5, *review*, 71
Coenzyme Q and Phenylketonuria (Dr. E. A. Napier, jun., Dr. R. W. Kreyden, Prof. K. S. Henley and Prof. H. Marvin Pollard), 806
Coetzee, Prof. J. N., et al. : Agar Electrophoresis of Colicines with an *Alcaligenes faecalis* Indicator Strain, 213
Coetzee, Prof. J. N., and de Klerk, Dr. H. C. : Effect of Temperature on Flagellation, Motility and Swarming of *Proteus*, 211
Cohan, Prof. N. V., and Weissman, M. : Valence Defects in Ice, *erratum* (201, 490), 339
Cohen, Dr. J., et al. : Fibrin-clot Formation by Extracts of Rabbit-skin Homografts, 504
Cohen, Dr. S. N., et al. : Complex Formation between Chloroquine and Ferrihæmic Acid *in vitro*, and its effect on the Antimalarial Action of Chloroquine, 805
Colchicine on Oxidative Enzymes in the Intestine : Effect of Therapeutic Doses of (Prof. G. C. Lukeric et al.), 608
Cold : Effects of Oxygen Supply and Noradrenaline Infusion on Liver Metabolism of Rats acclimatized to (Dr. L. Jansky et al.), 397
Cole, E. R., et al. : Autoprothrombin C from a Commercial Thrombin Product, 301
Cole, I. : Composition of *Corapa procera* Gum, 1109
Cole, L. J., and Herzenberg, Prof. L. A. : Presence of Donor Specific Gamma-Globulins in Sera of Allogeneic Mouse Radiation Chimeras, 352
Cole, Prof. R. D., and Lavrin, D. H. : Comparison of Nuclear to Microsomal Amino-acid Incorporation into Developing and Lactating Mammary Tissue, 698
Coleman, Dr. G., and Elliott, Dr. W. H. : Stimulation of Extracellular Ribonuclease Formation in *B. subtilis* by Actinomycin D, 1083
Colicines with an *Alcaligenes faecalis* Indicator Strain : Agar Electrophoresis of (Dr. I. J. Maré et al.), 213
Collagen : Effect of Cyclic Extension on the Physical Properties of Tendon Collagen and its Possible Relation to Biological Ageing o (B. J. Rigby), 1072
Collagen Fibrils of the Scleroderma in Ultra-thin Skin Sections (Prof. O. Braun-Falco and M. Rupeć), 708
Collagen in 'Epon' Sections : Staining Reactions of (A. E. Clark and Prof. R. C. Curran), 912
Collagen on Polyribosomes : Synthesis of (R. H. Kretsinger et al.), 438
Collard, Prof. P. : General Microbiology, second edition, *review*, 741
College of Advanced Technology, Birmingham (Sir Peter Venables), 431
Collier, R. E., et al.: Preferential Localization of Radioisotopes in Malignant Tissue by Regional Oxygenation, 1172
Collins, Prof. H. J. : Obituary by Prof. A. H. Chilver, 133
Collins, P. D. B., and Pryce, Prof. M. H. L. : Identification of Solar Coronal Emission Lines, 1319
Colman, J. S. : North Atlantic Biota and their History : A Symposium held at the University of Iceland, 1962, *review*, 1150
Colombo, Dr. U., et al. : Mechanisms in the First Stage of Oxidation of Magnetites, 175
Optical Activity in Saponified Organic Matter Isolated from the Interior of the Orgueil Meteorite, 228
Colorimetric Differentiation of α- and ε-*N*- substituted Lysine Derivatives (Prof. W. K. Paik and S. Kim), 793
Colour associated with Scotopic Vision (Dr. M. M. Woolfson), 278
Colour Blindness and Xg Blood-group among Chamorros : Frequency of Glucose-6-phosphate Dehydrogenase Deficiency, Red-Green (C. C. Plato et al.), 728
Colour Change and Polymorphism in *Chamaeleo bitaeniatus* (P. W. Ogilvie and D. F. Owen), 209
Colour of the Ocean (Dr. J. E. Tyler), 1262
Comar, Prof. C. L., and Giese, Dr. W. : Existence of Non-exchangeable Calcium Compartments in Plasma, 31
Combination of Information in Superimposed Visual Fields (Dr. J. M. Naish), 641
Combined Toxicity of Staphylococcal Enterotoxin and α-Methyl-3,4-dihydroxy-l-phenylalanine (Methyl-dopa) (H. Lal, W. Blair, R. Ehrlich and A. Shefner), 1226
Combining the Probabilities from Significance Tests (Prof. M. S. Bartlett), 731 (Dr. D. E. Barton), 731
"Combustion", tenth international symposium, 1271
Comets : Moon, Meteorites and (edited by Barbara M. Middlehurst and Gerard P. Kuiper), *review* by Dr. R. A. Lyttleton, 526
Commerce : Automation in Industry and, 620
Common Malayan Plants (Prof. H. B. Gilliland), second edition, *review* by L. L. Forman, 741
Commoner, Prof. B. : Roles of Deoxyribonucleic Acid in Inheritance, 960
Commonwealth Institute, The, annual report 1963, 1163
Commonwealth Islands Expedition 1964-66, 1165
Commonwealth Scholarship Commission, fourth annual report, 1962-63, 240
Commonwealth Scientific and Industrial Research Organization : Division of Dairy Research annual report for 1962-63, 751
Division of Mineragraphic Investigations Group annual report for 1962-63, 1164
Division of Wool Research annual report, 1268
Compatible Time-Sharing System : A Programmer's Guide (F. J. Corbató, M. M. Daggett, R. C. Daley, R. J. Creasey, J. D. Hellwig, R. H. Orenstein and L. K. Korn), *review* by Dr. M. V. Wilkes, 631
Complement Levels in Experimental Allergic Encephalomyelitis (C. J. Tarrant, E. H. Fife, jun., and Dr. L. H. Muschel), 819
Complex Angular Momenta and Particle Physics (Dr. E. J. Squires), *review* by Dr. R. J. N. Phillips, 1153
Complex Formation between Chloroquine and Ferrihæmic Acid *in vitro*, and its effect on the Antimalarial Action of Chloroquine (Dr. S. N. Cohen, Dr. K. O. Phifer and Dr. K. L. Yielding), 805
Complex Formation with Trivalent Iron and *N,N'*-Ethylene *bis* [2(o-hydroxyphenyl)] Glycine (K. H. Schroeder), 898
Components of Butterfat (Miss P. Haverkamp Begemann and Miss J. C. Koster) 552 ; (K. de Jong and H. van der Wel), 552
Comporti, M., et al. : Regulation of Ascorbic Acid Synthesis in Rat-liver Extracts : Experiments with Growing Rats, 904
Composition of *Corapa procera* Gum (I. Cole), 1109
Compression Wood by an Aphid : Hormonal Action in Production of Tumours and (Dr. R. E. Balch et al.), 721
Compton, A. : Inhibition of the Growth of Implanted Mouse Carcinoma by an Irradiated Bacterial Culture, 404
Comstock, The Cyrus B., award for 1964, 749
Concepts of Culture, 1145
Conceptual Cueing on the Recall of Order : Effect of (G. J. Harrison), 1365
Concrete : New Compression and Transverse Testing Machine for, 1061
Concrete Quarterly, No. 59, 1963, 443
Condensation Coefficient of Water (D. T. Jamieson), 583
Conditioning Factors for Cardiac Necroses (Eörs Bajusz), *review* by Dr. W. Bridgen, 73
Condon, W. J., et al. : Spectrometric Determination of Dose Rates from Natural and Fall-out Gamma-Radiation in the United States, 1962-63, 745
Congenital Eye Anomaly in the Mouse by the Administration of Cortisone during Pregnancy : Prevention of a Genetically Determined (M. J. Watney and Prof. J. R. Miller), 1029
Conidial Release in some Helminthosporia (R. Kenneth), 1025
Conscious Normotensive Dog : Hypotensive Action of Hydrochlorothiazide and Clorexolone in the (Dr. D. R. Maxwell and J. M. McLusky), 300
Constantinov, M., et al. : Cytospectrophotometric Investigation of the Action of Thalidomide on the Nucleus of a Lymphocyte, 1080
Continental Drift : Convection in the Earth's Mantle and the Mechanism of (Dr. M. H. P. Bott), 583
Continental Shelf Petroleum : The Petroleum (Production) (Continental Shelf and Territorial Sea) Regulations 1964, 1066
Continuous Flow Spotting for Paper Chromatograms (Dr. E. G. C. Clarke and S. A. Sowter), 795
Control of Air Pollution (Alan Gilpin), *review* by Dr. L. E. Reed, 328
Control of Mouse Ringworm (R. R. Davies and J. Shewell), 406
Control of *Verticillium* Wilt of Tomato Plants with 'Cycocel' (2-Chloroethyl) trimethylammonium Chloride), (A. K. Sinha and Dr. R. K. S. Wood), 824
Convention in the Earth's Mantle and the Mechanism of Continental Drift (Dr M. H. P. Bott), 583
Cook, G. E., et al. : Even Zonal Harmonics in the Earth's Gravitational Potential, 996
Cook, H. Ivimey, et al. : Position of the Callovian Stage of the Jurassic, 282
Cook, Sir James : Camford Observed, *review*, 938
Cooper, Dr. R., et al. : Variations in Blood Volume and Oxygen Availability in the Human Brain, 159
Co-ordination Seven of Uranium in Uranyl-acetylacetonate Monohydrate (E. Frasson, G. Bombieri and C. Panattoni), 1325
Copper and Iron on the Equatorial Mid-Atlantic Floor, and its Bearing on the Nature of Cosmic Dust : Rates of Sedimentation of Nickel, Cobalt, (Dr. J. D. H. Wiseman), 1286
Copper as a Factor in the Onset of Ascidian Metamorphosis (Prof. J. R. Whittaker), 1024
Copper Complexes with Amidines : Structure of Two (Dr. J. Iball and C. H. Morgan), 689
Copper Content of Hair and Nails of Normal Individuals and of Patients with Hepatolenticular Degeneration and (Prof. G. M. Martin), 903
Copping, Dr. A. M. : World Review of Nutrition and Dietetics, Vol. 4, *review*, 54
Corbato, F. J., et al. : Compatible Time-Sharing System : A Programmer's Guide, *review* by Dr. M. V. Wilkes, 631
Cordey-Morgan 1962 Medal and Prize Awarded, 14

Cornatzer, Prof. W. E., and Chally, Dr. C. H. : Effect of Whole-body Irradiation on the Uptake of Sulphur-35 as Sodium Sulphate into Rat Brain Sulphatides, 1224
Cornea : Deficiency in the Descemet's Membrane of the (T. R. Shanthaveerappa and Prof. G. H. Bourne), 1347
Cornsweet, Prof. Tom N. : Design of Electric Circuits in the Behavioral Sciences, *review* by Prof. J. T. Allanson, 635
Cornwall : Preliminary Temperature Measurements in (J. Wheildon and Dr. D. Taylor Smith), 1101
Coronary Thrombosis: Incubation Period of (G. R. Osborn), *review* by Dr. John Hamer, 73
Correlation between Deoxyribonucleic Acid Synthesis and Mortality following Irradiation in Mice (J. L. Sanders, G. V. Dalrymple and C. D. Robinette), 919
Correlation between Virulence and Phagocytosis of Genetic Recombinant between *Escherichia coli* and *Salmonella typhimurium* (Dr. G. Biozzi, L. Le Minor, C. Stiffel, D. Mouton and F. Daoulas), 819
Corrosion by Fuel Impurities : The Mechanism of (edited by H. R. Johnson and D. J. Littler), *review* by Dr. T. K. Ross, 841
Corte, E. Della, *et al.* : Regulation of Ascorbic Acid Synthesis in Rat-liver Extracts : Experiments with Growing Rats, 904
Cortical Cells in Coarse Keratin Fibres (F. Kidd), 416
Corticosteroid Secretion in Cattle : Sodium Deficiency and (E. Bott *et al.*), 461
β-Corticotropin : Biological Activity of Synthetic (Dr. P. Barthe *et al.*), 908
Corticotropin in Obese Rabbits : Lethal Effects of (Dr. K. R. Woods and Prof. A. Kellner), 157
Cortisone during Pregnancy : Prevention of a Genetically Determined Congenital Eye Anomaly in the Mouse by the Administration of (M. J. Watney and Prof. J. R. Miller), 1028
Coryndon Memorial Museum annual report for 1962-63, 544
Cosmic Dust : Rates of Sedimentation of Nickel, Cobalt, Copper and Iron on the Equatorial Mid-Atlantic Floor, and its Bearing on the Nature of (Dr. J. D. H. Wiseman), 1286
Cosmic Radiation : Anti-matter in the (G. Brooke and Dr. A. W. Wolfendale), 480
Cotzias, Dr. W. W., *et al.* : Extracorporeal Perfusion of the Isolated Head of a Dog, 399
Co-transduction by a Staphylococcal Phage of the Genes Responsible for Penicillinase Synthesis and Resistance to Mercury Salts (Dr. M. H. Richmond and M. John), 1360
Cotton, F. Albert (edited by) : Progress in Inorganic Chemistry, Vol. 5, *review* by Dr. J. S. Coe, 71
Coulson, Prof. C. B., and Sim, Dr. A. K. : Proteins of Various Species of Wheat and Closely Related Genera and their Relationship to Genetical Characteristics, 1305
β-Coumaric and Ferulic Acids in Soils : Identification of *p*-Hydroxybenzoic, Vanillic, (Dr. D. C. Whitehead), 417
Coumarin by a Micro-organism : Metabolism of (Dr. C. C. Levy and Dr. G. D. Weinstein), 596
Countryside in 1970, Proceedings of the study conference held in November 1963, 857
Coupling of Cyclic Chemotherapeutic Compounds to Immune Gamma-Globulins (Dr. S. DeCarvalho, Dr. H. J. Rand and A. Lewis), 255
Cows : A Simple Method for Establishing Stable Concentrations of Radioactive Calcium, Strontium and Phosphorus in the Plasma of Goats and (B. F. Sansom), 205
Cox, C. S., and Baldwin, F. : Method for investigating the Cause of Death of Airborne Bacteria, 1135
Cox, R. A. : Proposed Re-definition of the Litre, and the Effect on Oceanographic Data, 1098
Cozens, J. R., and von Engel, A. : Origin of Excessive Ionization in Flames, 480
Crabbé, Dr. J., and De Weer, P. : Action of Aldosterone on the Bladder and Skin of the Toad, 298
Craig, Prof. J. W., and Larner, Prof. J. : Influence of Epinephrine and Insulin on Uridine Diphosphate Glucose-α-Glucan Transferase and Phosphorylase in Muscle, 971
Crawford, E. M., *et al.* : Leukæmia in the Cat, 566
Creasy, R. J., *et al.* : Compatible Time-Sharing System : A Programmer's Guide, *review* by Dr. M. V. Wilkes, 631
Creatine-phospho-transferase Isozymes (Dr. K. Sjövall and A. Voigt), 701
Criddle, W. J., *et al.* : Use of Thin Films for Electrophoresis of Coal-tar Food Colours, 1327
Crighton, G. W., *et al.* : Leukæmia in the Cat, 566
Crop Protection, sixteenth international symposium, 242
Crosnier, Alain : Faune de Madagascar, No. 16, *review* by Dr. I. Gordon, 72
Cross, Inst. Capt. R. G. (R.N.(Retd.)). The Mathematical Association, 651
Crosse, Dr. J. E., and Panagopoulos, C. G. : Frost Injury as a Predisposing Factor in Blossom Blight of Pear caused by *Pseudomonas syringae* van Hall, 1352
Crossland, Dr. N. O. : New Agricultural Pests in Africa, 342
Cross-Stratification Structures : A Classification of (R. E. Elliott), 451
Crouch, E. A. C., and Tuplin, T. A. : Isotopic Composition and the Atomic Weight of Naturally Occurring Molybdenum : a Possible Reflexion of the Creation Process, 1282
Crow, Dr. H. J., *et al.* : Variations in Blood Volume and Oxygen Availability in the Human Brain, 159
Crowther, Dr. A. F. : Advances in Heterocyclic Chemistry, Vol. 2, *review*, 53
Crustal Material : Rubidium/Strontium and Strontium-87/Strontium-86 Ratios in Deep (Dr. K. S. Heier), 477
Cruz, M. T., *et al.* : Frequency of Glucose-6-phosphate Dehydrogenase Deficiency, Red-Green Colour Blindness and Xg^a Blood-group among Chamorros, 728
Crystal and Molecular Structure of Glaucarubin (Dr. G. Kartha, D. J. Haas, H. M. Schaffer and K. K. Kaistha), 389
Crystal Films of β-Cobalt : Magnetic Anistropy in Single (Dr. J. Goddard and J. G. Wright), 1322
Crystal Structure of *N*-Acetylglucosame (L. N. Johnson and Dr. D. C. Phillips), 588
Crystal Structure of Dicinnamyl Disulphide (G. W. Smith and P. E. Whyman), 999
Crystalline Complex of a Complementary Nucleoside Pair : Deoxyguanosine and 5-Bromodeoxycytidine (Dr. A. E. V. Haschemeyer and Dr. H. M. Sobell), 969
Crystallization in Beryllium-containing Melts : Rate-dependent (R. P. Miller and R. A. Mercer), 581
Crystallographic Plane Perpendicular to Basal Plane of Ice Crystals : Tyndall Figures formed in (K. Higuchi), 485
Crystals : The Art and Science of Growing (edited by Prof. J. J. Gilman), *review* by Dr. C. W. Bunn, 939
Crystals from Random Close Packing : Growth of (Prof. J. D. Bernal *et al.*), 852
Cucumis melo L. : Graft-induced Sex Changes in (Dr. J. M. Mockaitis and Prof. A. Kivilaan), 216
Cueing, Effect of Conceptual, on the Recall of Order (G. J. Harrison), 1365
Culling, C. F. A., and Vassar, Prof. P. S. : Cell Surface Effects of Phytohæmagglutinin, 610
Culture : Concepts of, 1145
Culture : Science as an Instrument of (Dr. C. Bibby) (Substance of the First Annual Guinness Award Lecture), 331
Culture and the Evolution of Man (edited by M. F. Ashley Montagu), *review* by Prof. W. W. Howells, 64
Cummings, A. J., *et al.* : Drug Elimination by Simultaneous First-order and Zero-order Processes, 779
Cuneiform Studies and the History of Civilization (Dr. O. R. Gurney), 757
Cunningham, A., *et al.* : Evidence for a Florigenic Acid, 559
Curnuck, P. A., and Sheridan, Dr. J. : Microwave Spectrum of Fluoro-bromomethane, 591
Curran, C., and Jungbauer, M. A. J. : N–C=O Bending Vibration in Complexes of Dimethylformamide with Metal Halides, 290
Curran, Prof. R. C., and Clark, A. E. : Staining Reactions of Collagen in 'Epon' Sections, 912
"Current Research in Leukæmia", symposium, 1271
Curtis, G. J., and Hornsey, K. G. : Graft-transmissible Induction of Elongation and Flowering in Scions of Sugar-beet bred for Resistance to Bolting, 1238
Curvature in the Spectra of Non-thermal Radio Sources (Dr. W. E. Howard, III, T. R. Dennis, S. P. Maran and H. D. Aller), 862
Cuthbert, A. W., and Sutter, M. C. : Electrical Activity of a Mammalian Vein, 95
Cuthbertson, Dr. D. P. : Animal Health, Production and Pasture, *review*, 58
Cyanogen and Nitric Oxide : Spectra and Reactions in Hydrogen–Oxygen–Nitrogen Flames with Addition of (P. M. Rentzepis and Dr. T. M. Sugden), 448
Cyanuric Acid : X-ray Diffraction Study of the Electron Density Distribution in (G. C. Verschoor), 1206
Cyclic Extension on the Physical Properties of Tendon Collagen and its Postible Relation to Biological Ageing of Collagen : Effect of (B. J. Rigby), 1072
Cyclohexane-Benzene Mixtures at -196° C. : Radiolysis of Solid (P. J. Dyne and J. Denhartog), 1105 ; (J. Kroh and S. Karolczak), 1105
'Cycocel' ((2-Chloroethyl)trimethylammonium Chloride) : Control of *Verticillium* Wilt of Tomato Plants with (A. K. Sinha and Dr. R. K. S. Wood), 824
Cystic Fibrosis and Controls : Spectroscopic Analysis of Tissues from Patients with (Dr. L. Kopito and Prof. H. Shwachman), 501
Cytochrome *c*-Cytochrome Oxidase Reaction : An Ambiguity concerning the Mechanism of the (T. C. Hollocher), 1006
Cytolytic Activity of the Serum of Normal Male Guinea Pigs against their own Testicular Cells (R. L. Spooner), 915
Cytoplasmic Ribonucleic Acid : Transfer of Radioactivity from Nuclear to (Prof. H. Harris), 249
Cytospectrophotometric Investigation of the Action of Thalidomide on the Nucleus of a Lymphocyte (Dr. V. Vasilescu, A. Ciures, C. Dimoftache and M. Constantinov), 1080
Czaplicki, J. : Tolerance of Skin Heterografts in Adult Rats, 922
Czebotar, V., *et al.* : Unusual Urinary Compound in Patients Homozygous for Hereditary Atypical Serum Cholinesterase, 705

DACRYOMYCES DELIQUESCENS (Duby) : Metabolite of (J. H. Field), 1134
Daedalus, winter, 1964, 648
Daehler, M., *et al.* : Profile of the *H β* Line in the Spectrum of Zodiacal Light, 167
Daggett, M. M., *et al.* : Compatible Time-Sharing System : A Programmer's Guide, *review* by Dr. M. V. Wilkes, 631
Dagley, Prof. S., *et al.* : Degradation of the Benzene Nucleus by Bacteria, 775
Dale, M. B., *et al.* : Dissimilarity Analysis : a New Technique of Hierarchical Sub-division, 1034
Daley, R. C., *et al.* : Compatible Time-Sharing System : A Programmer's Guide *review* by Dr. M. V. Wilkes, 631
Dalrymple, G. V., *et al.* : Correlation between Deoxyribonucleic Acid Synthesis and Mortality following Irradiation in Mice, 919
Dalton, R. G., *et al.* : Leukæmia in the Cat, 566
Daly, N. R., and Ridley, R. G. : New Complex Negative Ions of Rhenium, 896
Dalziel, J. M., and Hutchinson, J.: second edition (edited by F. N. Hepper) Flora of West Tropical Africa, Vol. 2, *review* by E. H. Roberts, 943
Dams : An Asymptotic Theory for (Prof. M. S. Bartlett), 731
Dangerfield, W. G. : Preservation of Starch-gel Electrophoresis Strips, 520
Daoulas, F., *et al.* : Correlation between Virulence and Phagocytosis of Genetic Recombinant between *Escherichia coli* and *Salmonella typhimurium*, 819
Dark Pigment Formation in *Verticillium albo-atrum* (Dr. J. B. Heale and Dr. I. Isaac), 412
Dark Repair of Ultra-violet Injury in *E. coli* during Deprivation of Thymide (Dr. R. C. Shuster), 614
Darlington, Prof. C. D. : Chromosome Botany and the Origin of Cultivated Plants, *review* by Prof. D. Lewis, 72
Darzens Condensation of the Nitro-hydroxy-phenacylbromides : Acid-catalysed (Dr. Gy. Sipos and Dr. F. Sirokmán), 898
Dash, Dr. H. H. : Position of Hydrogen in the Periodic System of Elements, 1001
Dating Geomagnetic Polarity Zones (Dr. I. McDougall and Dr. D. H. Tarling), 171
Dating of Humus Podzols by Residual Radiocarbon Activity (Dr. R. M. S. Perrin, Dr. E. H. Willis and C. A. H. Hodge), 165
Dausset, Prof. J., and Berg, P. : Survival-time of Skin Grafts in Rabbits compared with results obtained from an Investigation of Leucocyte Intradermal Tests, 1354
Dauterman, W. C., and Matsumura, Dr. F. : Effect of Malathion Analogues on a Malathion-resistant Housefly Strain which possesses a Detoxication Enzyme, Carboxyesterase, 1356
Davidson, Dr. J. F., and Harrison, Dr. D. : Fluidized Particles, *review* by Sir Geoffrey Taylor, 49
Davie, F., *et al.* : Leukæmia in the Cat, 566
Davies, Prof. C. W. : Ion Association, *review* by Dr. C. B. Monk, 738
Davies, J. B., *et al.* : Modes in Circular Iris-loaded Waveguides, 683
Davies, R. R., and Shewell, J. : Control of Mouse Ringworm, 406
Davis, D. D., and Kochi, Prof. J. K. : Electron Transference in Free Radical Chain Transfer Reactions, 690
Davison, A. L., *et al.* : Teichoic Acids in the Walls of *Staphylococci*, 872
Dawes, Prof. B. : Systema Helminthum, Vol. 4, *review*, 56
Dawson, R. M. C., and Scott, T. W. : Phospholipid Composition of Epididymal Spermatozoa prepared by Density Gradient Centrifugation, 292
DDT and Liver Glucose-6-phosphate Dehydrogenase Activity : Ingestion of (Prof. I. J. Tinsley), 1113
de Beer, Sir Gavin : The Malay Archipelago, *review*, 840
DeCarvalho, Dr. S., *et al.* : Coupling of Cyclic Chemotherapeutic Compounds to Immune Gamma-globulins, 255
DeEds, F., *et al.* : Selective *Para*-or *Meta*-O-Methylation with Catechol O-Methyl Transferase from Rat Liver, 878
Defaye, J., *et al.* : Inhibition of Protein Synthesis in Yeast by Low Intensities of Visible Light, 36
de Haas, Mr. W. A., elected president of Foratom, 339
de Iongh, H., *et al.* : Milk of Mammals Fed an Aflatoxin-containing Diet, 466
de Jager, M. E., and Falkson, G. : Catalase Activity in the Epidermis of Patients with Advanced Cancer, 203
de Jong, K., and van der Wel, H. : Components of Butterfat, 552

de Klerk, Dr. H. C., et al. : Agar Electrophoresis of Colicines with an *Alcaligenes faecalis* Indicator Strain, 213
de Klerk, Dr. H. C., and Coetzee, Prof. J. N. : Effect of Temperature on Flagellation, Motility and Swarming of *Proteus*, 211
de Kock, Dr. L. L., and Dunn, A. E. G. : Ultra-structure of Carotid Body Tissue as seen in Serial Sections, 821
de Mayo, Paul (edited by) : Molecular Rearrangements, Part 1, *review* by Dr. J. H. Ridd, 53
D'Errico, A. D., *et al.* : Preferential Localization of Radioisotopes in Malignant Tissue by Regional Oxygenation, 1172
de Ruiter, Dr. H., et al. : Inhibition of Lipase Activity of Lung and Adipose Tissue by Phenothiazine Derivatives, 1336
de Weck, Dr. A. L. : Penicillin Allergy : Its Detection by an Improved Hæmagglutination Technique, 975
De Weer, P., and Crabbé, Dr. J. : Action of Aldosterone on the Bladder and Skin of the Toad, 298
del Moral, C., et al. : Frequency of the Atypical Pseudocholinesterase in Four Indian (Mexican) Tribes, 815
Dean, Dr. A. C. R., and Hinshelwood, Sir Cyril : What is Heredity ? 1046
Dearborn, K., et al. : Electron Microscopy of Beta-Beryllia, 689
Decision-making Processes in Pattern Recognition (Dr. George S. Sebestyen), *review* by Dr. M. V. Wilkes, 631
Decomposition of Molybdenum Hexacarbonyl (Dr. I. F. Ferguson, J. B. Ainscough, D. Morse and A. W. Miller), 1327
Definition of Topotaxy (Dr. R. D. Shannon and R. C. Rossi), 1000
Deformation and Recovery on the Subsequent Resistivity Increase in Cold-worked Cadmium : Effect of (H. R. Peiffer), 1205
Degens, Prof. E. T. : Genetic Relationships between the Organic Matter in Meteorites and Sediments, 1092
Degradation of the Benzene Nucleus by Bacteria (Prof. S. Dagley, Dr. P. J. Chapman, D. T. Gibson and J. M. Wood), 775
Dehydrogenases in Human Skin Fibroblasts in Tissue Culture : Intracellular Localization of Four (R. G. Spector *et al.*), 672
Deichman, G. I., and Klucharevа, T. E. : Prevention of Tumour Induction in SV_{40}-infected Hamsters, 1126
Deignan, Dr. H. G. : *Checklist of the Birds of Thailand*, 338
Delayed Implantation (edited by Allen C. Enders), *review* by Dr. J. Perry, 117
(–)-Demethylcotinine : Mammalian Degradation of (Dr. S. L. Schwartz and Prof. H. McKennis, jun.), 594
Demole, E., et al. : Use of some α-Carboxy-γ (δ)-Lactones as Latent Flavouring Compounds in Synthetic Butter Aroma, 350
Demonstration of Micropores in Fungal Cross-wall (T. Hashimoto, T. Kiahi and Prof. N. Yoshida), 1353
Dengue Viruses from Naturally Infected Human Beings and Arthropods : *In vitro* Recovery of (Major S. B. Halstead, *et al.*), 931
Denharzog, J., and Dyne, P. J. : Radiolysis of Solid *Cyclohexane*-Benzene Mixtures at -196° C, 1105
Dennis, M. J., *et al.* : Detection of Naturally Occurring Cholinesterase Inhibitors in Several Crops by Paper Chromatography, 697
Dennis, P. O., *et al.* : Isolation of 3-Methyl Histidine from Whalemeat Extract and the Preparation of some Derivatives, 184
Dennis, T. R., *et al.* : Curvature in the Spectra of Non-thermal Radio Sources, 862
Dental Abnormalities in European and New Zealand Hedgehogs (R. E. Brockie), 1355
Dental Plaque : Methyl Pentoses in Human Saliva and (J. D. Middleton), 392
Dental Tissues : Histochemistry of, 545
Denton, D. A., et al. : Sodium Deficiency and Corticosteroid Secretion in Cattle, 461
Deoxyguanosine and 5-Bromodeoxycytidine : Crystalline Complex of a Complementary Nucleoside Pair (Dr. A. E. V. Haschemeyer and Dr. H. M. Sobell), 969
Deoxyribonucleic Acid : Biological Information in a Single Strand of (Prof. J. S. Roth), 182
Effect of Repeated X-irradiation on the Process of Degradation of (Dr. B. Miletić, *et al.*), 106
Evidence for the Binding of Polynuclear Aromatic Hydrocarbons to the Nucleic Acids of Mouse Skin : Relation between Carcinogenic Power of Hydrocarbons and their Binding to (Dr. P. Brookes and Dr. P. D. Lawley), 781
Nucleotide Sequence in : The Determination of the Distribution of Adenine Residues (Dr. A. S. Jones and R. T. Walker), 24
DNA, Biologically Active, from Canine Lymphoma Cells (Prof. J. E. Prier *et al.*), 611
Deoxyribonucleic Acid Content (Feulgen Photometry) and Dry Weight (Interference Microscopy) of Normal and Hypertrophic Heart Muscle Fibres (Prof. W. Sandritter and G. Scomazzoni), 100
Deoxyribonucleic Acid from Cells : Direct Isolation of (Prof. E. R. M. Kay), 390
Deoxyribonucleic Acid in Inheritance : Roles of (Prof. B. Commoner), 960
Deoxyribonucleic Acid in X-irradiated Bacteria Treated with Chloramphenicol : Synthesis of (Dr. B. Miletić *et al.*), 311
Deoxyribonucleic Acid Synthesis and Mortality following Irradiation in Mice : Correlation between (J. L. Sanders *et al.*), 919
Deoxyribonucleic Acid Transcription and Messenger Ribonucleic Acid Synthesis *in vivo* : Hypothesis for (Dr. K. W. Jones and Dr. D. E. S. Truman), 1264
Deoxyribonucleic Acids : Distribution of Adenine Residues in (Dr. A. S. Jones and R. T. Walker), 1108
Deoxyribonucleoside : Possible Mechanism of the Transformation of Purine Ribonucleoside to (Prof. M. Ikehara *et al.*), 900
5-Iodo-2'-Deoxyuridine into Bacteriophage T1 as Related to Ultra-violet Sensitization or Protection : Incorporation of (W. D. Rupp and Prof. W. H. Prusoff), 1288
Department of Scientific and Industrial Research : *Automation at Low Cost*, 857
Grant made to eight textile Research Associations, 647
Dr. J. S. G. McCulloch appointed to the Hydrological Research Unit, 543
Safe Transit, 1269
Department of Technical Co-operation : *Technical Assistance for the Development of Natural Resources Overseas* (Cmnd. 2287), 326
Technical Assistance from Britain in Agriculture, Animal Health, Forestry and Fisheries, Overseas : Report of the Advisory Committee (Cmnd. 2286), 325
Dependence on Temperature of the Non-associated Fraction of a Pure Liquid (Prof. E. Ruckenstein and H. Metiu), 1207
Dermal Connective Tissue of Normal and Stressed Rats : Acid Mucopolysaccharide Content of (Mrs. Z. Fediay and Prof. M. M. Clay), 907
Dessi, I. D., and Nickerson, Prof. T. A. : Changes in the Proteins of Milk destabilized during Frozen Storage, 183
Desalination Research in Britain, 956
Dessaulles, Dr. P. A., et al. : Biological Activity of Synthetic β-Corticotropin, 908
Descemet's Membrane of the Cornea : Deficiency in the (T. R. Shanthaveerappa and Prof. G. H. Bourne), 1347
Desert Animals (Knut Schmidt-Nielsen), *review* by Sir John Hammond, 941
Desert Bloom : Skills to Make the (Some Aspects of Biological Science in relation to the Negev) Report by Ruth Halliday, *review* by Prof. L. Dudley Stamp, 937
Desert Plants : Antimicrobial Activity of (Prof. J. C. Maruzzela and H. Marx), 825
Design of Electric Circuits in the Behavioral Sciences (Prof. Tom N. Cornsweet), *review* by Prof. J. T. Allanson, 635
Design of Gas-Cooled Graphite-Moderated Reactors (edited by D. R. Poulter), *review* by Dr. C. P. Haigh, 429
Desty, D. H. : Biochemical Application of Gas Chromatography, *review*, 51
Chromatographic Reviews, Vol. 4, *review*, 71
Gas Chromatography, *review*, 51
Gas Chromatography Abstracts, 1961, *review*, 51
Gas Chromatography : Third International Symposium held under the auspices of the Analysis Instrumentation Division of the Instrument Society of America, 1961, *review*, 51
Detection of Electrochemically Adsorbed Surface Films by Reflectance Spectra (D. F. A. Koch), 387
Detection of Fresh and Fossil Pollen with Fluorochromes (S. J. Shellhorn, Dr. H. M. Hull and Dr. P. S. Martin), 315
Detection of Homogeneous Reactions in the Presence of Heterogeneous Catalytic Reactions (C. C. McCain and G. W. Godin), 692
Detection of Secobarbital Metabolite in the Urine of the Rat (Dr. S. K. Niyogi), 1225
Detergents : Water Pollution by, 1269
Determination of Nitric Oxide (Dr. J. H. Anderson), 1330
Detonation Emissivities and Temperatures in some Liquid Explosives (J. T. A. Burton and Dr. J. A. Hicks), 758
Dev, B. : Excretion and Osmoregulation in the Leech *Hirudinaria granulosa* (Savigny), 414
Stone Formation (Lithiasis) in the Nephridial Bladders of the Common Indian Cattle Leech *Hirudinaria granulosa* (Savigny), 208
Developing Countries : British Technical Assistance to, 325
Developments in the Gas Industry (Prof. R. J. Sarjant), 1065
Device for the Sequential Sampling of the Effluents from a Group of Ion-exchange Columns (D. B. Hawkins and M. Wilhelmsen), 1194
Diabetic Heating and Cooling in the Equivalent-barotropic Atmosphere (D. Janssen and Dr. U. Radok), 1104
Diamond Abrasive Grit : Impact Strength Determination of (Industrial Diamond Information Bureau), 752
'Diamox' and Chloroquine on the $NADH_2$-Monodehydroascorbic Acid-transhydrogenase Activity of Retinal and Ciliary Microsomes : Inhibitory Effect of (Dr. H. Heath and R. Fiddick), 1128
Diaphragm : Effect of Insulin on Accumulation of Radioactivity from Amino-acids by Isolated Intact Rat (Prof. I. G. Wool), 196
Diborohydride Ion in Polyethylene Glycol Ethers : Nuclear Magnetic Resonance Evidence for the (B. J. Duke *et al.*), 81
Dicinnamyl Disulphide : Crystal Structure of (G. W. Smith and P. E. Whyman), 999
Dicke, Prof. R. H. : The Sun's Rotation and Relativity, 432
Dickens, Prof. F. : Biochemical Lesions and Lethal Synthesis, *review*, 737
Dickerson, R. D., *et al.* : X-ray Diffraction and the Symmetry of the Actinomycin Molecule, 1052
Didymogruptus bifidus Zone in the Skiddaw Group : A New Occurrence of the (Dr. D. Skevington), 585
Dielectric Constant Relaxation Time Shift in an Electric Field (Dr. J. B. Hasted, M. A. Shah and P. R. Mason), 140
Dielectrics Evaporation Group (J. R. Balmer and J. H. Bruce), 1171
Diet : Milk of Mammals Fed an Aflatoxin-containing (H. de Iongh *et al.*), 466
Dietz, A. A., *et al.* : Unusual Urinary Compound in Patients Homozygous for Hereditary Atypical Serum Cholinesterase, 705
Dietz, Dr. R. S. : A Re-cycled Hydrosphere?, 279
Difference Spectrum and Enzymatic Activity of Denatured Chymotrypsin (B. L. Kabacoff and B. Laken), 394
Diffusion Chambers implanted in Mice : Accumulation of Cholesterol Crystals in (Dr. E. Shelton *et al.*), 1229
Diffusion in Gel Techniques for Immunological Analysis, Ouchterlony's review on, 650
Difluoromethylene : Heat of Formation of (Dr. F. Gozzo and Dr. C. R. Patrick), 80
Pyrolysis of Chlorodifluoromethane and the Heat of Formation of Chlorodifluoromethane and (J. W. Edwards and Dr. P. A. Small), 1329
Digitally : Analogue Computation Simulated (J. L. Dineley and Dr. L. Molyneux), 948
Dihydrochalcones ; their Occurrence and Use as Indicators in Chemical Plant Taxonomy (A. H. Williams), 824
Dihydrostreptomycin : Molecular Model for Chemical and Biological Differences between Streptomycin and (Dr. J. Aronson *et al.*), 555
3,4-Dimethoxyphenylethylamine in the Urine of Schizophrenics : Failure to detect (Prof. T. L. Perry, S. Hansen and L. Macintyre), 519 ; (Prof. A. J. Friedhoff and Dr. E. van Winkle), 519
p-Dimethylaminoazobenzene with Ribonucleic Acids : The Interaction of : 'Solubilization' of Carcinogens with Nucleic Acid Solutions (Dr. C. Marmasse), 1010
Dimethylformamide with Metal Halides : N–C=O Bending Vibration in Complexes of (M. A. J. Jungbauer and C. Curran), 290
Dimethylnitrosamine at Birth : Renal Tumours in Rats following Injection of (Dr. B. Terracini and P. N. Magee), 502
Dimoftache, C., *et al.* : Cytospectrophotometric Investigation of the Action of Thalidomide on the Nucleus of a Lymphocyte, 1080
Dineen, Dr. J. K. : Sources of Immunological Variation, 101
Dineley, J. L., and Molyneux, Dr. L. : Analogue Computation Simulated Digitally, 948
2 : 4 Dinitrophenol : Inhibition of Formation of Adenosine Triphosphate in *Thiobacillus thioparus* by (D. P. Kelly and P. J. Syrett), 597
Dipeptide Isoleucylvaline by an Improvement of Methods applied to Aliphatic Amino-acids : Synthesis of the New (P. Chen and Prof. M. F. Mallette), 598
Diplozoon paradoxum Nordmann by the Indoxyl Acetate Method for Esterases : Demonstration of the Nervous System in the Monogenetic Trematode (D. W. Halton and Dr. J. B. Jennings), 510
Direct Observations of Low-energy Electrons in the Disturbed Ionospheric E-region (W. J. Heikkila and D. L. Matthews), 789
Disaccharides and Peptides in the Small Intestine : Location of Hydrolysis of Certain (Dr. A. M. Ugolev *et al.*), 807
Discrete Subthreshold Potentials from the Dimly Lit Insect Eye (J. H. Scholes), 572
Disease : Close Association of I Blood Group and (Dr. M. H. McGinniss *et al.*), 606
Disorders of Blood and Blood-forming Organs in Childhood (H. S. Baar, Stella Baar, K. B. Rogers and E. Stransky), *review* by Prof. W. Gaisford, 223
Dissimilarity Analysis : a new Technique of Hierarchical Sub-division (P. Macnaughton-Smith, Prof. W. T. Williams, M. B. Dale and L. G. Mockett), 1034
Distribution and Abundance of Tsetse (J. P. Glasgow), *review* by Dr. E. Bursell, 842
Distribution and Motion of Interstellar Matter in Galaxies : Proceedings of a Conference, April 1961 (edited by L. Woltjer), *review* by Dr. R. H. Garstang, 69
Disulphide : Crystal Structure of Dicinnamyl (G. W. Smith and P. E. Whyman), 999

Diurnal Changes in Protein, Nucleic and Free Amino-acids of Avian Liver : Nutrition and Biochemistry of Survival during Newcastle Disease Virus Infection (Prof. R. L. Squibb), 1138
Diving in an Unrestrained Sea Lion : Cardiac Output during (Dr. R. W. Elsner et al.), 809
Dixit, P. K., and Patel, N. G.: Insulin-like Activity in Larval Foods of the Honeybee, 189
Dixon, K. E. : Excystment of Metacercariæ of *Fasciola hepatica* L. *in vitro*, 1240
"Do we spend Too Much on Science ?" (J. Maddox), 1247
Dobb, M. G. : Fine Structure of Keratin, 804
Dodson, Dr. M. H., *et al.* : Potassium-Argon Dates and the Origin of Wealden Glauconites, 585
Does Tyrosine increase Tree Growth and Resistance to Frost ? (J. D. Gagnon), 619
Dog : Cholinesterase Activities associated with the Sweat Glands in the Toe Pads of the (Prof. T. Aoki), 1124
Dog (*Canis familiaris*) : A Note on Hæmochorial Placental Type of the Mink (*Mustela vison*) and the (Z. P. Zhemkova), 568
Döhle Bodies in *Bufo temporaria* afflicted with 'Red Leg Disease' (H. P. Wassermann), 816
Dolezal, V., et al. : Effects of Oxygen Supply and Noradrenaline Infusion on Liver Metabolism of Rats acclimatized to Cold, 397
Dolphins (Antony Alpers), review by P. E. Purves, 226
Dombrowski, N., and Levy, A. : Double-exposure Photography, 521
Donor Specific Gamma-globulins in Sera of Allogeneic Mouse Radiation Chimeras : Presence of (Prof. L. A. Herzenberg and L. J. Cole), 352
Donovan, Dr. B. : Low Temperature Solid State Physics, review, 46
Donovan, Prof. D. T., et al. : Position of the Callovian Stage of the Jurassic, 282
Doolittle, Dr. R. F., and Blombäck, Dr. B. : Amino-acid Sequence Investigations of Fibrinopeptides from Various Mammals : Evolutionary Implications, 147
Doped Nickel Oxides : Oxidation of Propane by (Dr. D. W. McKee), 177
Dorn, Dr. C. R. : Biliary and Hepatic Carcinomas in Bears at the San Diego Zoological Gardens, 513
Dose-effect Measurements of Radiation Following Administration of Tritiated Thymidine (Dr. W. E. Kisieleski, L. D. Samuels and P. C. Hiley), 457
Double-exposure Photography (N. Dombrowski and A. Levy), 521
Doudoroff, Prof. Michael, et al. : General Microbiology, second edition, review by Prof. P. Collard, 741
Dourmashkin, Dr. R. R., et al. : Lesions in Erythrocyte Membranes caused by Immune Hæmolysis, 251
Dove Songs as Innately Coded Patterns of Specific Behaviour (B. I. Lade and Dr. W. H. Thorpe), 366
Dralkoci, Dr. M., and Jankoviĉ, Prof. B. D. : Involution of Thymus and Supression of Immune Responses in Rats Treated with Reserpine, 408
Dreyer, Dr. J. L. E. : Tycho Brahe : A Picture of Scientific Life and Work in the Sixteenth Century, review by Dr. W. L. Sumner, 44
Dromgoole, F. I., et al. : *Halicystis* in New Zealand, 414
Droop, Dr. M. R. : Symposium on Marine Microbiology, review, 61
Drug Elimination by Simultaneous First-order and Zero-order Processes (A. J. Cummings, Dr. B. K. Martin and Dr. G. S. Park), 779
Drugs : Absorption and Distribution of (edited by T. B. Binns), review by Dr. W. A. M. Duncan, 938
Dry Milk : Identification of O-Aminoacetophenone as a Flavour Compound in Stale (O. W. Parks et al.), 185
Dual Role of Boron in the Elevated Temperature Embrittlement of Irradiated Complex Heat-resistant Alloys (J. Moteff, F. D. Kingsbury and A. J. Lovell), 997
Dubernard, L., et al. : Presence of Sulphated Nucleotides in the Epiphysial Growth Cartilage of the Rat, 1213
Dubiski, S., and Cinader, Prof. B. : Effect of Autologous Protein on the Specificity of the Antibody Response : Mouse and Rabbit Antibody to MuBl, 102
Ducker, S. C., and Willoughby, L. G. : Potassium Tellurite as a Bacteriostatic Agent in isolating Algæ, 210
Ductility of Polystyrene (Dr. L. Holliday, J. Mann, G. A. Pogany, H. LI. D. Pugh and D. A. Gunn), 381
Duffy, J. J., et al. : Rate and Extent of Labelling of Bound Phosphohistidine as Related to its Role in Mitochondria, 1316
Duke, B. J., et al. : Nuclear Magnetic Resonance Evidence for the Diborohydride Ion in Polyethylene Glycol Ethers, 81
Dulcitol and Glucose on the Growth of *Proteus* in Shaken and Static Broth Cultures : Effect of Sodium Chloride (P. G. D. Naylor), 1361
Dumbell, Prof. K. R. : Appointed to the Fleming chair of virology, 239
Duncan, Dr. W. A. M. : Absorption and Distribution of Drugs, review, 938
Dunglison, Robley : Autobiographical Ana of, 544
Dunn, A. E. G., and de Kock, Dr. L. L. : Ultra-structure of Carotid Body Tissue as seen in Serial Sections, 821
Duodenal Crypt Cells of Germ-free and Conventional Mice : Generation Cycle in the (S. Lesher et al.), 884
DuPraw, Prof. E. J. : Non-Linnean Taxonomy, 349
Dupre, G. D., et al. : Oxidation of Benzyl Alcohols with Manganese Dioxide, 179
Dupuy, H. J., et al. : Transport of Sugar in *Allium* : Effects of Inhibitors and Ethylene, 722
Durban Museum and Art Gallery : Annual Report for 1962-63, 338
Dye into the Sarcotubular System of Muscle : Entry of a (M. Endo), 1115
Dye Solutions : pH of Ionic (Dr. E. Gurr), 920
Dyne, P. J., and Denhartog, J. : Radiolysis of Solid Cyclohexane-Benzene Mixtures at -196° C, 1105
Dysproteinämien und Paraproteinämien (Dr. F. Wuhrmann and Dr. H. H. Märki), review by Dr. E. Kawerau, 1255

E-LAYER Ionization : Annual Variations in (Dr. C. M. Minnis), 170
Eaborn, Prof. C. : Advances in Physical Organic Chemistry, Vol. 1, review, 49
Eakins, Dr. K. E. : Effect of Angiotensin on Intraocular Pressure, 813
Ear Muscles in Waking Cats : Non-acoustic Factors influencing Activity of Middle (Dr. P. W. Carmel and A. Starr), 195
Earle, The Sir George, Trophy, awarded to the British Iron and Steel Federation, 444
Early European Description of an Australasian Mammal (Dr. W. George), 1130
Earth : How soft is the (first lecture in the Sir Harold Jeffreys lectureship given by Sir Harold), 649
Earth-Ionosphere Cavity Resonances and the Propagation of Extremely Low Frequency Radio Waves (Dr. F. W. Chapman and Dr. D. Llanwyn Jones), 654
Earth Pressure Cell (G. Margason and M. J. Irwin), 483
Earthquake : Seismic Air Waves from the Great 1964 Alaskan (Prof. B. A. Bolt), 1095
Earthquake, The Alaska, of March 28-30, 1964, 336
Earthquakes : Piezomagnetic Effect at the Time of Local (S. Breiner), 790
Earth's Field Measurement : Rubidium Self-oscillating Magnetometer for (W. F. Stuart et al.), 76
Earth's Gravitational Potential : Even Zonal Harmonics in the (D. G. King-Hele et al.), 996
Earth's Mantle and the Mechanism of Continental Drift : Convention in the (Dr. H. M. P. Bott), 583
East African Common Services Organization. Annual Report of the East African Institute for Medical Research 1962-63, 1275
East African Wildlife Journal, 1, August 1963, 1268
Ectromelia Virus in the Liver Parenchymal Cells of Different Strains of Mouse : Growth of (J. A. Roberts), 1140
Edentulous Mice : Transmission of the Lactic Dehydrogenase Agent in Normal and Partially (Dr. A. L. Notkins et al.), 418
Edinburgh Zoo : The Story of (T. H. Gillespie), review by J. Yealland, 1257
Edmonds, A. S., et al. : *Halicystis* in New Zealand, 414
Edmunds, N., et al. : Measurement of the *in vivo* Degradation of Carbon-14-labelled Thymidine and its Halogenated Analogues in Man by Continuous Monitoring of Expired Carbon-14-Carbon Dioxide, 1021
EDTA and Reactivation with Tissue Lipids : Serotonin Receptors : V_1 Selective Destruction by Neuraminidase Plus (Dr. D. W. Woolley and B. W. Gommi), 1074
Education for Industrial Design (H. F. Hutchinson), 934 ; (Prof. M. Black), 934
Education in an Industrial Society (G. H. Bantock), 1145
Education in Britain, 855
Education in France, 1060
Educational Services Incorporated, Quarterly Report, Winter-Spring 1964, 544
Edwards, D. K. : Light-dark Adaptation, and 'Glow', in Abnormal Moth Eyes without Pigment, 621
Edwards, J. W., and Small, Dr. P. A. : Pyrolysis of Chlorodifluoromethane and the Heat of Formation of Chlorodifluoromethane and Difluoromethylene, 1329
Eelworms : Interaction of Temperature and Suction in Relation to Movement of (Dr. J. M. Webster), 574
Effluents from a Group of Ion-exchange columns : A Device for the Sequential Sampling of the (D. B. Hawkins and M. Wilhelmsen), 1194
Egerton, Dr. G. S., et al. : Photochemistry of Anthraquinone Dyes in Solution and in Polymer Masses, 345
Egerton, Dr. G. S., and Shah, K. M. : Effect of Temperature on the Photosensitized Degradation of Textile Fibres, 81
Egg Maturation in a Pregnant Viviparous Cockroach : Inhibition of (Prof. F. Engelmann), 724
Eggs : Selenium Content of Fresh (Prof. D. M. Hadjimarkos and Dr. C. W. Bonhorst), 296
Eggs from an Aphid : Lipid Composition of the (Prof. F. E. Strong), 622
Eggs, Labelling of, by Injection of Tritiated Thymidine into *Asellus aquaticus* Females (W. J. Labordus-van Breukelen and Dr. C. J. H. van den Broek), 1020
Ehrlich, R., et al. : Combined Toxicity of Staphylococcal Enterotoxin and α-Methyl-3,4-dihydroxy-l-phenylalanine (Methyl-dopa), 1226
Ehrmann, Dr. R. L., and Ghiserman, L. E. : Choriocarcinoma : Growth Patterns in Hamster Tissues, 404
Eichler, E., et al. : Nuclear Chemistry, review by Dr. K. W. Bagnall, 1250
Eidophor in Teaching Embryology, 338
Eight-Place Tables of Trigonometric Functions for Every Second of Arc (Jean Peters), review by Prof. T. A. A. Broadbent, 1153
Eisen, Prof. H. N., and Karush, Prof. F. : Immune Tolerance and an Extracellular Regulatory Role for Bivalent Antibody, 677
Eisenberg, jun., Dr. F., and Bolden, A. H. : Reproductive Tract as Site of Synthesis and Secretion of Inositol in the Male Rat, 599
El Bajo de Santa Fé (Ursula M. Cowgill and G. E. Hutchinson), 753
Electric Circuits in the Behavioral Sciences : Design of (Prof. Tom. N. Cornsweet), review by Prof. J. T. Allanson, 635
"Electric Contracts", second international research symposium on, 137
Electric Currents : Measurements of Planetary (Prof. S. K. Runcorn), 10
Electric Field : Dielectric Constant Relaxation Time Shift in an (Dr. J. B. Hasted et al.), 140
Swirling of a Liquid under the Influence of a Uniform (D. R. Brown), 868
Electric Fields : Trapping and Compressing (K. A. George), 380
Electrical Activity of a Mammalian Vein (A. W. Cuthbert and M. C. Sutter), 95
Electrical Activity of Single Smooth Muscle Cells of the Mesenteric Artery produced by Splanchnic Nerve Stimulation in the Guinea Pig (Dr. R. N. Speden), 193
Electrical Responses to Odours of Degenerating Olfactory Epithelium (Prof. S. F. Takagi and Miss T. Yajima), 1220
Electrification of Snowstorms (Dr. J. Latham and C. D. Stow), 284
Electrochemical Reactions (Prof. G. Charlot, J. Badoz-Lambling and B. Tremillon), review by Dr. C. B. Monk, 738
Electrochemically Adsorbed Surface Films by Reflectance Spectra : Detection of (D. F. A. Koch), 387
Electrochemistry (Guilio Milazzo), review by Dr. C. B. Monk, 738
Electrode Coatings on the Breakdown Strength of Transformer Oil : Influence of (Dr. A. A. Zaky, Dr. M. E. Zein Eldine and Dr. R. Hawley), 687
Electrodeposition of Sulphur-35 by Means of Co-deposition from Organic Plating Solutions (W. Parker, H. Fischer-Colbrie and H. Regal), 1203
Electro-kinetic Potentials of Ion-exchange Resin Particles (Dr. M. Seno and Prof. T. Yamabe), 1110
Electroluminescence and Related Effects (Henry F. Ivery), review by Dr. J. R. Tillman, 70
Electromagnetic Propagation : A Modified Source Theory of (Dr. L. M. Stephenson), 375
Electron and Ion Beam Conference, first international, 137
Electron Autoradiography for investigating Viral Infection in Tissue Culture : Use of (Prof. V. M. Zhdanov, G. A. Klisenko, V. M. Stakhanova and Y. M. Zhantieva), 1028
Electron Density Distribution in Cyanuric Acid : X-ray Diffraction Study of the (G. C. Verschoor), 1206
Electron Energy in p-n Junctions and the Theory of Injection : Proposed Distribution of (Prof. M. A. Melehy), 864
Electron Microscope Autoradiography of the Nucleolus of Insect Salivary Gland Cells (Dr. J. Jacob and J. L. Sirlin), 622
Electron Microscopy of Beta-Beryllia (A. H. Willis, S. B. Austerman and K. Dearborn), 689
Electron Spin Resonance Investigations of Ultra-violet and X-irradiated Methionine (Dr. H. Mönig and R. Koch), 289
Electron Spin Resonance Spectrum of Irradiated Cellulose II (G. S. Park and J. C. Ward), 389
Electron Transfer through Carboxylate Mediators : Point of Reductant Attack in (Dr. R. T. M. Fraser), 691
Electron Transference in Free Radical Chain Transfer Reactions (Prof. J. K. Kochi and D. D. Davis), 690
Electron Transport System in Human Blood : Direct Experimental Evidence of a Functionally Active (C. Marmasse and Prof. H. J. Gross), 94
Electronic Transport in the Transmission of Impulses along Muscle Fibres: Role of the Grotthuss Mechanism for Protonic and (Dr. R. A. Horne), 1221

Electronically Recording Aphid Feeding and Salivation : Technique for (Dr. D. L. McLean and M. G. Kinsey), 1358
Electronics and Electron Physics : Advances in, Vol. 17 (edited by L. Marton), *review* by Dr. J. R. Tillman, 840
Electrons : Differential Sensitivity of Tobacco Mosaic Virus and its Infectious Nucleic Acid to Fast (Prof. M. Chessin *et al.*), 830
Energy Sources for the Ionospheric (Dr. A. P. Willmore), 41
Electrons, Capture of Low-energy, in Chlorobenzene and Bromobenzene (Dr. J. A. Stockdale *et al.*), 459
Electrons in the Disturbed Ionospheric *E*-region : Direct Observations of Low-energy (W. J. Heikkila and D. L. Matthews), 789
Electrons in the γ-Radiolysis of Liquid Alkanes : Reactions of (Dr. G. Scholes and M. Simic), 895
Electrons, Why Are All, Alike ? (Prof. W. H. McCrea), 537
Electrophoresis in Horizontal Gels : A Method of Preparative (S. Avrameas and J. Uriel), 1005
Electrophoresis of Coal-tar Food Colours : Use of Thin Films for (W. J. Criddle *et al.*), 1327
Electrophoretic and Spectroscopic Observations of Bilirubin in the Presence of Ethylenediamine Tetraacetic Acid (Dr. I. L. Kahán), 1216
Electrophoretic Behaviour of Rabbit Gamma-Globulin Fragments and Chains (A. Feinstein), 1298
Elek, Dr. A., Obituary, 238
Elements : Position of Hydrogen in the Periodic System of (Dr. H. H. Dash), 1001
Elements, New, as Potential Refractories (Dr. E. Raisen), 388
Elkind, M. M., *et al.* : Recovery of Hypoxic Mammalian Cells from Sub-Lethal X-ray Damage, 1190
Ellenby, Dr. C. : Hæmoglobin in the 'Chromatrope' of an Insect Parasitic Nematode, 615
Elliott, R. E. : Classification of Cross Stratification Structures, 451
Elliot, Dr. W. H., and Coleman, Dr. G. : Stimulation of Extracellular Ribonuclease Formation in *B. subtilis* by Actinomycin D, 1083
Ellis, Dr. G. P., and West, Dr. G. B. : Progress in Medicinal Chemistry, Vol. 3, *review* by Dr. J. Walker, 1256
Ellman, Dr. G. L., and Gan, G. L.: Erythrocyte Glutathione-levels in Patients of a Mental Hospital, 904
El Tor Vibrios for Chick Embryos : Virulence of (Dr. R. A. Finkelstein), 609
Elsner, Dr. R. W., *et al.* : Cardiac Output during Diving in an Unrestrained Sea Lion, 809
Embryo Cells : Changes of Levels of Infectivity in Incubated Sub-cellular Elements from Western-Equine-Encephalitis-Infected and Normal Chicken (Prof. G. W. Cochran *et al.*), 1294
Embryo Cultures : Failure to propagate a Lactic Dehydrogenase-elevating Agent from Mice Tumours in Mice (Dr. A. Georgii and I. Lenz), 1228
Embryology : Use of Eidophor in Teaching, 338
Embryonic Chick Erythrocytes by Means of Autoradiography: Lineage of (Prof. R. C. Fraser), 518
Embryonic Chick Tibiotarsi in Organ Culture : Effect of Alkaline Media on the Growth of (H. F. Schryver and Dr. R. B. L. Gwatkin), 822
Embryonic Chick Tibiotarsus : Effect of X-rays on the Morphogenesis of the (Prof. J. D. Biggers and Dr. R. B. L. Gwatkin), 152
Embryos : Virulence of El Tor Vibrios for Chick (Dr. R. A. Finkelstein), 609
Emerson, Dr. O. H., *et al.* : Selective *Para*- or *Meta*-*O*-Methylation with Catechol *O*-Methyl Transferase from Rat Liver, 878
Emerson, Dr. P. M., *et al.* : Effect of Oxalate on the Activity of Lactate Dehydrogenase Isoenzymes, 1337
Emission Sources : Interferometric Observations on Far Infra-red Stimulated (H. A. Gebbie *et al.*), 169
Emmet, Prof. D. : The Human Crisis, *review*, 67
Emslie, R. F. : Potassium-Argon Age of the Michikamau Anorthositic Intrusion, Labrador, 172
Encephalitis-Infected and Normal Chicken Embryo Cells : Changes of Levels of Infectivity in Incubated Sub-cellular Elements from Western-Equine-(Prof. G. W. Cochran *et al.*), 1294
Encephalomyelitis : Complement Levels in Experimental Allergic (C. J. Tarrant *et al.*), 819
Encyclopædia of Physics (edited by S. Flügge), Vol. XLII/2, *review* by Dr. P. E. Cavanagh, 70
Enders, Allen C. (edited by) : Delayed Implantation, *review* by Dr. J. Perry, 117
Endo, M. : Entry of a Dye into the Sarcotubular System of Muscle, 1115
Endotoxin Activity following Alteration by Plasma : Restoration of (J. A. Rudbach and Prof. A. C. Johnson), 811
Endotoxin on the Smooth Uterine Muscle : Motility-promoting effect of the *Brucella abortus* and *Brucella melitensis* (Dr. B. Urbaschek), 883
Energy Band Structure of Proteins (J. Ladik), 1208
Energy Requirement for Microbial Growth (Dr. S. L. Chen), 1135
Energy Sources for the Ionospheric Electrons (Dr. A. P. Willmore), 41
Energy Transfer in Monomolecular Films containing Chlorophyll *a* (Dr. A. G. Tweet, Dr. G. L. Gaines, jun., and Dr. W. D. Bellamy), 696
Engel, Dr. A. G., *et al.* : Nucleotides and Adenosine Monophosphate Deaminase Activity of Muscle in Primary Hypokalæmic Periodic Paralysis, 670
Engelmann, Prof. F. : Inhibition of Egg Maturation in a Pregnant Viviparous Cockroach, 724
Engelsma, Dr. G. : Destruction of Hydroxycinnamic Acids coupled to Oxidation of Indolyl-3-acetic Acid by Peroxidase as a Possible Mechanism for Adaptive Changes of Indolyl-3-acetic Acid Oxidase Activity, 88
"Engineering Information Retrieval", course of lectures, 1166
Engineering Science : Prof. R. D. Hoyle appointed to the chair of, 337
English Medieval Mural Paintings (A. Caiger-Smith), *review* by F. I. G. Rawlins, 68
Enhancement of the Fruit-setting Activity of Indolyl-3-acetic Acid by Alkyl Substitution on the alpha-Carbon (Prof. M. J. Bukovac, K. K. Schlender and Prof. H. M. Sell), 617
Enolase and Fluorophosphate (Sir Rudolph A. Peters, M. Shorthouse and L. R. Murray), 1331
Enteric Bacteria : L-Fucosamine and 4-Oxo-norleucine as Constituents in Mucopolysaccharides of Certain (Prof. G. T. Barry and E. Roark), 493
Enterotoxin B : Fractionation of Staphylococcal (Dr. A. C. Baird-Parker and Dr. R. L. Joseph), 570
Enterprise and its Environment (A. K. Rice), *review* by Miss Rosemary Stewart, 74
Enthalpy of Formation of PSCL₃ and the Value of the P—S Dissociation Energy (M. F. Mole and J. C. McCoubrey), 450
Entomological Society of Canada, 1963 Annual Gold Medal Awarded, 137
Entry of a Dye into the Sarcotubular System of Muscle (M. Endo), 1115
Enzymatic Activity by Indolyl-3-acetic Acid and its Dependence on Synthesis of Ribonucleic Acid : Induction of (M. A. Venis), 900
Enzymatic Deamination of Tobacco Mosaic Virus Ribonucleic Acid : Attempted (Prof. O. P. Sehgal and Prof. A. Siegel), 472
Enzymatic Galactosylation and Fucosylation of Phenols (Dr. J. B. Pridham and K. Wallenfels), 488
Enzymatic Hydrolysis of Phenolphthalein Diphosphate to Phenolphthalein and Orthophosphate : Occurrence of Phenolphthalein Monophosphate as an Intermediate in the (Dr. G. W. F. H. Borst Pauwels), 190
Enzymatic Regulation of Trehalose and Glycogen Synthesis in the Fat Body of an Insect (T. A. Murphy and Prof. G. R. Wyatt), 1112
Enzymatic Significance : Transacetylation Reaction of Possible (Dr. J. A. Schofield), 595
Enzymatic Transglycosylation : Formation of Aryl β-D-Fructofuranoside by (S. Nakamura and T. Miwa), 291
Enzyme and Metabolic Inhibitors (J. Leyden Webb), Vol. I, *review* by Dr. C. J. R. Thorne, 1043
Enzyme Cascade in the Blood Clotting Mechanism, and its Function as a Biochemical Amplifier (Dr. R. G. Macfarlane), 498
Enzyme Histochemistry using Frozen-dried Glomeruli : Quantitative (Dr. M. O'Brien and Prof. W. H. Chase), 304
Enzyme Inactivation, Delayed : A Source of Error in Analyses of Myofibril-bound Nucleotides (Dr. C. Moos), 1177
Enzyme Synthesis in the Absence of Concomitant Ribonucleic Acid Synthesis : Induced (Prof. H. Harris and Dr. L. D. Sabath), 1078
Enzymes : Effect of Glycerol on the Resistance of Blood and Plasma Clots to the Action of Proteolytic (H. R. Abeyaratne *et al.*), 98
"Enzymes in Clinical Chemistry", third symposium to be held on, 16
Eosin in Romanowsky Staining of Malaria Nucleus : Role of (Dr. E. Gurr), 1022
Eosinophil Leucocytes (Dr. R. K. Archer), *review* by Dr. G. Hudson, 741
Eosinophil Leucocyte Reaction to Tricyclequinazoline-treated Cells and to this Chemical (Dr. P. K. Goswami), 1227
Epidermis of Patients with Advanced Cancer : Catalase Activity in the (G. Falkson and M. E. de Jager), 203
Epididymal Spermatozoa prepared by Density Gradient Centrifugation : Phospholipid Composition of (R. M. C. Dawson and T. W. Scott), 292
Epinephrine and Insulin on Uridine Diphosphate Glucose-α-Glucan Transferase and Phosphorylase in Muscle : Influence of (Prof. J. W. Craig and Prof. J. Larner), 971
Epiphysial Cartilage : Circadian Mitotic Rhythm in (D. J. Simmons), 906
Epiphysial Growth Cartilage of the Rat : Presence of Sulphated Nucleotides in the (Prof. J. Picard *et al.*), 1213
Epistilbite : Structure of (Dr. I. S. Kerr), 589
Epithelium : Electrical Responses to Odours of Degenerating Olfactory (Prof. S. F. Takagi and Miss T. Yajima.) 1220
Epizootic : A Plaque Marker of Type C Foot-and-Mouth Disease Virus Strains from a Porcine (Dr. H. C. Borgen and Dr. W. Schwöbel), 932
'Epon' Sections : Staining Reactions of Collagen in (A. E. Clark and Prof. R. C. Curran), 912
Eppstein, Dr. S. : Isolation and Characterization of Prolactin from Porcine Pituitaries, 899
Epstein, Prof. W. V., et *al.* : Blocked Antigenic Sites on the *L*-Chain of Human Gamma-globulin, 1175
Equations : Formation Factor and Permeability (Dr. R. J. Millington and Prof. J. P. Quirk), 143
Equatorial Mid-Atlantic Floor, and its Bearing on the Nature of Cosmic Dust : Rates of Sedimentation of Nickel, Cobalt, Copper and Iron on the (Dr. J. D. H. Wiseman), 1286
Equivalent-barotropic Atmosphere : Diabetic Heating and Cooling in the (D. Jenssen and Dr. U. Radok), 1104
Ergosterol Peroxide from *Trichophyton schönleini* : Isolation of (G. Bauslaugh *et al.*), 1218
Erythrocyte : Phospholipid Synthesis in the Nucleus of the (O. A. Schjeide *et al.*), 33
Erythrocyte, Demonstration of Fœtal, by Immunofluorescent Staining (Y. Tomoda), 910
Erythrocyte Formation : A Molecular Mechanism of Sickled (Dr. H. Murayama), 258
Erythrocyte Glutathione-levels in Patients of a Mental Hospital (Dr. G. L. Ellman and G. L. Gan), 904
Erythrocyte Membranes caused by Immune Hæmolysis : Lesions in (Dr. T. Borsos *et al.*), 251
Erythrocytes : Control of Lactate Production by Membrane Adenosine Triphosphatase Activity in Human (Dr. R. Whittam *et al.*), 1111
Erythrocytes by Means of Autoradiography : Lineage of Embryonic Chick (Prof. R. C. Fraser), 518
Erythrocytes on the Rh System : Effect of Phenol-Water Extracts from Human (Dr. B. Urbaschek), 1015
Erythrocytes to HeLa Cells infected with Herpes Simplex Virus : Adsorption of Sensitized Sheep (J. F. Watkins), 1364
***E. coli* Cells** : Synthesis of Double-stranded RNA in RNA-phage Infected (H. C. Kaerner and H. Hoffmann-Berling), 1012
***E. coli* during Deprivation of Thymine** : Dark Repair of Ultra-violet Injury in (Dr. R. C. Shuster), 614
***Escherichia coli* in Germ-free Mice** : Bactericidal Antibody to (N. S. Ikari), 879
Essays 1958-1962 on Atomic Physics and Human Knowledge (Niels Bohr), *review*, 1152
Essen, Dr. L. : Bearing of Recent Experiments on the Special and General Theories of Relativity, 787
Esterases : Demonstration of the Nervous System in the Monogenetic Trematode *Diplozoon paradoxum* Nordmann by the Indoxyl Acetate Method for (D. W. Halton and Dr. J. B. Jennings), 510
Estermann, Dr. E. F., *et al.* : Acrylamide Electrophoresis of Pine Pollen Proteins 923
Estimation of Ruby Laser Oscillation Loss (I. I. Masters), 199, 442, *erratum* 859
Ethanolamine in Fruit Buds of Australian Apple and Peach Trees : Identification of (Dr. G. P. Briner and V. O. Grasmanis), 359
Ethionine : Experimental Infection performed with the Fæces Suspension of Epidemic Hepatitis Patients on Rats and Guinea Pigs prepared with (Dr. L. Bertók), 917
Ethiopia : Nature Conservation in (Dr. K. Mellanby), 1275
Ethyl Halides : Relation between Internal Rotational Barrier and Ionization Energy of Substituent Atoms in (Prof. J. Lielmezs and Prof. J. P. Morgan), 1106
Ethylene : Effects of Inhibitors and : Transport of Sugar in *Allium* : (H. D. Brown *et al.*), 722
***N,N'*-Ethylene bis [2 (o-hydroxyphenyl)] Glycine** : Complex Formation with Trivalent Iron and (K. H. Schreder), 898
Ethylenediamine Tetraacetic Acid : Electrophoretic and Spectroscopic Observations of Bilirubin in the Presence of (Dr. I. L. Kahán), 1216
Ethylenediamine Tetraacetic Acid on the Multiplication of a Plant Virus in Etiolated Soybean Hypocotyls : Effect of Actinomycin *D* and (Prof. J. B. Bancroft and Dr. J. L. Kay), 729
Ethylene Production : Organic Acids as Sources of Carbon for (Dr. M. S. Gibson), 902
Ethylene Production by *Pseudomonas solanacearum* (H. T. Freebairn and I. W. Buddenhagen), 313
Eton College Natural History Society : Annual Report for 1962-63, 338
European Space Research Organization (ESRO) (Dr. A. W. Lines and Dr. R. Lust), 847
Eutypa armeniacae : An Extension of the Known Distribution of (Dr. M. V. Carter *et al.*), 1134

Evaluation of Aagaard's Method in the Search for Activator Sera for the Sabin-Feldman Test in Toxoplasmosis (Dr. C. Folkers), 307
Evans, Dr. G., et al.: Origin of the Coastal Flats, the Sabkha, of the Trucial Coast, Persian Gulf, 759
Evans, Dr. G., and Shearman, D. J.: Recent Celestine from the Sediments of the Trucial Coast of the Persian Gulf, 385
Evans, M. B., and Higgins, G. M. C.: Use of Retention Index in Qualitative Gas-Liquid Chromatography, 83
Evans, M. B., and Smith, J. F.: A Simple Alternative to the Antoine Expression for Relating Gas Chromatographic Retention Data and Temperature, (201, 1281), *errotum*, 754
Evans, Prof. W. G.: Infra-red Receptors in *Melanophila acuminata* DeGeer, 211
Evered, Dr. D. F., and Szeenson, T. L.: Citrate Inhibition of Alkaline Phosphatase, 491
Evidence for Continuity between the Central Elements of the Triads and Extracellular Space in Frog Sartorius Muscle (Dr. H. E. Huxley), 1067
Evolution: The Hemoglobins in Genetics and (Prof. Vernon M. Ingram), *review* by Dr. A. E. Mourant, 62
Evolution of Mammals on Islands (Dr. J. Bristol Foster), 234
Evolution of Man: Culture and the (edited by M. F. Ashley Montagu), *review* by Prof. W. W. Howells, 64
Examination of Soil Oxygen by Polarographic Methods (H. A. P. Ingram), 1312
Examination of the Gibberellins of *Zea mays* and *Phaseolus multiflorus* using Thin-Layer Chromatography (D. F. Jones), 1309
Excitation of Lunar Luminescence by Solar Protons (Dr. S. P. S. Anand, Prof. L. Oster and S. Sofia), 1097
Excretion and Osmoregulation in the Leech *Hirudinaria granulosa* (Savigny), (B. Dev), 414
Excystment of Metacercariæ of *Fasciola hepatica* L. *in vitro* (K. E. Dixon), 1240
Exogenous Œstrogen on Brood Patch Development of Intact and Ovariectomized Canaries: Effect of (E. Steel and Dr. R. A. Hinde), 718
Exosphere: Ionospheric Absorption in Conjugate Regions and Possible Oscillation of the (H. J. A. Chivers and J. K. Hargreaves), 891
Experimental Psychology (Prof. H. J. Eysenck), 245
Explosive Working of Metals (Prof. J. S. Rinehart and J. Pearson), *review* by Prof. C. R. Tottle, 1253
Explosives: Bonding Metals with, 860
Detonation Emissivities and Temperatures in some Liquid (J. T. A. Burton and J. A. Hicks), 758
Extension of the Known Distribution of *Eutypa armeniacae* (Dr. M. V. Carter, G. S. Morvan and C. Castelain), 1134
Extension of the Theory of Zonal Rotation to Explain Global Fracturing (Dr. W. N. Gilliland), 1276
Extracellular Regulatory Role for Bivalent Antibody: Immune Tolerance and an (Prof. H. N. Eisen and Prof. F. Karush), 677
Extracellular Space in Frog Sartorius Muscle: Evidence for Continuity between the Central Elements of the Triads and (Dr. H. E. Huxley), 1067
Extracorporeal Circulation: Preservation of Viability in the Isolated Monkey Brain utilizing a Mechanical (Dr. R. J. White *et al.*), 1082
Extracorporeal Perfusion of the Isolated Head of a Dog (Dr. D. D. Gilboe, Dr. W. W. Cotanch and Dr. M. B. Glover), 399
Extra-mural Work and Audio-visual Aids, 14
Eye: Discrete Subthreshold Potentials from the Dimly Lit Insect (J. H. Scholes), 572
Formative Significance of Photoreceptive and Ganglion Cells of the Retina of the (Prof. V. V. Popov and A. I. Farberov), 1120
Eye of the Frog: Kinetics of Rhodopsin Regeneration in the (T. Reuter), 1119
Eyes, Abnormal Moth, without Pigment: Light-dark Adaptation, and 'Glow', in (D. K. Edwards), 621
Eyes during and after Pressure Blinding: After-effect of Movement in the Stimulated and Opposite (Dr. M. J. Pickersgill), 833
Eysenck, Prof. H. J.: Experimental Psychology, 245

Fabius, Dr. A. J. M., et al.: Inhibition of Lipase Activity of Lung and Adipose Tissue by Phenothiazine Derivatives, 1336
Facilitatory Effect of High Protein Intake on Subsequent Consumption of an Amino-acid Imbalanced Diet (R. M. Krauss and Prof. J. Mayer), 600
Factor ('RLP') from Sheep Spleen which inhibits Radiation Leukæmogenesis in Mice (Prof. I. Berenblum, Dr. G. Cividalli, Prof. M. E. Hodes and Dr. N. Trainin), 973
Fæces Suspension of Epidemic Hepatitis Patients on Rats and Guinea Pigs prepared with Ethionine: Experimental Infection performed with the (Dr. L. Bertók), 917
Fagherazzi, Dr. G., et al.: Mechanisms in the First Stage of Oxidation of Magnetites, 175
Failure of Interocular Transfer of Brightness Discrimination (Prof. T. H. Meikle), 1243
Fales, Dr. H. M., et al.: Accumulation of Cholesterol Crystals in Diffusion Chambers implanted in Mice, 1229
Falkson, G., and de Jager, M. E.: Catalase Activity in the Epidermis of Patients with Advanced Cancer, 203
Falleta, J., et al.: Protective Effect of Gamma-aminobutyric Acid on Experimental Ammonia Intoxication, 89
Fallout Plutonium-239 and Zirconium-95 in the Lungs of Deer (Prof. R. C. Pendleton, C. W. Mays, R. D. Lloyd and N. V. Hancock), 715
Fallout Studies Branch, Division of Biology and Medicine, U.S. Atomic Energy Commission. Summary of the findings of a report published by, 534
Fänge, Ragnar, and Brodal, Alf (edited by): The Biology of Myxine, *review* by Dr. G. Lapage, 56
Fareberov, A. I., and Popov, Prof. V. V.: Formative Significance of Photoreceptive and Ganglion Cells of the Retina of the Eye, 1120
Farkas-Himsley, Prof. H., et al.: Rapid Procedure for Screening Unusual Penicillin-resistant Clinical Strains of *Staphylococci*, 514
Farmer, S. F. G., et al.: Rocket Soundings of the Upper Atmosphere, 587
Farmer: Bringing Science to the (Dr. D. Sheppard), 1167
Farming (Run-off), in the Negev Deserts of Israel, 442
Farmsteads in French Canada, 1270
Farrington, G. H.: Effect of Azo-coupled Antibody Immunization on Skin Homograft Survival, 818
***Fasciola hepatica* L. *in vitro*: Excystment of Metacercariæ of** (K. E. Dixon), 1240
Fasolo, G. B., et al.: Anodized Aluminium Grains Labelled with Radiophosphorus for Medical Purposes, 983
Fast Neutron Physics (edited by J. B. Marion and J. L. Fowler), Part 2, *review* by M. J. Poole, 1044
Fast Neutron Source for Radiotherapy (D. Greene), 204
Fatty Acids: Role of Adenosine Diphosphate in the Aggregation of Human Blood-Platelets by Thrombin and by (Dr. R. J. Haslam), 765
Use of Methanol containing Boron Trifluoride for the Esterification of Unsaturated (Dr. A. K. Lough), 795
Fatty Acids and their Analogues: Plant-growth Inhibition by some (Dr. T. C. Tso), 511
Fatty Acids of the Rabbit and the Domestic Fowl: Effect of Avian Pituitary Preparations on the Plasma Free (P. J. Heald and K. A. Rookledge), 395
Fatty Meal: *In vitro* Incorporation of Acetate-1-^{14}C into the Leucocyte Lipids following a High Protein or (C. Miras *et al.*), 801
Faune de Madagascar, No. 16 (Alain Crosnier), *review* by Dr. I. Gordon, 72
Faust, Dr. R. C.: Die Photochemie der Organischen Farbstoffe, *review*, 50
Feather Pigments in Brown Leghorn Fowl: Spectrophotometric Identification of (Prof. M. Juhn), 507
Featherstone, Prof. R. M., et al.: Influence of Xenon on Protein Hydration as measured by a Microwave Absorption Technique, 695
Federation of European Biochemical Societies (I. R. Johnston), 653
Fedlay, Mrs. Z., and Clay, Prof. M. M.: Acid Mucopolysaccharide Content of Dermal Connective Tissue of Normal and Stressed Rats, 907
Fediushina, I. N., et al.: Location of Hydrolysis of Certain Disaccharides and Peptides in the Small Intestine, 807
Feet and Ground: Friction between (Dr. D. M. Badoux), 266
Feinstein, A.: Electrophoretic Behaviour of Rabbit Gamma-globulin Fragments and Chains, 1298
Feir, Prof. D.: Hæmocyte Counts on the Large Milkweed Bug, *Oncopeltus fasciatus*, 1136
Feltz, Dr. E. T.: *In vitro* Culture of Yaba Virus-induced Tumour from Monkeys, 625
Ferguson, Dr. I. F., et al.: Decomposition of Molybdenum Hexacarbonyl, 1327
Fermi, The Enrico, International School of Physics, summer courses, 754
Femora: Distribution of Surface Strain in Paired Human (Prof. F. L. Singer *et al.*), 206
Fernandez, C., and Angyal, Prof. S. J.: Specific Tritium Labelling by the Wilzbach Method, 176
Fernbach, D. J., et al.: Association of Myxovirus-like Particles with Acute Leukæmia of Childhood, 1129
Ferredoxin-like Component in the Respiratory Chain: Possible Existence of a: Mitochondrial NADH₂ Dehydrogenase and NADH₂ Oxidase from Heart Muscle (Dr. E. R. Redfearn and Prof. T. E. King), 1313
Ferrero, C., et al.: Use of some α-Carboxy-γ (δ)-Lactones as Latent Flavouring Compounds in Synthetic Butter Aroma, 350
Ferric Chloride: Initiation of Polymerization by (Dr. E. A. S. Cavell and I. T. Gilson), 1005
Ferrihæmic Acid *in vitro*, and its effect on the Antimalarial Action of Chloroquine: Complex Formation between Chloroquine and (Dr. S. N. Cohen *et al.*), 805
Ferritin: 'Free' Apoferritin and Apoferritin obtained by Reduction of Iron-containing (Dr. R. Kopp *et al.*), 1211
Ferritin-conjugated Antibodies: Loss of Specific Agglutinating Activity of Purified (Dr. A. Vogt and Dr. R. Kopp), 1350
Ferrosilite: A Method for Determining the Instability of (Prof. A. Muan, R. H. Nafziger and P. L. Roeder), 688
Ferulic Acids in Soils: Identification of p-Hydroxybenzoic, Vanillic, p-Coumaric and (Dr. D. C. Whitehead), 417
Fibrin-clot Formation by Extracts of Rabbit-skin Homografts (Dr. E. Pick, Dr. J. Cohen, Prof. D. Nelken and Dr. W. Bitterman), 504
Fibrinogen and Adenosine Diphosphate-induced Aggregation of Platelets (Dr. J. R. McLean, Prof. R. E. Maxwell and D. Hertler), 605
Fibrinolytic Inhibition: A Tissue Fibrin-stabilizing Factor and (Dr. H. M. Tyler and C. H. Lack), 1114
Fibrinopeptides from Various Mammals: Evolutionary Implications: Amino-acid Sequence Investigations of (Dr. D. F. Doolittle and Dr. B. Blombäck), 147
Fibroblasts in Tissue Culture: Intracellular Localization of Four Dehydrogenases in Human Skin (R. G. Spector *et al.*), 672
Fiddick, R., and Heath, Dr. H.: Inhibitory Effect of 'Diamox' and Chloroquine on the NADH₂—Monodehydroascorbic Acid-transhydrogenase Activity of Retinal and Ciliary Microsomes, 1128
Field, Prof. G. B.: Quasi-stellar Radio Sources as Spherical Galaxies in the Process of Formation, 786
Field, J. H.: A Metabolite of *Dacryomyces deliquescens* (Duby), 1134
Field Studies Council annual report for 1962-63, 649
Fierstine, H. L., and Walters, Prof. V.: Measurements of Swimming Speeds of Yellowfin Tuna and Wahoo, 208
Fife, jun., E. H., et al.: Complement Levels in Experimental Allergic Encephalomyelitis, 819
Figgins, B. F., and Shepherd, T. A.: Alternating Current Losses in Superconductors, 890
Fiji: Grants for Virus Study in, 1061
Filariasis in Palawan, Philippine Island (B. D. Cabrera and Prof. L. E. Rozeboom), 725
Filipino Population: Haptoglobin Distribution in a (R. Q. Blackwell *et al.*), 814
Films, Detection of Electrochemically Adsorbed Surface, by Reflectance Spectra (D. F. A. Koch), 387
Findlay, F. D., et al.: Interferometric Observations on Far Infra-red Stimulated Emission Sources, 169
Stimulated Emission Source at 0.34 Millimetre Wave-length, 685
Fine Structure of Keratin (M. G. Dobb), 804
Finkelstein, Dr. R. A.: Virulence of El Tor Vibrios for Chick Embryos, 609
Finney, J. W., et al.: Preferential Localization of Radioisotopes in Malignant Tissue by Regional Oxygenation, 1172
Finniston, H. M., and Howe, J. P. (edited by): **Metallurgy and Fuels, Vols. 3 and 4**, *review* by G. A. Geach, 1149
Fire Research Station, open days, 1063
Fischer, Prof. R., et al.: Taste Thresholds for Bitterness and Cigarette Smoking, 1366
Fischer-Colbrie, H., et al.: Electrodeposition of Sulphur-35 by Means of Co-deposition from Organic Plating Solutions, 1203
Fish: Renal Disposition of Conjugated Bilirubin in Aglomerular (Prof. S. Schenker and D. W. McCandless), 1344
Fish Skeletal Muscle: Sarcolemmal Invaginations and the T-System in (Dr. C. Franzini-Armstrong and Prof. K. R. Porter), 355
Fish, Sodium Excretion as a Factor causing Death in, due to Irradiation (Dr. P. N Srivastava and C. Tachi), 1234
Fisher, The R. A., Memorial Appeal, 1062
Fisheries Research in Japan (Dr. C. R. S. Manders), 755
Flagella: Structure of Bacterial (Dr. J. Lowy and Dr. Jean Hanson), 538
Flagellate Protozoon by Hypocholesterolemic Drugs: Inhibition of Respiration in a (S. Aaronson), 1355
Flagellation, Motility and Swarming of *Proteus*: Effect of Temperature on (Prof. J. N. Coetzee and Dr. H. C. de Klerk), 211
Flame Emission and Atomic Absorption Spectrometry: Accuracy of Determinations of Serum Magnesium by (Dr. W. E. C. Wacker *et al.*), 659
Flame-resistant Rubberized Hair, 1274
Flames: Origin of Excessive Ionization in (Dr. A. Von Engel and J. R. Cozens), 480
Flare Stars in the *H-R* Diagram: Theoretical Domain for (A. Poveda), 1319
Flashing Carbon Disclenide: Unusual Observations on (Dr. A. B. Callear and W. J. R. Tyerman), 1326

Fleagle, Robert G., and Businger, Joost A. : An Introduction to Atmospheric Physics, *review* by R. F. Jones, 69
Flinn, M. : Calculation of Exposure Times for Successive Autoradiographs, 1036
Flora of West Tropical Africa, Vol. 2 (J. Hutchinson and J. M. Dalziel), second edition edited by F. N. Hepper, *review* by E. H. Roberts, 943
Florigenic Acid : Evidence for a (Prof. R. G. Lincoln, A. Cunningham and Prof. K. C. Hamner), 559
Flotation : An Introduction to the Theory of (Dr. V. I. Klassen and V. A. Mokrousov), *review* by Dr. C. R. Burch, 47
Flowering in *Petasites hybridus*: Gibberellic Acid and (Prof. C. W. Wardlaw), 575
Flowering Process, The (Prof. Frank B. Salisbury), *review* by Prof. J. Heslop-Harrison, 60
Flowers of *Chrysanthemum* (*Pyrethrum*) *cinerariaefolium* : Effect of Mean Temperatures on the Content of Pyrethrins in (Dr. U. Kroll), 1351
Flügge, S. (edited by): Encyclopedia of Physics, Vol. XLI/2, *review* by Dr. P. E. Cavanagh, 70
Fluid, Reversible Movement of, Across the Foetal Lung (Prof. S. R. M. Reynolds), 197
Fluidised Particles (Dr. J. F. Davidson and Dr. D. Harrison), *review* by Sir Geoffrey Taylor, 49
Fluorescence in Hair : Spurious Tetracycline (R. A. Malt), 702
Fluorescent Labelling of Polystyrene Latex for Tracing in Biological Systems (Dr. D. J. Wilkens), 798
Fluoride Metabolism in Plants (Sir Rudolph Peters and M. Shorthouse), 21
Fluoro-bromomethane : Microwave Spectrum of (P. A. Curnuck and Dr. J. Sheridan), 591
Fluorochromes : Detection of Fresh and Fossil Pollen with (S. J. Shellhorn *et al.*), 315
Fluorophosphate : Enolase and (Sir Rudolph A. Peters *et al.*), 1331
Fluttering Lift in a Bird, Locust, Moth, Fly and Bee : Simulation of (Prof. G. Houghton), 1183
Fly and Bee: Simulation of Fluttering Lift in a Bird, Locust, Moth, (Prof. G. Houghton), 1183
Foetal Erythrocyte by Immunofluorescent Staining : Demonstration of (Y. Tomoda), 910
Foetal Hæmoglobin Variant : An Inhomogeneous, (the Texas Type) (Dr. R. G. Schneider *et al.*), 1346
Foetal Lung : Reversible Movement of Fluid Across the (Prof. S. R. M. Reynolds), 197
Foetus on Size of Placenta in Mice : Influence of Immunological Dissimilarity of Mother and (W. D. Billington), 317
Földvári, Dr. I. P., and Palkovits, Dr. M. : Effect of Sodium and Potassium Restriction on the Funcional Morphology of the Subcommissural Organ, 905
Foliar Absorption : Role of Guard Cells in (Prof. W. Franke), 1236
Foliar Spiral and Yield in Coconuts (K. Satyabalan, C. A. Ninan and M. M. Krishna Marar), 927
Folk Life 1, 861
Folk-Lore and Folk-Life in Britain, 861
Folkers, Dr. C. : Evaluation of Aagaard's Method in the Search for Activator Sera for the Sabin-Feldman Test in Toxoplasmosis, 307
Folsome, Dr. C. E.: Functional Transformation in Mammalian Cell Culture Systems, 1023
Fontaine, Y. A. : Characteristics of the Zoological Specificity of some Protein Hormones from the Anterior Pituitary, 1296
Food: Better Use of the World's Fauna for (edited by J. D. Ovington), Symposia of the Institute for Biology, No. 11, *review* by Prof. H. D. Kay, 430
Food and Agriculture Organization Fisheries Report No. 9 : *Standards and Requirements for Fish Handling, Processing, Distribution and Quality Control*, 751
Food Colours : Use of Thin Films for Electrophoresis of Coal-tar (W. J. Criddle *et al.*), 1327
Food Preservation Quarterly 23, No. 3, 1963, 15
Food Storage : Poisonous Substances used in Agriculture and, 135
Foot-and-Mouth Disease Virus Strains from a Porcine Epizootic : Plaque Marker of Type *C* (Dr. H. C. Borgen and Dr. W. Schwöbel), 932
Foot Rot of *Piper nigrum* L. (P. Holliday and W. P. Mowat, *Phytopathological Paper* No. 5), 857
Foot Rot of *Piper nigrum* L. in Sarawak : Transmission by Snails of the Species of *Phytophthora* which causes (G. J. Turner), 1133
For the Living Generation (Gerard Piel). Substance of an address delivered in New Delhi on the award for 1963 of the Unesco Kalinga Prize, 120
Foratom, Mr. W. A. de Haas elected president of, 339
Forchielli, Dr. E., *et al.* : Urinary Metabolites of Labelled Androstenedione in Normal and Adrenalectomized Guinea Pigs, 260
Forestry : Swedish (Dr. C. J. Taylor), 448
Formalin Extracts of Nuclei isolated from Sheep Lungs : Phospholipids in (F. P. Altmann *et al.*), 1215
Forman, L. L. : Common Malayan Plants, second edition, *review*, 741
Formation Factor and Premeability Equations (Dr. R. J. Millington and Prof. J. P. Quirk), 143
Formation of Aryl β-D-Fructofuranoside by Enzymatic Transglycosylation (S. Nakamura and T. Miwa), 291
Formation of Neumann Bands in the Reed City and Hammond Township Meteorites (Dr. H. J. Axon), 998
Fossil Hominids in Tanganyika : at Olduvai and near Lake Natron (Dr. L. S. B. Leakey and Mrs. M. D. Leakey), 5
Fossil Rodents from Fort Ternan, Kenya (Dr. R. Lavocat), 1131
Fossil Squirrels, 241
Foster, Dr. G. V., *et al.* : Thyroid Origin of Calcitonin, 1303
Foster, Dr. J. Bristol : Evolution of Mammals on Islands, 234
Fourman, Dr. P. : The Scientific Basis of Medicine : Annual Review 1961-1963, *review*, 225
Fowl (Brown Leghorn) : Spectrophotometric Identification of Feather Pigments in the (Prof. M. Juhn), 507
Fowler, J. L., and Marion, J. B. (edited by) : Fast Neutron Physics, Part 2, *review* by M. J. Poole, 1044
Fox, M., and Woodruff, M. F. A. : Effect of Whole-body Irradiation on the Rate of Increase of Blood Urea Nitrogen following Bilateral Nephrectomy in Rats and Rabbits, 918
Fox, R. A., and Buckland, W. R. : Bibliography of Basic Texts and Monographs on Statistical Methods, 1945-1960, *review* by Dr. J. M. Hammersley, 330
Fractionation of Staphylococcal Enterotoxin B (Dr. A. C. Baird-Parker and Dr. R. L. Joseph), 570
France : The Problems of Higher Education in, 1060
Franck, Prof. J., elected Foreign Member of the Royal Society, 441
Frank, Dr. G. B., and Pinsky, Prof. C. : Evidence for a Postsynaptic Origin of the Surface-negative Response to Direct Stimulation of the Cat's Cerebral Cortex, 192
Franke, Prof. W. : Role of Guard Cells in Foliar Absorption, 1236
Franklin, Dr. D. L., *et al.* : Cardiac Output during Diving in an Unrestrained Sea Lion, 809
Franks, Dr. L. M., and Chesterman, F. C. : Irreversible Cellular Changes in Old Mice, 821
Franks, Dr. L. M., and Rowlatt, C. : Myoepithelium in Mouse Prostate 707
Franzini-Armstrong, C., and Porter, Prof. K. R. : Sarcolemmal Invaginations and the T-System in Fish Skeletal Muscle, 355
Fraser, Prof. R. C. : Lineage of Embryonic Chick Erythrocytes by Means of Autoradiography, 518
Fraser, Dr. R. T. M. : Point of Reductant Attack in Electron Transfer through Carboxylate Mediators, 691
Frasson, E., *et al.* : Co-ordination Seven of Uranium in Uranyl-acetylacetonate Monohydrate, 1325
Fray, A., *et al.* : Nature of the Renal Lesions induced by Intravenous Injection o Carrageenan, 401
'Free' Apoferritin and Apoferritin obtained by Reduction of Iron-containing Ferritin (Dr. R. Kopp, Dr. A. Vogt and G. Maass), 1211
Freebairn, H. T., and Buddenhagen, I. W. : Ethylene Production by *Pseudomonas solanacearum*, 313
Freeman, Dr. N. C. : The Scientific Papers of Sir Geoffrey Ingram Taylor, Vol. 3, *review*, 117
Freeman, Dr. T. E., and Luke, Dr. H. H. : Effects of Victorin on Nitrogen Metabolism of *Avena* Species, 719
Free Radical Chain Transfer Reactions : Electron Transference in (Prof. J. K. Kochi and D. D. Davis), 690
Freezing, Storage at Low Temperatures, and Drying by Sublimation *in vacuo* on the Activities of Measles Virus : Effects of (Prof. D. Greiff, Dr. W. A. Rightsel and E. E. Schuler), 624
French Bean : Separation of the Effects of Gibberellic Acid on Leaf and Stem Growth of Dwarf (A. W. Wheeler and E. C. Humphries), 616
Frequency Factor of Natta's Propylene Polymerization (Prof. T. Keii), 1331
Freshwater Ecology (Dr. T. T. Macan), *review* by Dr. E. B. Worthington, 1042
Friction between Feet and Ground (Dr. D. M. Badoux), 266
Friedel, Dr. R. A., *et al.* : Gases from Flash and Laser Irradiation of Coal, 988
Friedhoff, Prof. A. J., and Van Winkle, Dr. E. : Failure to detect 3,4-Dimethoxyphenylethylamine in the Urine of Schizophrenics, 519
Friedrich, P., *et al.* : Effect of Photo-oxidation on Glyceraldehyde-3-phosphate Dehydrogenase, 1214
Fries, L. : *Polysiphonia urceolata* in Axenic Culture, 110
Frith, H. J. : Taxonomic Relationships of *Stictonetta naevosa* (Gould), 1352
Frith, Dr. R., *et al.* : Rocket Soundings of the Upper Atmosphere, 587
Frog : Effect of Superfused Ouabain on the Contractility of the Heart of the (Dr. J. L. Broadbent), 665
Kinetics of Rhodopsin Regeneration in the Eye of the (T. Reuter), 1119
Frog Sartorius Muscle : Evidence for Continuity between the Central Elements of the Triads and Extracellular Space in (Dr. H. E. Huxley), 1067
Frog Skin : Effect of Antidiuretic Hormone on Non-osmotic Flow across (C. R. House), 1221
From Low-speed Aerodynamics to Astronautics (Prof. Theodore von Kármán), *review* by D. G. King-Hele, 739
Frost : Does Tyrosine increase Tree Growth and Resistance to (J. D. Gagnon), 619
Frost Hardening in Plants : Effect of Reduced Oxygen Supply on (W. V. Single), 109
Frost Injury as a Predisposing Factor in Blossom Blight of Pear caused by *Pseudomonas syringae* van Hall (C. G. Panagopoulos and Dr. J. E. Crosse), 1352
Frozen Storage : Changes in the Proteins of Milk destabilized during (I. D. Desai and Prof. T. A. Nickerson), 183
Fruit Buds of Australian Apple and Peach Trees : Identification of Ethanolamine in (Dr. G. P. Briner and V. O. Grasmanis), 359
Fruit-setting Activity of Indolyl-3-acetic Acid by Alkyl Substitution on the alpha-Carbon : Enhancement of the (Prof. M. J. Bukovac *et al.*), 617
L-Fucosamine and 4-Oxo-norleucine as Constituents in Mucopolysaccharides of Certain Enteric Bacteria (Prof. G. T. Barry and E. Roark), 493
D-Fucosamine from *Bacillus cereus* : Isolation of (Prof. R. Wheat *et al.*), 492
Fucosylation of Phenols : Enzymatic Galactosylation and (Dr. J. B. Pridham and K. Wallenfels), 488
Fuel Impurities : The Mechanism of Corrosion by (edited by H. R. Johnson and D. J. Littler), *review* by Dr. T. K. Ross, 841
Fullmer, Dr. H. M., and Martin, Dr. G. R. : Activity of D(—)-β-Hydroxybutyric Dehydrogenase in Scurvy, 302
Full-radiator Lamp designed to replace the Tungsten Strip Lamp as a Pyrometric Standard (C. R. Barber, T. J. Quinn, E. B. Power and W. J. Holloway), 686
Functional Location of Adrenergic Receptors on Blood Vessels in Muscle (Dr. R. D. Lowe), 400
Functional Transformation in Mammalian Cell Culture Systems (Dr. C. E. Folsome), 1023
Fungal Cross-wall : Demonstration of Micropores in (T. Hashimoto *et al.*), 1353
Fungal Laminarinases : Transglucosylase Activity of (Prof. C. G. C. Chester and Dr. A. T. Bull), 454
Fungitoxicant from Nabam in Soil : Carbonyl Sulphide, a Volatile (Dr. W. Moje *et al.*), 831
Furminger, Dr. I. G. S.: Relationship Adenoviruses and Canine Hepatitis Virus, 728
Species Specificity of Bovine, Pig, Sheep and Horse Myosins, 1332
Fusarium oxysporum : Effect of Buffers on the Pectolytic Activity of Culture Filtrates of (J. A. Meyer *et al.*), 414
Future of Transport in Britain, 219
Future Open Scholars (Dr. L. Hudson), 834
Fuwa, K., *et al.* : Accuracy of Determinations of Serum Magnesium by Flame Emission and Atomic Adsorption Spectrometry, 659

GAARDER, A., and Laland, Prof. S. : Hypothesis for the Aggregation of Platelets by Nucleotides, 909
Gabor, Prof. D. : elected an honorary member of the Hungarian Academy of Sciences, 1063
Gaertner, Prof. H. A., *et al.* : Antithrombin Activity of Normal Human Saliva, 911
Gage, Dr. P. W., and Hubbard, Dr. J. I. : Abolition of Post-tetanic Potentiation, 299
Gagnon, J. D. : Does Tyrosine increase Tree Growth and Resistance to Frost ? 619
Gaines, jun., Dr. G. L., *et al.* : Energy Transfer in Monomolecular Films containing Chlorophyll *a*, 696
Gaisford, Prof. W. : Disorders of Blood and Bloodforming Organs in Childhood, *review*, 223
Galactic Centre : An Intense Concentration of OH near the (B. J. Robinson *et al.*), 989
Galactose-containing Oligosaccharides in Ripening and Germinating Bean Seeds : Distribution and Changes in the (M. F. Gould and Dr. R. N. Greenshields), 108
Galaxies : The Distribution and Motion of Interstellar Matter in : Proceedings of a Conference, April 1961 (edited by L. Woltjer), *review* by Dr. R. H. Garstang, 69
Galaxies in the Process of Formation : Quasi-stellar Radio Sources as Spherical (Prof. G. B. Field), 786

Gall Mite Vector (*Phytoptus ribis* Nal.) : Association between Black Currant Reversion Virus and its (J. M. Thresh), 1085
Galvanostatic Techniques : Catalytic Investigations using (Prof. T. J. Gray et *al.*), 181
Gamma-aminobutyric Acid on Experimental Ammonia Intoxication : Protective Effect of (Dr. R. T. Manning et *al.*), 89
γ-Globulin : A Third Antigenic Type of Human (Dr. P. Burtin), 1019
Blocked Antigenic Sites on the *L*-Chain of Human (Prof. W. V. Epstein et *al.*), 1175
Gamma-Globulin Fragments and Chains: Electrophoretic Behaviour of Rabbit (A. Feinstein), 1298
Gamma-Globulin, Group Specific, and Lipoprotein Groups in a U.S. White and Negro Population (Dr. B. S. Blumberg, Dr. P. L. Workman and Dr. J. Hirschfeld), 561
γ1A-Globulin of Normal Human Serum : Antibody Activity in (Dr. D. S. Rowe and M. W. Turner), 103
Gamma-Globulins : Coupling of Cyclic Chemotherapeutic Compounds to Immune (Dr. S. DeCarvalho et *al.*), 255
Gamma-Globulins: Heterogeneity of the L(δ) Chains of (Dr. M. D. Poulik), 1174
7Sγ-Globulins : Structural Changes occurring in (Dr. K. James et *al.*), 563
Gamma-Globulins in Sera of Allogeneic Mouse Radiation Chimeras: Presence of Donor Specific (Prof. L. A. Herzenberg and L. J. Cole), 352
Gamma-Radiation in the United States, 1962-63 : Spectrometric Determination of Dose Rates from Natural and Fall-out (W. M. Lowder et *al.*), 745
Gamma-Ray Sources: Measurement of Sample Quenching of Liquid Scintillator Solutions with X-ray and (Dr. D. L. Horrocks), 78
Gamma-Taxis in Planarians : Seasonal Variations in Sign and Strength of (Prof. F. A. Brown, jun., and Y. H. Park), 469
Gan, G. L., and Ellman, Dr. G. L. : Erythrocyte Glutathione-levels in Patients of a Mental Hospital, 904
Ganglion Cells of the Retina of the Eye : Formative Significance of Photoreceptive and (Prof. V. V. Popov and A. I. Farberov), 1120
Garattini, Silvio, and Shore, Parkhurst, A. (edited by) : Advances in Pharmacology, Vol. 2, *review* by Dr. W. C. Bowman, 225
Garber, Prof. E. D., *et al.* : Effect of Buffers on the Pectolytic Activity of Culture Filtrates of *Fusarium oxysporum*, 414
Garcia Mendoza, C., and Villanueva, Dr. J. R.: Stages in the Formation of Yeast Prc .oplasts with Strepzyme, 1241
Gardias, A., et *al.* : Presence of Sulphated Nucleotides in the Epiphysial Growth Cartilage of the Rat, 1213
Gardner, F. F., et *al.* : An Intense Concentration of OH near the Galactic Centre, 989
Gardner, J. L., and Warnock, B. H. (edited by) : Water Yield in Relation to Environment in the Southwestern United States, *review* by Prof. L. Dudley Stamp, 937
Gardner, T. H., et *al.* : RNA Concentrations in the Ventricles of Full-term and Premature Rabbits following Birth, 770
Garlick, Prof. G. F. J. : Luminescence of Meteorites, 171
Garnham, Prof. P. C. C. : *Obituary* of Dr. Georges Blanc, 541
Garstang, Dr. R. H. : The Distribution and Motion of Interstellar Matter in Galaxies : Proceedings of a Conference, April 1961, *review*, 69
The Indian Ephemeris and Nautical Almanac for the Year 1964, *review*, 226
Planetary, Lunar, and Solar Positions A.D. 2 to A.D. 1649 at Five-day and Ten-day Intervals, *review*, 943
Garvey, Dr. J. S., and Halliday, W. J. : Hydrocortisone and the Apparent Induction Period for Antibody Formation *in vitro*, 712
Gas Chromatographic Injection : Note on (Dr. M. J. E. Golay), 489
Gas Chromatographic Retention Data and Temperature: A Simple Alternative to the Antione Express for Relating (M. B. Evans and J. F. Smith), (201, 1281), *erratum*, 754
Gas Chromatography : Biochemical Application of (H. P. Burchfield and Eleanor E. Storrs), *review* by D. H. Desty, 51
Separation and Determination of Argon and Oxygen in High-purity Nitrogen Streams by (K. Jones and P. Halford), 1003
Third International Symposium held under the auspices of the Analysis Instrumentation Division of the Instrument Society of America, 1961 (edited by N. Brenner, J. E. Callen and M. D. Weiss), *review* by D. H. Desty, 51
Gas Chromatography (John H. Knox), *review* by D. H. Desty, 51
Gas Chromatography (A. B. Littlewood), *review* by D. H. Desty, 51
Gas Chromatography Abstracts, 1961 (edited by C. E. H. Knapman), *review* by D. H. Desty, 51
Gas Cooled Graphite-Moderated Reactors: Design of (edited by D. R. Poulter), *review* by Dr. C. P. Haigh, 429
Gas Industry : Developments in the (Prof. R. J. Sarjant), 1065
Gas Liquid Chromatography : Use of Retention Index in Qualitative (M. B. Evans and G. M. C. Higgins), 83
Gas Liquid Partition Chromatography: Pressure-programmed (S. A. Clarke), 1106
Gas Phase Chromatography (Rudolf Kaiser), Vols. 1-3, *review* by Dr. D. Ambrose, 116
Gas Phase Ion-molecule Interactions involving Atom Transfer ; Limitations of the Orbiting Theory in accounting for the Variation of Cross-section with Energy (J. B. Homer, Dr. R. S. Lehrle, Prof. J. C. Robb and D. W. Thomas), 795
Gas Radial Velocities in the Small Magellanic Cloud : Relationship between Star and (J. V. Hindman), 377
Gas Theory : Lecture on (Ludwig Boltzmann), *review* by Prof. J. R. Partington, 940
Gases from Flash and Laser Irradiation of Coal (A. G. Sharkey, jun., J. L. Shultz and Dr. R. A. Friedel), 988
Gazzarrini, Dr. F., et *al.* : Mechanisms in the First Stage of Oxidation of Magnetites, 175
Optical Activity in Saponified Organic Matter Isolated from the Interior of the Orgueil Meteorite, 228
Geach, G. A. : Metallurgy and Fuels, Vols. 3 and 4, *review*, 1149
Metallurgy in Nuclear Power Technology, *review*, 1149
Gebbie, H. A., et *al.* : Interferometric Observations on Far Infra-red Stimulated Emission Sources, 169
Stimulated Emission Source at 0.34 Millimetre Wave-length, 685
Geddes, Alexa M. B., and Noble, Rosaleen (edited by) : *Collected Papers*, 1958-1960, (Macaulay Institute for Soil Research), 442
Geel, S., et *al.* : Radiosensitivity of the Ageing Brain, 1232
Gelatin Sols : Infra-red Spectra of Deuterated (Prof. R. A. Milch), 84
Gel-filtration : Isolation of Tryptophan from Air-cured Tobacco by (H. E. Wright, jun., et *al.*), 1210
Gels : A Method of Preparative Electrophoresis in Horizontal (S. Avrameas and J. Uriel), 1005
Gemant, Andrew : Ions in Hydrocarbons, *review* by Dr. C. B. Monk, 738
Generation Cycle in the Duodenal Crypt Cells of Germ-free and Conventional Mice (S. Lesher, H. E. Walburg, jun., and G. A. Sacher, jun.), 884
Genetic Carrier Frequency for Lung Cancer (Dr. P. R. J. Burch), 711
Genetic Control of the Melanic Form *insularia* of the Moth *Biston betularia* (L.) (Dr. C. A. Clarke and Prof. P. M. Sheppard), 215
Genetic Controls of Allelic Recombination in *Neurospora* (Prof. D. G. Catcheside, A. P. Jessop and B. R. Smith), 1242
Genetic Message in Initiation and Release of the Polypeptide Chain : Role of the (Dr. A. R. Williamson and Prof. R. Schweet), 435
Genetic Recombinant between *Escherichia coli* and *Salmonella typhimurium* : Correlation between Virulence and Phagocytosis of (Dr. G. Biozzi et *al.*), 819
Genetic Recombination in *Sordaria fimicola* : Radio-protective Chemicals and (Dr. M. W. Miller and Dr. E. A. Bevan), 716
Genetic Relationships between the Organic Matter in Meteorites and Sediments (Prof. E. T. Degens), 1092
Genetically Determined Congenital Eye Anomaly in the Mouse by the Administration of Cortisone during Pregnancy : Prevention of a (M. J. Watney and Prof. J. R. Miller), 1029
Genetics and Evolution : The Hemoglobins in (Prof. Vernon M. Ingram), *review* by Dr. A. E. Mourant, 62
Genetics and Modern Biology (Dr. George W. Beadle), *review* by Prof. J. B. S. Haldane, 736
Genus *Homo* from Olduvai Gorge : A New Species of the (Dr. L. S. B. Leakey, Prof. P. V. Tobias and Dr. J. R. Napier), 7
Geochemistry : Informational Characteristic of Frequency Distributions in (Dr. A. B. Vistelius), 1206
Geography of Energy (Gerald Manners), *review* by R. Brightman, 1043
Geological Research in Africa (Symposium held at the University of Leeds, March 1964), 649
Geological Structures : Kink-bands and Related (Dr. T. B. Anderson), 272
Geology in Schools, 447
Geomagnetic Polarity Zones : Dating (Dr. I. McDougall and Dr. D. H. Tarling), 171
Geophysics in Scandinavia : Mining and Engineering (S. Saxov), 244
Georgala, D. L., and Boothroyd, M. : Immunofluorescent Identification of *Clostridium botulinium*, 515
George, K. A. : Trapping and Compressing Electric Fields, 380
George, W. : An Early European Description of Australasian Mammal, 1130
Georgiev, G. P., *et al.* : Biosynthesis of Messenger and Ribosomal Ribonucleic Acids in the Nucleolochromosomal Apparatus of Animal Cells, (200, 1291), *erratum*, 16
Georgii, Dr. A., and Lenz, I. : Failure to propagate a Lactic Dehydrogenase-elevating Agent from Mice Tumours in Mice Embryo Cultures, 1228
Geranic Acids in the Nassanoff Pheromone of the Honey Bee : Identification of Nerolic and (R. Boch and D. A. Shearer), 320
Germ-free and Conventional Mice : Generation Cycle in the Duodenal Crypt Cells of (S. Lesher et *al.*), 884
Germ-free Life and Gnotobiology (Thomas D. Luckey), *review* by Sir Christopher Andrewes, 1041
Germ-free Mice : Bactericidal Antibody to *Escherichia coli* in (N. S. Ikari), 879
Gerrard, Dr. W. : Organoboron Chemistry, Vol. 1, *review*, 1251
Gey, jun., G. O., and Kennard, Dr. D. W. : Work and Power Capacity of Normal Mice and those Suffering from Muscular Dystrophy, measured during stationary Swimming, 264
Gibberellic Acid and Flowering in *Petasites hybridus* (Prof. C. W. Wardlaw), 575
Gibberellic Acid on Leaf and Stem Growth of Dwarf French Bean : Separation of the Effects of (A. W. Wheeler and E. C. Humphries), 616
Gibberellins and their Derivatives on Barley : Relative Activity of (C. M. Griffiths et *al.*), 1026
Gibberellins in the Induction of Parthenocarpic Development in *Rosa* : Relative Effectiveness of Different (Dr. G. A. D. Jackson and J. B. Blundell), 1027
Gibberellins of *Zea mays* and *Phaseolus multiflorus* using Thin-layer Chromatography : Examination of the (D. F. Jones), 1309
Gibson, D. T., et *al.* : Degradation of the Benzene Nucleus by Bacteria, 775
Gibson, Dr. M. S. : Organic Acids as Sources of Carbon for Ethylene Production, 902
Giertz, H., et *al.* : Release of Histamine from Rabbit Blood Cells by an Anaphylatoxin-like Substance Formed in Normal and C'3 Defect Rabbit Plasma, 1346
Giese, Dr. W., and Comar, Prof. C. L. : Existence of Non-exchangeable Calcium Compartments in Plasma, 31
Gilboe, Dr. D. D., et *al.* : Extracorporeal Perfusion of the Isolated Head of a Dog, 399
Giles, C. M., and Metaxas, Dr. M. N. : Identification of the Predicted Blood Group Antibody Anti-Yt^b, 1122
Gill, D. M. : Use of Glass Fibre Paper in Liquid Scintillation Counting, 626
Gillespie, T. H. : The Story of Edinburgh Zoo, *review* by J. Yealland, 1257
Gilliland, Prof. H. B. : Common Malayan Plants, second edition, *review* by L. L. Forman, 741
Gilliland, R. B., and Lacey, J. P. : Lethal Action by an *Acetobacter* on Yeasts, 727
Gilliland, Dr. W. N. : Extension of the Theory of Zonal Rotation to Explain Global Fracturing, 1276
Gilman, Prof. J. J. (edited by) : The Art and Science of Growing Crystals, *review* by Dr. C. W. Bunn, 939
Gilman, Prof. J. P. W., and Herchen, Prof. H. : Effect of Duration of Exposure on Nickel Sulphide Tumorigenesis, 306
Gilpin, Alan : Control of Air Pollution, *review* by Dr. L. E. Reed, 328
Gilson, I. T., and Cavell, Dr. E. A. S. : Initiation of Polymerization by Ferric Chloride, 1005
Gittus, J. H. : An Explanation of the High Strain Fatigue Law in Terms of the Statistical Distribution of Strains, 788
Giuditta, Dr. A., and Aloj, Dr. E. : Oxidation of Reduced Nicotinamide Nucleotides in the Central Nervous System of some Marine Invertebrates, 494
Glaciers : Sub-glacial 'Supercavitation' as a Cause of the Rapid Advances of (L. Lliboutry), 77
Glanville, E. V., et *al.* : Taste Thresholds for Bitterness and Cigarette Smoking, 1366
Glasgow, J. P. : The Distribution and Abundance of Tsetse, *review* by Dr. E. Bursell, 842
Glass Fibre Paper in Liquid Scintillation Counting : Use of (D. M. Gill), 626
Glaucarubin : Crystal and Molecular Structure of (Dr. G. Kartha et *al.*), 389
Glauconites : Potassium-Argon Dates and the Origin of Wealden (Prof. P. Allen et *al.*), 585
Gleadle, Dr. J. M., et *al.* : Photochemistry of Anthraquinone Dyes in Solution and in Polymer Masses, 345
Glen Dessarry Syenite, Inverness-shire (Dr. R. St. J. Lambert, Dr. A. B. Poole, S. W. Richardson, G. Scott Johnstone and Dr. D. I. Smith), 370
Gliserman, L. E., and Ehrmann, Dr. R. L. : Choriocarcinoma : Growth Patterns in Hamster Tissues, 404
Global Fracturing : Extension of the Theory of Zonal Rotation to Explain (Dr. W. N. Gilliland), 1276
Globular Substructure of the Retinal Receptor Outer Segment Membranes and some other Cell Membranes in the Tadpole (Dr. S. E. G. Nilsson), 509
Globulins in Immunoelectrophoresis : Non-specific Hæmoglobin Binding of Human Serum (Dr. B. Laurent), 1121
Glomeruli : Quantitative Enzyme Histochemistry using Frozen-dried (Dr. M. O'Brien and Prof. W. H. Chase), 304

Glover, Dr. M. B., *et al.* : Extracorporeal Perfusion of the Isolated Head of a Dog, 399
Glow, Dr. P. H., and Rose, Dr. S. : Effects of Light and Dark on the Acetylcholinesterase Activity of the Retina, 422
Gluck, Prof. L., *et al.* : RNA Concentrations in the Ventricles of Full-term and Premature Rabbits following Birth, 770
Glucose Carbon *in vivo* in the Mouse : Utilization of (Dr. R. Vrba), 247
Glucose Metabolism and Nucleic Acid Synthesis : Pathways of (Dr. P. Beaconsfield and Dr. H. W. Reading), 464
Glucose on the Growth of *Proteus* in Shaken and Static Broth Cultures : Effect of Sodium Chloride, Dulcitol and (P. G. D. Naylor), 1361
Glucose-6-phosphate Dehydrogenase Deficiency : Morphological Demonstration of Two Red Cell Populations in Human Females Heterozygous for (Dr. Ö. Tonz and Dr. E. Rossi), 606
Red-Green Colour Blindness and Xge Blood-group among Chamorros : Frequency of (C. C. Plato, M. T. Cruz and Prof. L. T. Kurland), 728
Glucose Turnover Rates in Pregnant and Non-pregnant Sheep (Dr. E. N. Bergman), 1333
Glutathione and Other Thiols by the Xanthine Oxidase and Hypoxanthine of Rat Liver Homogenates : Oxidation of (Dr. P. C. Jocelyn), 1115
Glyceraldehyde-3-phosphate Dehydrogenase : Effect of Photo-oxidation on (P. Friedrich *et al.*), 1214
Glycerides in Freshly Secreted Milk : Biosynthesis of (Dr. R. D. McCarthy and Prof. S. Patton), 347
Glycerol on the Resistance of Blood and Plasma Clots to the Action of Proteolytic Enzymes : Effects of (M. R. Abeyaratne, Dr. I. A. Porter and Dr. D. N. Walder), 98
Glycine : Possible Locations for a Common Gene Product in Membrane Transport of Imino-acids and (Dr. C. R. Scriver and O. H. Wilson), 92
Glycine L. : Chromosome Numbers in the Genus (A. J. Pritchard and J. G. Wutch), 322
Glycogen Synthesis in the Fat Body of an Insect : Enzymatic Regulation of Trehalose and (T. A. Murphy and Prof. G. R. Wyatt), 1112
Glycogen Synthesis in the Isolated Rat Diaphragm in the Absence and in the Presence of Puromycin and Actinomycin D : Insulin Stimulation of (O. Søvik and Prof. O. Walaas), 396
Glycoproteins : Action of Glycosidases and Periodate on Guinea Pig Serum (Dr. J. L. Simkin *et al.*), 702
Glycosidases and Periodate on Guinea Pig Serum Glycoproteins : Action of (Dr. J. L. Simkin, Dr. H. S. Seshadri and Dr. E. R. Skinner), 702
Glycosides : Effect of Aromatic Groups on the Radiation Stability of (Dr. G. O. Phillips *et al.*), 1328
Gnotobiology : Germfree Life and (Thomas D. Luckey), *review* by Sir Christopher Andrewes, 1041
Goats and Cows : A Simple Method for Establishing Stable Concentrations of Radioactive Calcium, Strontium and Phosphorus in the Plasma of (B. F. Sansom), 205
Godby, E. A., and Hood, P. J. : Magnetic Anomalies over the Mid-Labrador Sea Ridge, 1099
Goddard, Dr. J., and Wright, J. G. : Magnetic Anisotropy in Single Crystal Films of β-Cobalt, 1322
Goddard, Prof. L. S. : International Symposium on Nonlinear Differential Equations and Nonlinear Mechanics, *review*, 69
Godin, G. W., and McCain, C. C.: Detection of Homogeneous Reactions in the Presence of Heterogeneous Catalytic Reaction, 692
Goding, J. R., *et al.* : Sodium Deficiency and Corticosteroid Secretion in Cattle, 461
Golay, Dr. M. J. E. : Note on Gas Chromatographic Injection, 489
Gold, Prof. L. : Manifestation of Liesegang Rings, 889
Gold, V. (edited by) : Advances in Physical Organic Chemistry, Vol. 1, *review* by Prof. C. Eaborn, 49
Goldie, Dr. A. H. R. ; *Obituary* by J. M. Stagg, 237
Goldner, Dr. M., *et al.* : Rapid Procedure for Screening Unusual Penicillin-resistant Clinical Strains of *Staphylococci*, 514
Goldsmith, B. J., *et al.* : Modes in Circular Iris-loaded Waveguides, 683
Gommi, B. W., and Woolley, Dr. D. W. : Serotonin Receptors : V, Selective Destruction by Neuraminidase Plus EDTA and Reactivation with Tissue Lipids, 1074
Good, Prof. R. A., *et al.* : Reversal of Wasting in Thymectomized Mice by the Injection of Syngeneic Spleen or Thymus Cell Suspensions, 668
Gordon, Dr. H. P. : An 'Air Wall' Incubator for Microscopy, 1035
Gordon, Dr. I. : Faune de Madagascar, No. 16, *review*, 72
Gore, Dr. I. Y. : Sterols in Neoplastic Cells, 800
Gorman, J. G. : Selection against the Rh-Negative Gene by Malaria, 676
Gorrod, J. W., *et al.* : Induction of Pulmonary Tumours in Mice by Nitrosonornicotine, a Possible Constituent of Tobacco Smoke, 1126
Goswami, Dr. P. K. : Eosinophil Leucocyte Reaction to Tricyclquinazoline treated Cells and to this Chemical, 1227
Gougenheim, M. André, retires from the Service Hydrographique de la Marine, 239
Gould, Prof. B. S., *et al.* : Synthesis of Collagen on Polyribosomes, 438
Gould, M. F., and Greenshields, Dr. R. N. : Distribution and Changes in the Galactose-containing Oligosaccharides in Ripening and Germinating Bean Seeds, 108
Government Responsibility for Scientific Documentation, 735
Governmental Responsibility for Research, 425
Gowans, Prof. C. S., and Nakamura, K. : Nicotinic Acid-excreting Mutants in *Chlamydomonas*, 826
Gozzo, Dr. F., and Patrick, Dr. C. R. : Heat of Formation of Difluoromethylene : Evidence from the Kinetics of Pyrolysis of Chlorodifluoromethane, 80
Grace, jun., Dr. J. T., *et al.* : Quantitative Cell Culture Assay for Yaba Tumour Virus, 881
Graft-induced Sex changes in *Cucumis melo* L. (Dr. J. M. Mockaitis and Prof. A. Kivilaan), 216
Graft-transmissible Induction of Elongation and Flowering in Scions of Sugar-best bred for Resistance to Bolting (G. J. Curtis and K. G. Hornsey), 1238 ; (G. K. G. Campbell), 1238
Grain : Toxicity of Calcium Phosphate to some Pests of Stored (S. K. Majumder and A. Bano), 1359
Grant, Dr. R. T. : *Obituary* of Prof. G. Payling Wright, 1057
Granular Materials : Tensile Strength of (V. Smalley and I. J. Smalley), 168
Granules isolated from Proximal Tubules of the Kidney of the Rat : Correlation of Ultrastructure, Autofluorescence and Acid Phosphatase Activity in (A. B. Maunsbach), 1131
Grasmanis, V. O., and Briner, Dr. G. P. : Identification of Ethanolamine in Fruit Buds of Australian Apple and Peach Trees, 359
Grasslands : Œstrogenically Active Steroid Extracts from, 753
Gravitational Collapse (Prof. H. Bondi), 275
Gray, Prof. T. J., *et al.* : Catalytic Investigations using Galvanostatic Techniques, 181
Green, A. E., and Halpern, Dr. M. H. : Effects of Magnetic Fields on Growth of HeLa Cells in Tissue Culture, 717
Green, D. : A Fast Neutron Source for Radiotherapy, 204
Green, G. W., *et al.* : Position of the Callovian Stage of the Jurassic, 282
Green, M., and Linnett, Dr. J. W. : Hydrogen Peroxide in the Slow Thermal Reaction of Hydrogen and Oxygen, 80
Greenshields, Dr. R. N., and Gould, M. F. : Distribution and Changes in the Galactose-containing Oligosaccharides in Ripening and Germinating Bean Seeds, 108
Greenspan, L., *et al.* : Antibody Response of Mice to a Leukæmogenic Virus, 916
Greenwood, J. Arthur, *et al.* (compiled and edited by) : The Annals of Mathematical Statistics : Index to Vols. 1-31, 1930-60, *review* by Dr. J. M. Hammersley, 330
Greiff, Prof. D., *et al.* : Effects of Freezing, Storage at Low Temperatures, and Drying by Sublimation *in vacuo* on the Activities of Measles Virus, 624
Griffiths, C. M., *et al.* : Relative Activity of Gibberellins and their Derivatives on Barley, 1026
Gritter, R. J., *et al.* : Oxidation of Benzyl Alcohols with Manganese Dioxide, 179
Grobbelaar, Prof. N., and van Beijma, M. C. : Influence of Polyvinyl Alcohol on the Growth and Chlorophyll Content of *Pisum sativum* L., 618
Gropp, Dr. A., *et al.* : Multiple Congenital Anomalies associated with a Partially Ring-shaped Chromosome probably derived from Chromosome No. 18 in Man, 829
Gross, D., *et al.* : Blocked Antigenic Sites on the *L*-Chain of Human Gammaglobulin, 1175
Grosz, Prof. H. J., and Marmasse, C. : Direct Experimental Evidence of a Functionally Active Electron Transport System in Human Blood, 94
Grotthuss Mechanism for Protonic and Electronic Transport in the Transmission of Impulses along Muscle Fibres : Role of the (Dr. R. A. Horne), 1221
Ground : Friction between Feet and (Dr. D. M. Badoux), 266
Groundnut Rosette Virus by Aphis *craccivora* (Koch) : Spread of (R. Hull), 213
Grouse (Red) : Aggression and Population Regulation in (Dr. A. Watson), 506
Growth and Metabolism : Effects of Chloroquine on (L. Hopkinson and F. L. Jackson), 27
Growth Hormone Binding Protein in Normal Human Serum (D. R. Hadden and Prof. T. E. Prout), 1342
Growth of Crystals from Random Close Packing (Prof. J. D. Bernal, K. R. Knight and I. Cherry), 852
Growth of Ectromelia Virus in the Liver Parenchymal Cells of Different Strains of Mouse (J. A. Roberts), 1140
Gsell, Prof. O. (edited by) : Antibiotica et Chemotherapia, Vol. 10, *review* by Dr. E. P. Abraham, 65
Guard Cells in Foliar Absorption : Role of (Prof. W. Franke), 1236
Guerin, B., *et al.* : Inhibition of Protein Synthesis in Yeast by Low Intensities of Visible Light, 36
Guinness Award Lecture, Substance of the First Annual, delivered by Dr. C. Bibby, 331
Gum : Composition of *Carapa procera* (I. Cole), 1109
Gunn, D. A., *et al.* : Ductility of Polystyrene, 381
Gurney, Dr. O. R. : Cuneiform Studies and the History of Civilization, 757
Gurr, Dr. E. : pH of Ionic Dye Solutions, 920
Role of Eosin in Romanowsky Staining of Malaria Nucleus, 1022
Guthrie, Douglas : Janus in the Doorway, *review*, 63
Gwatkin, Dr. R. B. L., and Biggers, Prof. J. D. : Effect of X-rays on the Morphogenesis of the Embryonic Chick Tibiotarsus, 152
Gwatkin, Dr. R. B. L., and Schryver, H. F. : Effect of Alkaline Media on the Growth of Embryonic Chick Tibiotarsi in Organ Culture, 822

Hβ Line in the Spectrum of Zodiacal Light : Profile of the (Prof. J. Ring *et al*), 167
H-R Diagram : A Theoretical Domain for Flare Stars in the (A. Poveda), 1319
Haas, D. J., *et al.* : Crystal and Molecular Structure of Glaucarubin, 389
Habituation of the Response to Sensory Stimuli of Neurones in the Brain Stem of Rabbits (Dr. G. Horn and Dr. R. M. Hill), 296
Hadden, D. R., and Prout, Prof. T. E. : Growth Hormone Binding Protein in Normal Human Serum, 1342
Hadjimarkos, Prof. D. M., and Bonhorst, Dr. C. W. : Selenium Content of Fresh Eggs, 296
Hæmagglutination Technique : Penicillin Allergy : Its Detection by an Improved (Dr. A. L. de Weck), 975
Hæmochorial Placental Type of the Mink (*Mustela vison*) and the Dog (*Canis familiaris*) : Importance of Sex Chromatin in Identifying Placental Type : a Note on (Z. P. Zhemkova), 568
Hæmocyte Counts on the Large Milkweed Bug, *Oncopeltus fasciatus* (Prof. D. Feir), 1136
Hæmoglobin H and their Significance in Relation to Function of Hæmoglobin : Properties of (Prof. R. Benesch and Dr. R. E. Benesch), 773
Hæmoglobin Binding of Human Serum Globulins in Immunoelectrophoresis : Non-specific (Dr. B. Laurent), 1121
Hæmoglobin in the 'Chromotrope' of an Insect Parasitic Nematode (Dr. C. Ellenby), 615
Hæmoglobin Variant : An Inhomogeneous Fœtal (the Texas Type), (Dr. R. G. Schneider *et al.*), 1346
Hæmoglobins in Sickle Cell Trait : Effect of Iron-deficiency Anæmia on the Metabolism of the Heterogenic (Dr. R. D. Levere *et al.*), 499
Hæmolysis : Lesions in Erythrocyte Membranes caused by Immune (Dr. T. Borsos *et al.*), 251
Hæmolysis *in vivo* and *in vitro* : Isoantibody-induced Cellular Resistance to Immune (G. Möller), 357
Haemonchus contortus in vitro : Effect of Carbon Dioxide on the Development of Third-stage Larvæ of (R. I. Sommerville), 316
Hændiges, V. A., *et al.* : Quantitative Cell Culture Assay for Yaba Tumour Virus, 881
Haggard, Dr. M. E., *et al.* : Inhomogeneous Fœtal Hæmoglobin Variant (the Texas Type), 1346
Hagiwara, A. : Separation of an Antibody Molecule by a Specific Reaction with an Antigen-coated Latex Particle, 1019
Hague, Dr. N. G. : The Biology of Plant Parasitic Nematodes, *review*, 59
Haigh, Dr. C. P. : Design of Gas-Cooled Graphite-Moderated Reactors, *review*, 429
Haigh, M. V., *et al.* : Effect of an Antibiotic Regime on Monkeys Exposed to Total-body Irradiation, 977
Hair : Flame-resistant Rubberized, 1274
Spurious Tetracycline Fluorescence in (R. A. Malt), 702
Hair and Nails, Copper Content of, of Normal Individuals and of Patients with Hepatolenticular Degeneration (Prof. G. M. Martin), 903
Halac, jun., Dr. E., *et al.* : Changes in Composition of Ribonucleic Acid induced by Antigenic Stimulation, 558
Haldane, Prof. J. B. S. : Genetics and Modern Biology, *review*, 736
Hallacree, J. : A Re-cycled Hydrosphere ? 279
Halford, P., and Jones, K. : Separation and Determination of Argon and Oxygen in High-purity Nitrogen Streams by Gas Chromatography, 1003
Halicystis in New Zealand (Prof. V. J. Chapman, A. S. Edmonds and F. I. Dromgoole), 414

Hall, Dr. H. T.: Appointed director of the British Steel Castings Research Association, 441
Hall, Dr. M. B.: William Herschel and the Construction of the Heavens, *review*, 328
Hall, Dr. S. H., *et al.*: Rubidium Self-oscillating Magnetometer for Earth's Field Measurements, 76
Halliday, Ruth (report by): Skills to Make the Desert Bloom (Some Aspects of Biological Science in relation to the Negev), *review* by Prof. L. Dudley Stamp, 937
Halliday, W. J., and Garvey, Dr. J. S.: Hydrocortisone and the Apparent Induction Period for Antibody Formation *in vitro*, 712
Halogenation of Δ^4-3-Keto-steroids in Halogenated Solvents: Light-induced Oxidation and (Dr. F. J. Ritter), 694
Halpern, Dr. B., and James, L. B.: A New Amino Protecting Group for Amino-acids in Peptide Synthesis, 592
Halpern, Dr. M. H., and Greene, A. E.: Effects of Magnetic Fields on Growth of HeLa Cells in Tissue Culture, 717
Halstead, Major S. B., *et al.*: *In vitro* Recovery of Dengue Viruses from Naturally Infected Human Beings and Arthropods, 931
Halton, D. W., and Jennings, Dr. J. B.: Demonstration of the Nervous System in the Monogenetic Trematode *Diplozoon paradoxum* Nordmann by the Indoxyl Acetate Method for Esterases, 510
Hamburg, V. P., and Svet-Moldavsky, G. J.: Quantitative Relationships in Viral Oncolysis and the Possibility of Artificial Heterogenization of Tumours, 303
Hamer, Dr. J.: The Incubation Period of Coronary Thrombosis, *review*, 73
Hamerton, J. L., *et al.*: Intracellular Localization of Four Dehydrogenases in Human Skin Fibroblasts in Tissue Culture, 672
Hammersley, Dr. J. M.: Bibliography of Basic Texts and Monographs on Statistical Methods, 1945-1960, *review*, 330
The Annals of Mathematical Statistics: Index to Vols. 1-31, 1930-60, *review*, 330
Hammond, Prof. B. F., and Williams, Prof. N. B.: Serological Properties of the Capsular Material of *Lactobacillus casei*, 929
Hammond, Sir John: Desert Animals, *review*, 941
Hamner, Prof. K. C., *et al.*: Evidence for a Florigenic Acid, 559
Hampson, J., and Lytle, E. A.: Observation of the OH Day-glow, 76
Hampson, S. E., *et al.*: Phospholipids in Formalin Extracts of Nuclei isolated from Sheep Lungs, 1215
Hancock, N. V., *et al.*: Fall-out Plutonium-239 and Zirconium-95 in the Lungs of Deer, 715
Handbook of British Mammals (edited for the Mammal Society by H. N. Southern), *review* by P. A. Jewell, 634
Handbook of Stress and Strength (Prof. Charles Lipson and Prof. Robert C. Juvinall), *review* by Dr. J. F. Alder, 45
Hansen, S., *et al.*: Failure to detect 3,4-Dimethoxy phenylethylamine in the Urine of Schizophrenics, 519
Hanson, Dr. Jean, and Lowy, Dr. J.: Structure of Bacterial Flagella, 538
Hapten Conjugates of Poly-D-lysine and Poly-L-lysine in Strain 2 Guinea Pigs: Antigenicity of (Prof. B. B. Levine), 1008
Haptoglobin Distribution in a Filipino Population (R. Blackwell, H.-H. Chen, H.-C. Chen and C. V. Uylangco), 814
Hardy, W. A.: Active Imaging, 277
Hargreaves, J. K., and Chivers, H. J. A.: Ionospheric Absorption in Conjugate Regions and Possible Oscillation of the Exosphere, 891
Hargreaves, T., and Peters, Dr. A. T.: Novel Reactions in the Anthraquinone Series, 1209
Hariya, Dr. Y., and Kikuchi, T.: Precipitation of Manganese by Bacteria in Mineral Springs, 416
Harkness Fellowships of the Commonwealth Fund, 242
Harland, Prof. S. C.: Inheritance of Seed Weight in *Ricinus communis* L., 1242
Harper, A. Murray, and Bell, G.: Measurement of Regional Blood Flow through the Skin from the Clearance of Krypton-85, 704
Harris, C. R.: Influence of Soil Type and Soil Moisture on the Toxicity of Insecticides in Soils to Insects, 724
Harris, Prof. H.: Breakdown of Nuclear Ribonucleic Acid in the Presence of Actinomycin D, 1301
Transfer of Radioactivity from Nuclear to Cytoplasmic Ribonucleic Acid, 249
Harris, Prof. H., and Sabath, Dr. L. D.: Induced Enzyme Synthesis in the Absence of Concomitant Ribonucleic Acid Synthesis, 1078
Harris, Prof. John W.: The Red Cell, *review* by Prof. C. Rimington, 63
Harrison, Dr. D., and Davidson, Dr. J. F.: Fluidized Particles, *review* by Sir G. Taylor, 49
Harrison, Prof. D. C.: Introduction to Modern Biochemistry, *review*, 54
Harrison, G. J.: Effect of Conceptual Cueing on the Recall of Order, 1365
Hartley, The 1964 Marcellus, Gold Medal Awarded, 1063
Haschemeyer, Dr. A. E. V., and Sobell, Dr. H. M.: Crystalline Complex of a Complementary Nucleoside Pair: Deoxyguanosine and 5-Bromodeoxycytidine, 969
Hashimoto, T., *et al.*: Demonstration of Micropores in Fungal Cross-wall, 1353
Haslam, Dr. R. J.: Role of Adenosine Diphosphate in the Aggregation of Human Blood-Platelets by Thrombin and by Fatty Acids, 765
Hasselmann, Dr. K. F.: presented with *The James B. Macelwane Award*, 543
Hasselstrom, Dr. T., *et al.*: Structure of an Anomalous Heterocyclic Intermediate, 287
Hassouna, M. G., and Wareing, Prof. P. F.: Possible Role of Rhizosphere Bacteria in the Nitrogen Nutrition of *Ammophila arenaria*, 467
Hasted, Dr. J. B., *et al.*: Dielectric Constant Relaxation Time Shift in an Electric Field, 140
Haurowitz, Prof. Felix: The Chemistry and Function of Proteins, second edition, *review* by Dr. J. L. Simkin, 223
Haverkamp Begemann, Miss P., and Koster, Miss J. C.: Components of Butterfat, 552
Hawes, Dr. R. S. J.: *Obituary* by R. A. Neal, 542
Hawkins, D. B., and Wilhelmsen, M.: Device for the Sequential Sampling of the Effluents from a Group of Ion-exchange Columns, 1194
Hawkins, Prof. G. S.: Stonehenge: A Neolithic Computer, 1258
Hawley, Dr. R., *et al.*: Influence of Electrode Coatings on the Breakdown Strength of Transformer Oil, 687
Hawtrey, Dr. A. O.: A Possible Mechanism for Peptide Bond Formation during Amino-acid Transfer from Aminoacyl-sRNA to Protein, 1179
Hayward, A. T. J.: Measuring the Extensibility of Liquids, 481
Hazard, Dr. C., *et al.*: Additional Identifications of Radio Sources with Star-like Objects, 227
Heald, Dr. P. J., and Rookledge, K. A.: Effect of Avian Pituitary Preparations on the Plasma Free Fatty Acids of the Rabbit and the Domestic Fowl, 395
Heale, Dr. J. B., and Isaac, Dr. I.: Dark Pigment Formation in *Verticillium albo-atrum*, 412
Heale, Dr. J. B., and Valadon, Dr. L. R. G.: Carotenoid Pigments in a Mutant Strain of *Verticillium albo-atrum* Reinke and Berthold, 512
Health Physics, fifth annual summer school, 957
Health Physics Society: ninth annual meeting, 650
Heart and Liver: Acetyl-carnitine in (D. J. Pearson and Dr. P. K. Tubbs), 91
Heart Muscle: Mitochondrial $NADH_2$ Dehydrogenase and $NADH_2$ Oxidase from (Dr. E. R. Redfearn and Prof. T. E. King), 1313
Heart Muscle Fibres: Deoxyribonucleic Acid Content (Feulgen Photometry) and Dry Weight (Interference Microscopy) of Normal and Hypertrophic (Prof. W. Sandritter and G. Scomazzoni), 100
Heart of the Frog: Effect of Superfused Ouabain on the Contractility of the (Dr. J. L. Broadbent), 665
Heat Flow in the Hungarian Basin (Prof. T. Boldizsár), 1278
Heat of Formation of Difluoromethylene: Evidence from the Kinetics of Pyrolysis of Chlorodifluoromethane (Dr. F. Gozzo and Dr. C. R. Patrick), 80
Heath, Dr. H., and Fiddick, R.: Inhibitory Effect of 'Diamox' and Chloroquine on the $NADH_2$—Monodehydroascorbic Acid-transhydrogenase Activity of Retinal and Ciliary Microsomes, 1128
Hédervári, P.: Instability of Small-size Planetary Cores and the Development of the Moon, 378
Hedgehogs: Dental Abnormalities in European and New Zealand (R. E. Brockie), 1355
Hegnauer, Prof. R.: Chemotaxonomie der Pflanzen, Band 2, *review* by Prof. L. Wisliceni, 1045
Heier, Dr. K. S.: Rubidium/Strontium and Strontium-87/Strontium-86 Ratios in Deep Crustal Materials, 477
Heikkila, W. J., and Matthews, D. L.: Direct Observations of Low-energy Electrons in the Disturbed Ionospheric *E*-region, 789
Heimer, Dr. L., and Larsson, K.: Mating Behaviour of the Male Rats after Lesions in the Preoptic Area, 413
Heineken, The Dr. H. P., Prize awarded, 16
HeLa Cells infected with Herpes Simplex Virus: Adsorption of Sensitized Sheep Erythrocytes to (J. F. Watkins), 1364
HeLa Cells in Tissue Culture: Effects of Magnetic Fields on Growth of (Dr. M. H. Halpern and A. E. Greene), 717
HeLa Sub-strain exhibiting Stem-lines of 138 and 148 Chromosomes: Isolation of a (Dr. D. Stone and Y. S. Kang), 516
Hellwig, J. D., *et al.*: Compatible Time-Sharing System: A Programmer's Guide, *review* by Dr. M. V. Wilkes, 631
Helminthosporia: Conidial Release in some (R. Kenneth), 1025
Hemoglobins in Genetics and Evolution (Prof. Vernon M. Ingram), *review* by Dr. A. E. Mourant, 62
Henderson, R. A., *et al.*: Lake Bonney, Taylor Valley, Antarctica: A Natural Solar Energy Trap, 886
Henley, Prof. K. S., *et al.*: Coenzyme *Q* and Phenylketonuria, 806
Hennessy, Prof. D. J., *et al.*: Optical Activity in Saponified Organic Matter Isolated from the Interior of the Orgueil Meteorite, 228
Henney, C. S., *et al.*: Structural Changes occurring in 7S γ-Globulins, 563
Henson, D., and Pinkerton, H.: Effect of Aminopterin on the Replication of the Murine Salivary Gland Virus, 419
Henstock, R.: Integration, Measure and Probability, *review*, 632
Hepatic Carcinomas in Bears at the San Diego Zoological Gardens: Biliary and (Dr. C. R. Dorn), 513
Hepatitis Patients, Experimental Infection performed with the Fæces Suspension of Epidemic, on Rats and Guinea Pigs prepared with Ethionine (Dr. L. Bertók), 917
Hepatitis Virus: Relationship between Adenoviruses and Canine (I. G. S. Furminger), 728
Hepatolenticular Degeneration: Copper Content of Hair and Nails of Normal Individuals and of Patients with (Prof. G. M. Martin), 903
Hepatoma: Immunoprophylaxis of Induced Experimental (Prof. J. H. F. Maisin), 202
Hepatotropic Effect in Mice by an Aqueous Extract of Ultra-violet-irradiated Linolenic Acid (Dr. V. S. Waravdekar, H. J. Anderson, Dr. L. D. Saslaw and Dr. H. F. Smetana), 1009
Hepworth, P.: *Archives and Manuscripts in Libraries*, second edition, 1061
Herbicides, Effect of Substituted Uracil, on Photosynthesis (Dr. C. E. Hoffman *et al.*), 577
Herbivorous Wild Animals: Serum Lipids in some purely (Dr. B. McKinney and Prof. C. P. Luck), 705
Herchen, Prof. H., and Gilman, Prof. J. P. W.: Effect of Duration of Exposure on Nickel Sulphide Tumorigenesis, 306
Heredity: What is (Dr. A. C. R. Dean and Sir Cyril Hinshelwood), 1046
Herpes Simplex Virus: Adsorption of Sensitized Sheep Erythrocytes to HeLa Cells infected with (J. F. Watkins), 1364
Herschel, William, and the Construction of the Heavens (Dr. Michael A. Hoskin), *review* by Dr. M. B. Hall, 328
Hertler, D., *et al.*: Fibrinogen and Adenosine Diphosphate-induced Aggregation of Platelets, 605
Herzenberg, Prof. L. A., and Cole, L. J.: Presence of Donor Specific Gamma-globulins in Sera of Allogeneic Mouse Radiation Chimeras, 352
Heslop-Harrison, Prof. J.: The Flowering Process, *review*, 60
Heterocyclic Chemistry: Advances in, Vol. 2 (edited by A. R. Katritzky), *review* by Dr. A. F. Crowther, 53
Heterogeneity of the L (B) Chains of Gamma-globulins (Dr. M. D. Poulik), 1174
Heterosynaptic Facilitation: Mechanism of Prolonged (Dr. E. R. Kandel and Dr. L. Tauc), 145
Heterozygous for Glucose-6-phosphate Dehydrogenase Deficiency: Morphological Demonstration of Two Red Cell Populations in Human Females (Dr. Ö. Tonz and Dr. E. Rossi), 606
Hewitt, L. W., and Belrose, J. S.: Variation of Collision Frequency in the Lowest Ionosphere with Solar Activity, 267
Hexacarbonyl: Decomposition of Molybdenum (Dr. I. F. Ferguson *et al.*), 1327
Hexosamines by Two-dimensional Paper Electrophoresis and Chromatography: Identification of (Dr. S. Ohkuma and Dr. T. Shinohara), 593
Hey, Dr. Max H.: Appendix to the Second Edition of an Index of Mineral Species and Varieties Arranged Chemically, *review*, 943
Heydecker, Dr. W., and Manohar, Man Singh: Effects of Water Potential on Germination of Pea Seeds, 22
Hicks, Dr. J. A., and Burton, J. T. A.: Detonation Emissivities and Temperatures in some Liquid Explosives, 758
Higgins, G. M. C., and Evans, M. B.: Use of Retention Index in Qualitative Gas-Liquid Chromatography, 93
Higgs, Eric, and Brothwell, Don (edited by): Science in Archæology, *review* by H. M. W. Hodges, 224
High Polymer Forum, the twelfth Canadian, 339
"High Pressure Research", second meeting, 546
High-resolution Microwave Spectra of H and OH Absorption Lines of Cassiopeia A (A. H. Barrett, M. L. Meeks and S. Weinreb), 475
High-resolution Spectral Observations of Jupiter's Decametric Radio Emission (J. J. Riihimaa), 476
High Strain Fatigue Law in Terms of the Statistical Distribution of Strains: An Explanation of the (J. H. Gittus), 788
Higher Education: Streamlining Library Services for, 113
Higher Education in Britain, 240
Higher Plants: Paths of Water Transport in (F. J. Wray and Dr. J. A. Richardson), 415

Higuchi, K. : Tyndall Figures formed in Crystallographic Plane Perpendicular to Basal Plane of Ice Crystals, 485
Hildebrandt, Prof. A. C., et al. : Iron Nutrition for Growth and Chlorophyll Development of some Plant Tissue Cultures, 1235
Hilley, P. C., et al. : Dose-effect Measurements of Radiation Following Administration of Tritiated Thymidine, 458
Hilgard, Dr. H. R., et al. : Reversal of Wasting in Thymectomized Mice by the Injection of Syngeneic Spleen or Thymuse Cell Suspensions, 648
Hill, M. J., et al. : Application of Particle Electrophoresis to the Detection of Antibody bound to Cells of *Streptococcus pyogenes*, 187
Hill, M. J., and McColl, I. : Operative Use of Ultrasonics in Cholelithiasis, 799
Hill, Dr. R. M., and Horn, Dr. G. : Habituation of the Response to Sensory Stimuli of Neurones in the Brain Stem of Rabbits, 296
Hinde, Dr. R. A., and Steel, E. : Effect of Exogenous Œstrogen on Brood Patch Development of Intact and Ovariectomized Canaries, 718
Hindle, Dr. E. : *Obituary* of Prof. V. Van Straelen, 1058
Hindman, J. V. : Relationship between Star and Gas Radial Velocities in the Small Magellanic Cloud, 377
Hines, W. J. W., et al. : Reversal by Nicotinamide Adenine Dinucleoside of the Inhibitory Action of Salicylate on Mitochondrial Malate Dehydrogenase, 96
Hinshelwood, Sir Cyril, and Dean, Dr. A. C. R. : What is Heredity ? 1046
Hirschfeld, Dr. J., et al. : Gamma-globulin Group Specific, and Lipoprotein Groups in a U.S. White and Negro Population, 561
Relationship of Human Anti-lipoprotein Allotypic Sera, 706
Hirschowitz, Prof. B. I., et al. : Effect of Therapeutic Doses of Colchicine on Oxidative Enzymes in the Intestine, 608
Hirudinaria granulosa (Savigny) : Excretion and Osmoregulation in the Leech (B. Dev), 414
Stone Formation (Lithiasis) in the Nephridial Bladders of the Common Indian Cattle Leech (B. Dev), 208
Histamine from Rabbit Blood Cells by an Anaphylatoxin-like Substance Formed in Normal and C'3 Defect Rabbit Plasma : Release of (H. Giertz et al.), 1346
Histochemical Localizations of Polysaccharides in the Developing Human Aorta (Prof. J. F. Lhotka), 1124
History of Civilization : *Cuneiform Studies and the (Dr. O. R. Gurney)*, 757
History of the Salters' Company (J. Steven Watson), *review* by Sir Wilfrid Le Gros Clark, 52
Hoare, R. A., et al. : Lake Bonney, Taylor Valley, Antarctica : A Natural Solar Energy Trap, 886
Hobson, Dr. G. D. : Organic Geochemistry, *review*, 48
Hodes, Prof. M. E., et al. : A Factor ('RLP') from Sheep Spleen which Inhibits Radiation Leukæmogenesis in Mice, 973
Hodge, Carle (edited by) : *Aridity and Man : The Challenge of the Arid Lands in the United States*, *review* by Prof. L. Dudley Stamp, 937
Hodge, C. A. H., et al. : Dating of Humus Podzols by Residual Radiocarbon Activity, 165
Hodges, H. M. W. : Science in Archæology, *review*, 224
Hodgson, Dr. G. W., and Baker, B. L. : Evidence for Porphyrins in the Orgueil Meteorite, 125
Hoffman, Paul G. : World Without Want, *review*, 72
Hoffman-Berling, H., and Kaerner, H. C. : Synthesis of Double-stranded RNA in RNA-phage Infected *E. coli* Cells, 1012
Hoffman, Dr. C. E., et al. : Effect of Substituted Uracil Herbicides on Photosynthesis, 577
Hofstad, T., et al. : Teichoic Acids in the Walls of *Staphylococci*, 872
Hogg, Quintin : The Laboratory of the Government Chemist (Substance of an address delivered at the opening of the new Laboratory), 742
Holdgate, Dr. M. W., awarded the Dr. W. S. Bruce Memorial Prize for 1964, 1166
Holliday, Dr. L., et al. : Ductility of Polystyrene, 381
Hollin, J. T. : Origin of Ice Ages : an Ice Shelf Theory for Pleistocene Glaciation, 1099
Hollocher, T. C. : An Ambiguity concerning the Mechanism of the Cytochrome *c*-Cytochrome Oxidase Reaction, 1006
Hollow Stem in Very Young Celery Plants (M. Prendiville), 1238
Holloway, W. J., et al. : Full-radiator Lamp designed to replace the Tungsten Strip Lamp as a Pyrometric Standard, 686
Holt, Mrs. J. N., and Richardson, Dr. M. : Effect of Synnematin *B* on *Brucella*, 1010
Home Universities Conference, Proceedings of the 1963, 240
Homer, J. B., et al. : Gas-phase Ion-molecule Interactions involving Atom Transfer; Limitations of the Orbiting Theory in accounting for the Variation of Cross-section with Energy, 795
Hominids (Fossil) in Tanganyika : Recent Discoveries of, at Olduvai and Near Lake Natron (Dr. L. S. B. Leakey and Mrs. M. D. Leakey), 5
Hominine with Special Reference to its Cranial Capacity : The Olduvia Bed I (Prof. P. V. Tobias), 3
Homograft Survival : Effect of Azo-coupled Antibody Immunization on Skin (G. H. Farrington), 818
Homologous Tumour Growth in Methylcholanthrene-induced Sarcoma-bearing Mice (M. Matsuyama and T. Nakamura), 200
Homozygous for Hereditary Atypical Serum Cholinesterase : Unusual Urinary Compound in Patients (Dr. H. M. Rubinstein et al.), 705
Honeybee : Identification of Nerolic and Geranic Acids in the Nassanoff Pheromone of the (R. Boch and D. A. Shearer), 320
Insulin-like Activity in Larvel Foods of the (P. K. Dixit and N. G. Patel), 189
Honour, Dr. A. J., et al. : Inhibition by Adenosine and by 2-Chloroadenosine of the Formation and Embolization of Platelet Thrombi, 761
Hood, P. J., and Godby, E. A. : Magnetic Anomalies over the Mid-Labrador Sea Ridge, 1099
Hop Esters : Volatile (Dr. R. G. Buttery *et al.*), 701
Hopkins, Dr. H. G. : Optical Observations on Satellites and the British Prediction Service, 743
Hopkins Prize awarded to Dr J. M. Ziman, 859
Hopkinson, L., and Jackson, F. L. : Effects of Chloroquine on Growth and Metabolism, 27
Horita, Prof. A., and Hull, Dr. L. D. : Reserpine Reversal Response by Iproniazid : a Dose-dependent Phenomenon, 604
Hormonal Action in Production of Tumours and Compression Wood by an Aphid (Dr. R. E. Balch, Dr. J. Clark and Dr. J. M. Bonga), 721
Hormone, Effect of Antidiuretic, on Non-Osmotic Flow across Frog Skin (C. R. House), 1221
Hormone in Cultures of Human Hypophysis by the Method of Complement Fixation : Comparison of the Growth Hormone Secretion and the Prolactin Activity : Immunoassay of Growth (Dr. J. Brauman et al.), 1116
Horn, Dr. G., and Hill, Dr. R. M. : Habituation of the Response to Sensory Stimuli of Neurones in the Brain Stem of Rabbits, 296
Horne, Dr. R. A. : Role of the Grotthuss Mechanism for Protonic and Electronic Transport in the Transmission of Impulses along Muscle Fibres, 1221
Hornsey, K. G., and Curtis, G. J. : Graft-transmissible Induction of Elongation and Flowering in Scions of Sugar-beet bred for Resistance to Bolting, 1238
Horowitz, Irving Louis (edited by) : Power, Politics and People : The Collected Essays of C. Wright Mills, *review* by R. Brightman, 329
Horrocks, Dr. D. L. : Measurement of Sample Quenching of Liquid Scintillator Solutions with X-ray and Gamma-ray Sources, 78
Horsfall, James G. (edited by) : Annual Review of Phytopathology, Vol. 1 *review* by W. C. Moore, 1041
Horvath, Prof. A., et al. : Metabolic Release of Methyl Groups from a Series of *N*-Methylpyridinium Compounds, 699
Hoskin, Dr. M. A. : William Herschel and the Construction of the Heavens, *review* by Dr. M. B. Hall, 328
Host-Parasite Relationship in *Verticillium* Wilt Diseases : A Concept of the (Dr. P. W. Talboys), 361
Host Size as a Factor in the Attraction of Malaria Mosquitoes (R. H. Wright and F. E. Kellogg), 321
Hotchin, J., and Sikora, E. : Protection against the Lethal Effect of Lymphocytic Choriomeningitis Virus in Mice by Neonatal Thymectomy, 214
Houghton, Prof. G. : Effect of Variations in Lift Coefficient, Phase Angle and Waveform on Fluttering Lift in the Desert Locust, 870
Simulation of Fluttering Lift in a Bird, Locust, Moth, Fly and Bee, 1183
House, C. R. : Effect of Antidiuretic Hormone on Non-osmotic Flow across Frog Skin, 1221
House, Dr. D. A., et al. : Lake Bonney, Taylor Valley, Antarctica : A Natural Solar Energy Trap, 886
Housefly Strain, Effect of Malathion Analogues on a Malathion-resistant, which possesses a Detoxication Enzyme, Carboxyesterase (Dr. F. Matsumura and W. C. Dauterman), 1356
Howard, III, Dr. W. E., et al. : Curvature in the Spectra of Non-thermal Radio Sources, 862
Howarth, O. W., et al. : Nuclear Magnetic Resonance Evidence for the Diborohydride Ion in Polyethylene Glycol Ethers, 81
Howe, J. P., and Finniston, H. M. (edited by) : Metallurgy and Fuels, Vols. 3 and 4, *review* by G. A. Geach, 1149
Howells, Prof. W. W. : Culture and the Evolution of Man, *review*, 64
Hoyle, Prof. R. D. : Appointed to the chair of Engineering Science, 337
Hsia, Prof. D. Y. Y., et al. : Brain Serotonin in Experimental Tyrosinosis, 495
Hubbard, Dr. J. I., and Gage, Dr. P. W. : Abolition of Post-tetanic Potentiation, 299
Hudson, Dr. G. : Eosinophil Leucocytes, *review*, 741
Hudson, Dr. L. : Future Open Scholars, 834
Huehns, E. R., et al. : A Carbonic Anhydrase Variant in the Baboon, 198
Hughes, N. F. : Climates of the Past, *review*, 222
Hughes, T. P. : Application of Lasers, 1273
Hugo, Dr. W. B., and Stretton, R. G. : Action of Quinacillin on *Staphylococcus aureus*, 1217
Hull, Dr. H. M., et al. : Detection of Fresh and Fossil Pollen with Fluorochromes, 315
Hull, Dr. L. D., and Horita, Prof. A. : Reserpine Reversal Response by Iproniazid : a Dose-dependent Phenomenon, 604
Hull, R. : Spread of Groundnut Rosette Virus by *Aphis craccivora* (Koch), 213
Hülsmann, Dr. W. C., et al. : Inhibition of Lipase Activity of Lung and Adipose Tissue by Phenothiazine Derivatives, 1336
Human Crisis (Sir Julian Huxley), *review* by Prof. D. Emmet, 67
Humphrey, Dr. J. H., et al. : Lesions in Erythrocyte Membranes caused by Immune Hæmolysis, 251
Humphries, Prof. C. F. : *Obituary* of Prof. J. Bayley Butler, 237
Humphries, E. C., and Wheeler, A. W. : Separation of the Effects of Gibberellic Acid on Leaf and Stem Growth of Dwarf French Bean, 616
Humus Podzols by Residual Radiocarbon Activity : Dating of (Dr. R. M. S. Perrin et al.), 165
Hungarian Academy of Sciences : Prof. D. Gabor elected an honorary member, 1063
Hungarian Basin : Heat Flow in the (Prof. T. Boldizsár), 1278
Hurst, Dr. G. S., et al. : Capture of Low-energy Electrons in Chlorobenzene and Bromobenzene, 459
Hutchings, J. B. : 4430 Å Absorption in Magellanic Cloud Stars, 992
Hutchinson, H. F. : "Education for Industrial Design", 934
Hutchinson, J., and Dalziel, J. M. : second edition, edited by F. N. Hepper, Flora of West Tropical Africa, Vol. 2, *review* by E. H. Roberts, 943
Huxley, Dr. H. E. : Evidence for Continuity between the Central Elements of the Triads and Extracellular Space in Frog Sartorius Muscle, 1067
Huxley, Sir Julian : The Human Crisis, *review* by Prof. D. Emmet, 67
Hvinden, T., et al. : Passage of a Radioactive Cloud over Norway, November 1962 950
"Hydraulics", meeting on, 546
Hydrocarbons and their Binding to Deoxyribonucleic Acid : Evidence for the Binding of Polynuclear Aromatic Hydrocarbons to the Nucleic Acids of Mouse Skin : Relation between Carcinogenic Power of (Dr. P. Brookes and Dr. P. D. Lawley), 781
Hydrochlorothiazide and Clorexolone in the Conscious Normotensive Dog : Hypotensive Action of (Dr. D. R. Maxwell and J. M. McLusky), 300
Hydrocortisone and the Apparent Induction Period for Antibody Formation *in vitro* (W. J. Halliday and Dr. J. S. Garvey), 712
Hydrodynamical Methods of Short Period Weather Forecasting : An Introduction to the (I. A. Kibel), *review* by E. Knighting, 527
Hydrogen and Oxygen : Hydrogen Peroxide in the Slow Thermal Reaction of (M. Green and Dr. J. W. Linnett), 80
Hydrogen in the Periodic System of Elements : Position of (Dr. H. H. Dash), 1001
Hydrogen, Loss of, during the Hydroxylation of Proline (D. T. A. Lamport), 293
Hydrogen—Oxygen—Nitrogen Flames with Addition of Cyanogen and Nitric Oxide : Spectra and Reactions in (P. M. Rentzepis and Dr. T. M. Sugden), 448
Hydrogen Peroxide in the Slow Thermal Reaction of Hydrogen and Oxygen (M. Green and Dr. J. W. Linnett), 80
Hydrogen Sulphide : Effect of Co-ordination on the Reaction between Aqueous Copper II Ions and (L. R. Pittwell), 142
Hydrography in France, 239
Hydrology : Radioisotopes in (Proceedings of the Symposium on the Applications of Radioisotopes in Hydrology, International Atomic Energy Agency, Tokyo, 1963), *review* by Dr. E. Wright, 1254
Hydronephrosis by Prolonged Intraperitoneal Injections of Sub-toxic Dose of Mitomycin *C* in Mice : Induction of (Dr. M. Matsuyama, K. Suzumori and T. Nakamura), 99
Hydrosphere : A Re-cycled (J. Halfacree), 279 ; (Dr. R. S. Dietz), 279
p-Hydroxy-benzaldehyde : Chalcon Formation of Different Substituted Acetophenones and (Dr. Gy. Sipos and Dr. F. Sirokmán), 489
p-Hydroxybenzoic, Vanillic, p-Coumaric and Ferulic Acids in Soils : Identification of (Dr. D. C. Whitehead), 417
D(—)-β-Hydroxybutyric Dehydrogenase in Scurvy : Activity of (Dr. H. M. Fullmer and Dr. G. R. Martin), 302
Hydroxycinnamic Acids coupled to Oxidation of Indolyl-3-acetic Acid by Peroxidase as a Possible Mechanism for Adapative Changes of Indolyl-3-acetic Acid Oxidase Activity : Destruction of (Dr. G. Engelsma), 88
Hydroxyproline Biosynthesis : Loss of Hydrogen during the Hydroxylation of Proline (D. T. A. Lamport), 293
***Hylemya antiqua* (Meig) : Inheritance of a White-eye Mutation in the Onion Maggot Fly (C. A. Barlow and H. D. Niemczyk)**, 827

Hymenopenaeus mulleri (Bate), and of Some Lesser-known Shrimps in Coastal Waters of South America : Occurrence of Two Penaid Shrimps, *Artemisia longinaris* Bate and (M. N. Mistakidis and G. de S. Neiva), 471
Hypertrophic Heart Muscle Fibres : Deoxyribonucleic Acid Content (Feulgen Photometry) and Dry Weight (Interference Microscopy) of Normal and (Prof. W. Sandritter and G. Scomazzoni), 100
Hypocholesterolemic Drugs: Inhibition of Respiration in a Flagellate Protozoon by (S. Aaronson), 1355
Hypokalæmic Periodic Paralysis : Nucleotides and Adenosine Monophosphate Deaminase Activity of Muscle in Primary (Dr. A. G. Engel *et al.*), 670
Hypotensive Action of Hydrochlorothiazide and Clorexolone in the Conscious Normotensive Dog (Dr. D. R. Maxwell and J. M. McLusky), 300
Hypothesis for Deoxyribonucleic Acid Transcription and Messenger Ribonucleic Acid Synthesis *in vivo* (Dr. K. W. Jones and Dr. D. E. S. Truman), 1264
Hypothesis for the Aggregation of Platelets by Nucleotides (A. Gaarder and Prof. S. Laland), 909
Hypoxanthine of Rat Liver Homogenates : Oxidation of Glutathione and Other Thiols by the Xanthine Oxidase and (Dr. P. C. Jocelyn), 1115
Hypoxic Mammalian Cells from Sub-Lethal X-ray Damage : Recovery of (M. M. Elkind *et al.*), 1190

IBALL, Dr. J., and Morgan, C. H. : Structure of Two Copper Complexes with Amidines, 689
IBM 7090 Computing Centres at the Imperial College of Science and Technology, 647
Ice : Valence Defects in (Prof. N. V. Cohan and M. Weissman), (201, 490), *erratum*, 339
Ice Ages : Origin of : an Ice Shelf Theory for Pleistocene Glaciation (J. T. Hollin), 1099
Ice Crystals : Tyndall Figures formed in Cryscallographic Plane Perpendicular to Basal Plane of (K. Higuchi), 485
Identification of O-Aminoacetophenone as a Flavour Compound in Stale Dry Milk (O. W. Parks, D. P. Schwartz and M. Keeney), 185
Identification of Ethanolamine in Fruit Buds of Australian Apple and Peach Trees (Dr. G. P. Briner and V. O. Grasmanis), 359
Identification of *p*-Hydroxybenzoic, Vanillic, *p*-Coumaric and Ferulic Acids in Soils (Dr. D. C. Whitehead), 417
Identification of Solar Coronal Emission Lines (P. D. B. Collins and Prof. M. H. L. Pryce), 1319
Iesuitova, N. N., *et al.* : Location of Hydrolysis of Certain Disaccharides and Peptides in the Small Intestine, 807
Iida, C., *et al.* : Accuracy of Determinations of Serum Magnesium by Flame Emission and Atomic Adsorption Spectrometry, 659
Ikari, N. S. : Bactericidal Antibody to *Escherichia coli* in Germ-free Mice, 879
Ikehara, Prof. M., *et al.* : A Possible Mechanism of the Transformation of Purine Ribonucleoside to Deoxyribonucleoside, 900
Images : Optical Combination of Two Sources avoiding Multiple (Dr. N. de M. Rudolf), 79
Imaging : Active (W. A. Hardy), 277
Imaizumi, Prof. R., *et al.* : Correlation between Brain Catecholamine and Sedative Action of Reserpine, 198
Imino-acids and Glycine : Possible Locations for a Common Gene Product in Membrane Transport of (Dr. C. R. Scriver and O. H. Wilson), 92
Immune Hæmolysis *in vivo* and *in vitro* : Isoantibody-induced Cellular Resistance to (G. Möller), 357
Immune Responses in Rats treated with Reserpine : Involution of Thymus and Suppression of (Dr. M. Draškoci and Prof. B. D. Jankovič), 408
Immune Tolerance and an Extracellular Regulatory Role for Bivalent Antibody (Prof. H. N. Eisen and Prof. F. Karush), 677
Immune Tolerance with Ribosomes and Ribonucleic Acid Extracts in New-born Mice : Induction of (A. C. Trakatellis, Prof. A. E. Axelrod, M. Montjar and Prof. F. Lamy), 154
Immunization on Skin Homograft Survival : Effect of Azo-coupled Antibody (G. H. Farrington), 818
Immunized X-irradiated Mice : Starch-gel Electrophoresis of Sera of (S. Muramatsu), 1230
Immunoassay of Growth Hormone in Cultures of Human Hypophysis by the Method of Complement Fixation : Comparison of the Growth Hormone Secretion and the Prolactin Activity (Dr. J. Brauman, Dr. H. Brauman and Dr. J. L. Pasteels), 1116
Immunoelectrophoresis : Non-specific Hæmoglobin Binding of Human Serum Globulins in (Dr. B. Laurent), 1121
Immunoelectrophoretic Pattern of Phytohæmagglutinin (M. Spitz), 902
Immunofluorescent Identification of *Clostridium botulinium* (M. Boothroyd and D. L. Georgala), 515
Immunofluorescent Staining : Demonstration of Fœtal Erythrocyte by (Y. Tomoda), 910
Immunological Competence in Neonatally Thymectomized Mice and its Restoration : Dissociation of the (Dr. G. J. Svet-Moldavsky *et al.*), 353
Immunological Dissimilarity of Mother and Fœtus on Size of Placenta in Mice : Influence of (W. D. Billington), 317
Immunological Reactions : A New Sensitive Method for Detecting (C. Mathot *et al.*), 1181
Immunological Tolerance in the Adult Mouse : Thymus and X-radiation in the Termination of Acquired (Dr. H. N. Claman and W. McDonald), 712
Immunological Variation : Sources of (Dr. J. K. Dineen), 101
Immunoprophylaxis of Induced Experimental Hepatoma (Prof. J. H. F. Maisin), 202
Imperial College of Tropical Agriculture, 1270
Implantation, Delayed (edited by Allen C. Enders), *review* by Dr. J. Perry, 117
Implanted Mouse Carcinoma by an Irradiated Bacterial Culture : Inhibition of the Growth of (A. Compton), 404
Imprinting on the Perceptual Development of Domestic Chicks : An Effect of (Dr. P. P. G. Bateson), 421
Impulses along Muscle Fibres : Role of the Grotthuss Mechanism for Protonic and Electronic Transport in the Transmission of (Dr. R. A. Horne), 1221
Incorporated Linguist, No. 1, Vol. 3, 648
Incorporation of 5-Iodo-2'-Deoxyuridine into Bacteriophage T1 as Related to Ultra-violet Sensitization or Protection (W. D. Rupp and Prof. W. H. Prusoff), 1288
Increase in Viscosity in Polystyrene Melt at High Rates of Shear (R. L. Ballman), 288
Increased Susceptibility to the Mite Vector (*Phytoptus ribis* Nal.) caused by Infection with Black Currant Reversion Virus (J. M. Thresh), 1028
Incubation Period of Coronary Thrombosis (G. R. Osborn), *review* by Dr. John Hamer, 73
India's Self-Discovery : Role of Science in (Gerard Piel), 1154
Indian Council of Medical Research, 1962 Annual Report of the Virus Research Centre, 446
Indian Ephemeris and Nautical Almanac for the Year 1964, *review* by Dr. R. H. Garstang, 226
Indian Science Congress Association. *Fifty Years of Science in India. Progress of Medical Sciences* (V. R. Khanolkar), 445
Indolyl-3-acetic Acid and its Dependence on Synthesis of Ribonucleic Acid : Induction of Enzymatic Activity by (M. A. Venis), 900
Indolyl-3-acetic Acid by Alkyl Substitution on the alpha-Carbon : Enhancement of the Fruit-setting Activity of (Prof. M. J. Bukovac *et al.*), 617
Indolyl-3-acetic Acid by Peroxidase as a Possible Mechanism for Adaptive Changes of Indolyl-3-acetic Acid Oxidase Activity : Destruction of Hydroxycinnamic Acids coupled to Oxidation of (Dr. G. Engelsma), 88
Indoxyl Acetate Method for Esterases : Demonstration of the Nervous System in the Monogenetic Trematode *Diplozoon paradoxum* Nordman by the (D. W. Halton and Dr. J. B. Jennings), 510
Induction of Polyploidy by Kinetin in *Triturus viridescens* (Sister P. Kevin, E. R. Witkus and Prof. C. A. Berger), 420
Industrial Design : Education for (H. F. Hutchinson), 934 ; (Prof. M. Black), 934
Industrial Development in the North-East of England : Effect of Plant Life of (Prof. D. H. Valentine), 340
Industrial Plasticisers (I. Mellan), *review* by Dr. R. J. Wicker, 1255
Industry and Commerce : Automation in, 629
Infection, Experimental, performed with the Fæces Suspension of Epidemic Hepatitis Patients on Rats and Guinea Pigs prepared with Ethionine (Dr. L. Bertók), 917
Influence of Various Substances on Production of Ascites Tumour (Dr. D. N. Wheatley), 1348
Information in the Soviet Union, 15
Informational Characteristic of Frequency Distributions in Geochemistry (Dr A. B. Vistelius), 1206
Infra-red Investigation of the OH Bonds in Chlorites (J. M. Serratosa and J. M. Viñas), 999
Infra-red Receptors in *Melanophila acuminata* DeGeer (Prof. W. G. Evans), 211
Infra-red Spectra of Deuterated Gelatin Sols (Prof. R. A. Milch), 84
Infra-red Stimulated Emission Sources : Interferometric Observations on Far (H. A. Gebbie *et al.*), 169
Ingesta of the Number of Lambs reared by Romney Marsh Ewes : Effect on Body Composition and Weight of (M. J. Ulyatt and R. A. Barton), 318
Ingestion of DDT and Liver Glucose-6-phosphate Dehydrogenase Activity (Prof. I. J. Tinsley), 1113
Ingram, H. A. P. : Examination of Soil Oxygen by Polarographic Methods, 1312
Ingram, T. T. S. : Paediatric Aspects of Cerebral Palsy, *review* by Prof. R. G. Mitchell, 1256
Ingram, Prof. Vernon M. : The Hæmoglobins in Genetics and Evolution, *review* by Dr. A. E. Mourant, 62
Inheritance : Roles of Deoxyribonucleic Acid in (Prof. B. Commoner), 960
Inheritance of Seed Weight in *Ricinus communis* L. (Prof. S. C. Harland), 1242
Inhibition by Adenosine and by 2-Chloroadenosine of the Formation and Embolization of Platelet Thrombi (Prof. G. V. R. Born, Dr. A. J. Honour and Dr. J. R. A. Mitchell), 761
Inhibition of Corrosion of Iron in Chromic Acid (K. F. Lorking), 1329
Inhibition of Formation of Adenosine Triphosphate in Thiobacillus *thioparus* by 2 : 4-Dinitrophenol (D. P. Kelly and P. J. Syrett), 597
Inhibition of Lipase Activity of Lung and Adipose Tissue by Phenothiazine Derivatives (Dr. W. C. Huhmann, Dr. A. J. M. Fabius and Dr. H. de Ruiter), 1336
Inhibition of Respiration in a Flagellate Protozoon by Hypocholesterolemic Drugs (S. Aaronson), 1355
Inhibition of the Growth of Implanted Mouse Carcinoma by an Irradiated Bacterial Culture (A. Compton), 404
Inhomogeneous Fœtal Hæmoglobin Variant (the Texas Type) (Dr. R. G. Schneider, Dr. F. Arat and Dr. M. E. Haggard), 1346
Initial Uptake of Silica by Excised Barley Roots (Dr. M. G. T. Shone), 314
Initiation of Polymerization by Ferric Chloride (Dr. E. A. S. Cavell and I. T. Gilson), 1005
Injection : Proposed Distribution of Electron Energy in *p-n* Junctions and the Theory of (Prof. M. A. Melehy), 864
Innes, The John, Institute and the University of East Anglia, 337
Inorganic Chemistry : Progress in, Vol. 5 (edited by F. Albert Cotton), *review* by Dr. J. S. Coe, 71
Technique of (edited by H. B. Jonssen and A. Weissberger), Vols. 1 and 3, *review* by Dr. K. W. Bagnall, 1250
Inorganic Complexes (C. K. Jørgensen), *review* by Dr. R. J. H. Clark, 1256
"Inorganic Constituents of Fuel", symposium on, 339
Inositol in the Male Rat : Reproductive Tract as Site of Synthesis and Secretion of (Dr. F. Eisenberg, jun., and A. H. Bolden), 599
Input Language for Automatic Programming Systems (A. P. Yershov, G. I. Kozhukhin and U. M. Voloshin), *review* by Dr. M. V. Wilkes, 631
Insect : Enzymatic Regulation of Trehalose and Glycogen Synthesis in the Fat Body of an (T. A. Murphy and Prof. G. R. Wyatt), 1112
Insect Eye : Discrete Subthreshold Potentials from the Dimly Lit (J. H. Scholes), 572
Insect Parasitic Nematode : Hæmoglobin in the 'Chromotrope' of an (Dr. C. Ellenby), 615
Insect Salivary Gland Cells : Electron Microscope Autoradiography of the Nucleolus of (Dr. J. Jacob and J. L. Sirlin), 622
Insecticides in Soils to Insects : Influence of Soil Type and Soil Moisture on the Toxicity of (C. R. Harris), 724
Insects : Amazing World of (A. T. Bandsma and R. T. Brandt), *review* by Prof. G. C. Varley, 1045
Influence of Soil Type and Soil Moisture on the Toxicity of Insecticides in Soils to (C. R. Harris), 724
Instability of Small-size Planetary Cores and the Development of the Moon (P. Hédervári), 378
Institute of Mathematics and its Applications : Appointment of council and first meeting, 856
Institute of Personnel Management. Managers and Shop Stewards (Arthur Marsh), 19
Institute of Rural Life at Home and Overseas, fourteenth annual conference, 859
Institution of Chemical Engineers, president for 1964-65, 754
Institution of Metallurgists : Election of Officers, 957
Institution of Professional Civil Servants : Annual Report for 1963, 338
Instrument Applications, published by Shandon Scientific Company, 545
Insularia of the Moth *Biston betularia* (L.) : Genetic Control of the Melanic Form (Dr. C. A. Clarke and Prof. P. M. Sheppard), 215
Insulin, Influence of Epinephrine and, on Uridine Diphosphate Glucose-α-Glucan Transferase and Phosphorylase in Muscle (Prof. J. W. Craig and Prof. J. Larner), 971
Insulin-like Activity in Larval Foods of the Honeybee (P. K. Dixit and N. G. Patel), 189
Insulin on Accumulation of Radioactivity from Amino-acids by Isolated Intact Rat Diaphragm : Effect of (Prof. I. G. Wool), 196
Insulin Stimulation of Glycogen Synthesis in the Isolated Rat Diaphragm in the Absence and in the Presence of Puromycin and Actinomycin D (O. Søvik and Prof. O. Walaas), 396
Integration, Measure and Probability (Prof. H. R. Pitt), *review* by Dr. R. Henstock, 632

Interaction of Alkali Earth Metals with Water (Dr. L. Bass and Dr. T. Pyle), 1003
Interaction of Temperature and Suction in Relation to Movement of Eelworms (Dr. J. M. Webster), 574
Interference of Information controlling Mutually Complementary Synthesis of Protein (Dr. G. J. Svet-Moldavsky), 308
Interferometric Observations on Far Infra-red Stimulated Emission Sources (H. A. Gebbie, N. W. B. Stone, F. D. Findlay and J. A. Robb), 169
International Academy of Astronautics : Election of Corresponding Members, 238
International Commission on Zoological Nomenclature, 136, 857
International Embryological Conference, the seventh, 650
International Federation of Societies of Cosmetic Chemists, third congress, 859
International Geographical Congress, the twentieth, 1063
International Institute for Basic Research into the Life Sciences, 1060
International Institute for Medical Research, 135
International Organization for Pure and Applied Biophysics, international meeting, 859
International Organizations : Staff Problems of, 138
International Symposium on Nonlinear Differential Equations and Nonlinear Mechanics (edited by Joseph P. LaSalle and Solomon Lefschetz), *review* by Prof. L. S. Goddard, 69
International Zoo Year Book, Vol. 4, 1962 (edited by Caroline Jarvis and Desmond Morris), *review* by Dr. W. H. Thorpe, 58
Interocular Transfer of Brightness Discrimination : Failure of (Prof. T. H. Meilke), 1243
Interperitoneal Injections of Sub-toxic Dose of Mitomycin C in Mice : Induction of Hydronephrosis by Prolonged (Dr. M. Matsuyama *et al.*), 99
Interrelations of Human Serum Protein Fractions in Health and Disease (Dr. C. J. Brackenridge), 710
Intersexuality (edited by Claus Overzier), *review* by Dr. C. Allen, 66
Intestinal Transfer of Amino-acids : Effects of Sugars on (H. Newey and Prof. D. H. Smyth), 400
Intestine : Effect of Therapeutic Doses of Colchicine on Oxidative Enzymes in the (Prof. G. C. Lukatic *et al.*), 608
Location of Hydrolysis of Certain Disaccharides and Peptides in the Small (Dr. A. M. Ugolev *et al.*), 807
Intracellular Localization of Four Dehydrogenases in Human Skin Fibroblasts in Tissue Culture (R. G. Spector, D. E. Mutton and J. L. Hamerton), 672
Intracellular Microbial Urease (Prof. C. D. Jeffries), 930
Intraocular Pressure : Effect of Angiotensin on (Dr. K. E. Eakins), 813
Intravenous Administration : Availability of Tritiated Thymidine after (R. N. Staroscik *et al.*), 456
Intravenous Injection of Carrageenan : Nature of the Renal Lesions induced by (J. C. Morard *et al.*), 401
Introduction to Algol Programming (R. Wooldridge and J. F. Ratcliffe), *review* by Dr. M. V. Wilkes, 631
Introduction to Atmospheric Physics (Robert G. Fleagle and Joost A. Businger), *review* by R. F. Jones, 69
Introduction to Dynamic Morphology (E. Mayer), *review* by Prof. M. Abercrombie, 1256
Introduction to Modern Biochemistry (P. Karlson), *review* by Prof. D. C. Harrison, 54
Introduction to the Hydrodynamical Methods of Short Period Weather Forecasting (I. A. Kibel), *review* by E. Knighting, 527
Introduction to the Theory of Flotation (Dr. V. I. Klassen and V. A. Mokrousov), *review* by Dr. C. R. Burch, 47
Introduction to the Theory of Seismology (Prof. K. E. Bullen), third edition, *review* by Prof. R. Stoneley, 632
Inverse Compton Effect as a Possible Cause of the X-ray Radiation of Solar Flare (Prof. J. Shklovsky), 275
Invertebrates : Oxidation of Reduced Nicotinamide Nucleotides in the Central Nervous System of some Marine (Dr. E. Aloj and Dr. A. Giuditta), 494
In vitro Culture of Yaba Virus-induced Tumour from Monkeys (Dr. E. T. Feltz), 625
In vitro Incorporation of Acetate-1-^{14}C into the Leucocyte Lipids following a High Protein or Fatty Meal (C. Miras, J. Mantzos and V. Samara), 801
In vitro Recovery of Dengue Viruses from Naturally Infected Human Beings and Arthropods (Major S. B. Halstead, P. Sukhavachana and A. Nisalak), 931
In vitro Test for Atopic Reagins by Double-layer Leucocyte Agglutination (A. P. Ridges and Dr. R. Augustin), 667
In vitro Transformation of Mice Cells by Bovine Papilloma Virus (M. Thomas, Prof. M. Boiron, J. Tanzer, J. P. Levy and Prof. J. Bernard), 709
In vivo and *in vitro* Activity of Tolerant Anti-leukæmia Serum (E. Levi), 816
Involution of Thymus and Suppression of Immune Responses in Rats treated with Reserpine (Dr. M. Draškoci and Prof. B. D. Jankovič), 408
Iodide from Anion Exchange Resins : Recovery of (B. I. Sacks), 899
Iodine-131 in Fresh Milk and Human Thyroids Following a Single Deposition of Nuclear Test Fall-Out (Dr. H. A. Knapp), 534
Ion Association (Prof. C. W. Davies), *review* by Dr. C. B. Monk, 738
Ion Exchange Columns : Device for the Sequential Sampling of the Effluents from a Group of (D. B. Hawkins and M. Wilhelmsen), 1194
Ion Exchange Resin Particles : Electro-kinetic Potentials of (Dr. M. Seno and Prof. T. Yamabe), 1110
Ion Flux, Theory of Passive, through Axon Membranes (Dr. J. Y. Lettvin *et al.*), 1338
Ion Molecule Interactions involving Atom Transfer ; Limitations of the Orbiting Theory in accounting for the Variation of Cross-section with Energy : Gas-phase (J. B. Homer *et al.*), 795
Ionic Dye Solutions : pH of (Dr. E. Gurr), 920
Ionic Solutions : Charge Transfer associated with Temperature Gradients in (Dr. J. Latham), 686
Ionization : Annual Variations in *E*-Layer (Dr. C. M. Minnis), 170
Ionization in Flames : Origin of Excessive (Dr. A. von Engel and J. R. Cozens), 480
Ionosphere with Solar Activity : Variation of Collision Frequency in the Lowest (J. S. Belrose and L. W. Hewitt), 267
Ionospheric Absorption in Conjugate Regions and Possible Oscillation of the Exosphere (H. J. A. Chivers and J. K. Hargreaves), 891
Ionospheric *E*-region : Direct Observations of Low-energy Electrons in the Disturbed (W. J. Heikkila and D. L. Matthews), 789
Ionospheric Electrons : Energy Sources for the (Dr. A. P. Willmore), 41
Ions in Hydrocarbons (Andrew Gemant), *review* by Dr. C. B. Monk, 738
Iproniazid : Reserpine Reversal Response by (Dr. L. D. Hull and Prof. A. Horita), 604
Iris-loaded Waveguides : Modes in Circular (J. B. Davies *et al.*), 683
Iron and Steel Institute, annual general meeting, 242
Iron, Complex Formation with Trivalent, and *N,N'*-Ethylene bis [2 (o-hydroxy. phenyl)] Glycine (K. H. Schröder), 898
Iron-deficiency Anæmia on the Metabolism of the Heterogenic Hæmoglobins in Sickle Cell Trait : Effect of (Dr. R. D. Levere, Prof. H. C. Lichtman and J. Levine), 499
Iron in Chromic Acid : Inhibition of Corrosion of (K. F. Lorking), 1329
Iron Nutrition for Growth and Chlorophyll Development of some Plant Tissue Cultures (Miss J. C. Wilmar, Prof. A. C. Hildebrandt and Prof. A. J. Riker), 1235
Iron on the Equatorial Mid-Atlantic Floor, and its Bearing on the Nature of Cosmic Dust : Rates of Sedimentation of Nickel, Cobalt, Copper and (Dr. J. D. H. Wiseman), 1286
Iron Oxides : Cathodic Sputtering (Dr. S. K. Banerjee), 1098
Iron-Oxygen Bond in Oxyhæmoglobin : Nature of the (Prof. J. J. Weiss), 83
Iron-Tin Compound by X-ray Diffraction : Determination of (C. A. Mackay and D. A. Robins), 286
Irradiated Bacterial Culture : Inhibition of the Growth of Implanted Mouse Carcinoma by an (A. Compton), 404
Irradiated Cellulose II : Electron Spin Resonance Spectrum of (G. S. Park and J. C. Ward), 389
Irradiated Complex Heat-resistant Alloys : Dual Role of Boron in the Elevated Temperature Embrittlement of (J. Moteff *et al.*), 997
Irradiated Patients : Chromosome Investigations on Lymphocytes from : Effect of Time in Culture (K. E. Buckton and M. C. Pike), 714
Irradiated Stainless Steel : Effect of Post-irradiation Heat Treatment on the Elevated Temperature Embrittlement of (W. R. Martin and J. R. Weir), 997
Irradiation : Effect of an Antibiotic Regime on Monkeys Exposed to Total-body (Dr. J. W. Byron *et al.*), 977
Sodium Excretion as a Factor causing Death in Fish due to (Dr. P. N. Srivastava and C. Tachi), 1234
Irradiation, Effect of Whole-body, on the Rate of Increase of Blood Urea Nitrogen following Bilateral Nephrectomy in Rats and Rabbits (M. Fox and Prof. M. F. A. Woodruff), 918
Irradiation in Mice : Correlation between Deoxyribonucelic Acid Synthesis and Mortality following (J. L. Sanders *et al.*), 919
Irradiation with Tritiated Water of Mammalian Cells in a Monolayer : Continuous (A. H. W. Nias and Dr. L. G. Lajtha), 613
Irwin, M. J., and Margason, G. : Earth Pressure Cell, 483
Isaac, Dr. I., and Heale, Dr. J. B. : Dark Pigment Formation in *Verticillium albo-atrum*, 412
Isoantibody-induced Cellular Resistance to Immune Hæmolysis *in vivo* and *in vitro* (G. Möller), 357
Isoenzymes : Effect of Oxalate on the Activity of Lactate Dehydrogenase (Dr. P. M. Emerson *et al.*), 1337
Isolation and Characterization of Prolactin from Porcine Pituitaries (Dr. S. Epstein), 899
Isolation of D-Fucosamine from *Bacillus cereus* (Prof. R. Wheat, E. L. Rollins and J. Leatherwood), 492
Isolation of Ergosterol Peroxide from *Trichophyton schönleini* (G. Bauslaugh, Prof. G. Just and Prof. F. Blank), 1218
Isolation of Tryptophan from Air-cured Tobacco by Gel-filtration (H. E. Wright, jun., W. W. Burton and R. C. Berry, jun.), 1210
Isoleucylvaline by an Improvement of Methods applied to Aliphatic Amino-acids : Synthesis of the New Dipeptide (P. Chen and Prof. M. F. Mallette), 598
Isoniazide : Inhibition of the Endogenous Metabolism of *Mycobacterium smegmatis* by Penicillin and (Dr. E. M. K. Vaichulis *et al.*), 726
Isostatic Response and High Sea-levels : Delayed (Dr. H. W. Wellman), 1322
Isotherm, Langmuir, in Relation to Mobility and Molecular Size of the Adsorbate (Dr. P. Molyneux), 368
Isotopes : Determination of Total Blood Volume from Measurements of Total Red Blood Cell Mass and Plasma Volume, using Simultaneously Injected (Prof. I. Berman *et al.*), 1013
Isotopic Composition and the Atomic Weight of Naturally Occurring Molybdenum : A Possible Reflexion of the Creation Process (E. A. C. Crouch and T. A. Tuplin), 1282
Isozymes : Creatine-phospho-transferase (Dr. K. Sjövall and A. Voigt), 701
Isted, G. A. : Anomalous Reception of Very-low-frequency Signals in Australia and New Zealand, 994
Iveagh, The Rt. Hon. the Earl of, elected a fellow to the Royal Society of London, 953
Ivey, Henry F. : Electroluminescence and Related Effects, *review* by Dr. J. R. Tillman, 70
Iyengar, Prof. M. O. P. : *Obituary* by Prof. P. Maheshwari, 132
Iyengar, R. S. : Auroral-zone Magnetic Events, 372

JACKSON, F. L., and Hopkinson, L. : Effects of Chloroquine on Growth and Metabolism, 27
Jackson, Dr. G. A. D., and Blundell, J. B. : Relative Effectiveness of Different Gibberellins in the Induction of Parthenocarpic Development in *Rosa*, 1027
Jackson, R. T., *et al.* : Transport of Sugar in *Allium* : Effects of Inhibitors and Ethylene, 722
Jacob, Dr. J., and Sirlin, J. L. : Electron Microscope Autoradiography of the Nucleolus of Insect Salivary Gland Cells, 622
Jaffé, Aniela (recorded and edited by) : Memories, Dreams, Reflections (by C. G. Jung), *review* by Prof. O. L. Zangwill, 67
Jaffe, Prof. E. R., and Neumann, Dr. G. : Comparison of the Effect of Menadione, Methylene Blue and Ascorbic Acid on the Reduction of Methæmoglobin *in vivo*, 607
Jahn, Melvin E., and Woolf, Daniel J. (translated and annotated by) : The Lying Stones of Dr. Johann Bartholomew Adam Beringer, being his "Lithographiae Wirceburgensis", *review* by Prof. S. I. Tomkeieff, 1148
Jakobson, Prof. M., *et al.* : Differential Sensitivity of Tobacco Mosaic Virus and its Infectious Nucleic Acid to Fast Electrons, 830
James, Dr. A. M., *et al.* : Application of Particle Electrophoresis to the Detection of Antibody bound to Cells of *Streptococcus pyogenes*, 187
James, Dr. K., *et al.* : Structural Changes occurring in 7S γ-Globulins, 563
James, J. F., *et al.* : Profile of the Hβ Line in the Spectrum of Zodiacal Light, 167
James, L. B., and Halpern, Dr. B. : A New Amino Protecting Group for Amino-acids in Peptide Synthesis, 592
Jamieson, D. T. : Condensation Coefficient of Water, 583
Jankovič, Prof. B. D., and Draškoci, Dr. M. : Involution of Thymus and Suppression of Immune Responses in Rats Treated with Reserpine, 408
Janoff, Dr. A. : Adsorption of Tetanus Toxin by Sub-cellular Fractions of Rabbit Brain Homogenate, 913
Janský, Dr. L., *et al.* : Effects of Oxygen Supply and Noradrenaline Infusion on Liver Metabolism of Rats acclimatized to Cold, 397
Janus in the Doorway (Douglas Guthrie), *review*, 63
Jarrett, W. F. H., *et al.* : Leukæmia in the Cat, 566
Jarvis, Caroline, and Morris, Desmond (edited by) : The International Zoo Year Book, Vol. 4, 1962, *review* by Dr. W. H. Thorpe, 58
Jefferies, Dr. P. R. : *Obituary* of Prof. D. E. White, 1058
Jeffreys, Sir Harold : The first lecture in the Sir Harold Jeffreys lectureship given by Sir Harold, 649
Jeffries, Prof. C. D. : Intracellular Microbial Urease, 930
Jenkins, W. H., *et al.* : Availability of Tritiated Thymidine after Intravenous Administration, 456
Jennings, Dr. J. B., and Halton, D. W. : Demonstration of the Nervous System in the Monogenetic Trematode *Diplozoon paradoxum* Nordmann by the Indoxyl Acetate Method for Esterases, 510

Janssen, D., and Radok, Dr. U. : Diabatic Heating and Cooling in the Equivalent-barotropic Atmosphere, 1104
Jerger, James (edited by) : Modern Developments in Audiology, *review* by Dr. T. J. Watson, 633
Jessop, A. P., *et al.* : Genetic Controls of Allelic Recombination in Neurospora, 1242
Jewell, P. A. : The Handbook of British Mammals, *review*, 634
Jocelyn, Dr. P. C. : Oxidation of Glutathione and Other Thiols by the Xanthine Oxidase and Hypoxanthine of Rat Liver Homogenates, 1115
John, M., and Richmond, Dr. M. H. : Co-transduction by a Staphylococcal Phage of the Genes Responsible for Penicillinase Synthesis and Resistance to Mercury Salts, 1360
Johnson, Prof. A. G., and Rudbach, J. A. : Restoration of Endotoxin Activity following Alteration by Plasma, 811
Johnson, H. R., and Littler, D. J. (edited by) : The Mechanism of Corrison by Fuel Impurities, *review* by Dr. T. K. Ross, 841
Johnson, L. N., and Phillips, Dr. D. C. : Crystal Structure of *N*-Acetylglucosamine, 588
Johnson, N. R., *et al.* : Nuclear Chemistry, *review* by Dr. K. W. Bagnall, 1250
Johnstone, G. Scott, *et al.* : The Glen Dessarry Syenite, Inverness-shire, 370
Johnston, I. R. : The Federation of European Biochemical Societies, 653
Joint Capsule in the Rat : Ultrastructure of the : Presence of Two Kinds of Capillaries (Dr. E. R. Suter and Prof. G. Majno), 920
Jolly, C., *et al.* : A Carbonic Anhydrase Variant in the Baboon, 198
Jonassen, H. B., and Weissberger, A. (edited by) : Technique of Inorganic Chemistry, Vols. 1 and 3, *review* by Dr. K. W. Bagnall, 1250
Jones, Dr. A. S., and Walker, R. T. : Distribution of Adenine Residues in Deoxyribonucleic Acids, 1108
Nucleotide Sequence in Deoxyribonucleic Acids : The Determination of the Distribution of Adenine Residues, 24
Jones, D. F. : Examination of the Gibberellins of *Zea mays* and *Phaseolus multiflorus* using Thin-layer Chromatography, 1309
Jones, K., and Halford, P. : Separation and Determination of Argon and Oxygen in High-purity Nitrogen Streams by Gas Chromatography, 1003
Jones, Dr. K. W., and Truman, Dr. D. E. S. : Hypothesis for Deoxyribonucleic Acid Transcription and Messenger Ribonucleic Acid Synthesis *in vivo*, 1264
Jones, P. C. T. : An Alteration in Cell Morphology under the Influence of Tumour RNA, 1226
Jones, R. F. : An Introduction to Atmospheric Physics, *review*, 69
Jørgensen, C. K. : Inorganic Complexes, *review* by Dr. R. J. H. Clark, 1256
Joseph, Dr. R. L., and Baird-Parker, Dr. A. C. : Fractionation of Staphylococcal Enterotoxin B, 570
Joyce, Dr. J. W., presented with a *Special Award*, 543
Juhn, Prof. M. : Spectrophotometric Identification of Feather Pigments in the Brown Leghorn Fowl, 507
Jukes, M. G. M., *et al.* : A New Spinal Flexor Reflex, 1344
Spinal Reflexes and Monoamine Liberation, 1222
Jung, C. G. : Memories, Dreams, Reflections (Recorded and edited by Aniela Jaffé), *review* by Prof. O. L. Zangwill, 67
Jungbauer, M. A. J., and Curran, C. : N—C=O Bending Vibration in Complexes of Dimethylformamide with Metal Halides, 290
Junge, Christian E. : Air Chemistry and Radioactivity, *review* by Prof. B. J. Mason, 48
Jupiter's Decametric Radio Emission : High-resolution Spectral Observations of (J. J. Riihimaa), 476
Jurassic : Position of the Callovain Stage of the (R. V. Melville *et al.*), 282
Jussen, A., *et al.* : Multiple Congenital Anomalies associated with a Partially Ring-shaped Chromosome probably derived from Chromosome No. 18 in Man, 829
Just, Prof. G., *et al.* : Isolation of Ergosterol Peroxide from *Trichophyton schönleini*, 1218
Justice, P., *et al.* : Brain Serotonin in Experimental Tyrosinosis, 495
Juulman, C. O. L., *et al.* : Multiple-beam Interferometry in the Vacuum Ultra-violet, 579
Juvinall, Prof. Robert C., and Lipson, Prof. Charles : Handbook of Stress and Strength, *review* by Dr. J. F. Alder, 45

KABACOFF, B. L., and Laken, B. : Difference Spectrum and Enzymatic Activity of Denature Chymotrypsin, 394
Kácl, J., *et al.* : Influence of Ultrasound on Bone Mineral Metabolism, 411
Kácloová, J., *et al.* : Influence of Ultrasound on Bone Mineral Metabolism, 411
Kaemer, H. C., and Hoffman-Berling, H. : Synthesis of Double-stranded RNA in RNA-phage Infected *E. coli* Cells, 1012
Kahán, Dr. I. L. : Electrophoretic and Spectroscopic Observations of Bilirubin in the Presence of Ethylenediamine Tetraacetic Acid, 1216
Kaiser, Rudolf : Gas Phase Chromatography, Vols. 1-3, *review* by Dr. D. Ambrose, 116
Kaistha, K. K., *et al.* : Crystal and Molecular Structure of Glaucarubin, 389
Kale : Influence of Spacing and Level of Nitrogenous Fertilizer on Stem Cracking and Lodging in Marrow Stem (R. D. Toosey and R. F. Y. Smith), 924
Kalmus, Dr. H. : Animals as Mathematicians, 1156
Kamemoto, Dr. Y., and Yamagishi, S. : Re-activation Analysis of Mercury, 487
Kandel, E. R., and Tauc, Dr. L. : An Anomalous Form of Rectification in a Molluscan Central Neurone, 1339
Mechanism of Prolonged Heterosynaptic Facilitation, 145
Kang, Y. S., and Stone, Dr. D. : Isolation of a HeLa Sub-strain exhibiting Stem-lines of 138 and 148 Chromosomes, 516
Kaplan, Dr. A. R., *et al.* : Taste Thresholds for Bitterness and Cigarette Smoking, 1366
Karasz, F. E., *et al.* : Thermal Helix-coil Transition in Poly-γ-benzyl-L-glutamate, 693
Karlson, P. : Introduction to Modern Biochemistry, *review* by Prof. D. C. Harrison, 54
Karlson, P., *et al.* : Tritium-labelling of Natural Products, 896
Karlsson, U., *et al.* : Myelin-like Figures formed from Mitochondria Material, 1075
Karolczak, S., and Kroh, J. : Radiolysis of Solid *Cyclohexane*-Benzene Mixtures at —196° C, 1105
Kartha, Dr. G., *et al.* : Crystal and Molecular Structure of Glaucarubin, 389
Karush, Prof. F., and Eisen, Prof. H. N. : Immune Tolerance and an Extracellular Regulatory Role for Bivalent Antibody, 677
Katritzky, A. R. (edited by) : Advances in Heterocyclic Chemistry, Vol. 2, *review* by Dr. A. F. Crowther, 53
Kawerau, Dr. E. : Dysproteinämien und Paraproteinämien, *review*, 1255
Kay, Dr. E. : Uniaxial Anisotropy 'Permalloy' Films grown in a Glow Discharge on Sputtered Tantalum Substrates, 788
Kay, Prof. E. R. M. : Direct Isolation of Deoxyribonucleic Acid from Cells, 390
Kay, Prof. H. D. : Better Use of the World's Fauna for Food, Symposia of the Institute for Biology, No. 11, *review*, 430
Kealy, M. P., *et al.* : Volatile Hop Esters, 701
Keeney, M., *et al.* : Identification of O-Aminoacetophenone as a Flavour Compound in Stale Dry Milk, 185
Keii, Prof. T. : Frequency Factor of Natta's Propylene Polymerization, 1331
Kellaway, G. A., *et al.* : Position of the Callovian Stage of the Jurassic, 282
Keller, Dr. R. : Cellular Location of Antigen-Antibody Reaction in Anaphylactic Cytolysis, 1018
Kellet, Dr. E. G. : Organic Electronic Spectral Data Vol. 4, 1958-1959, *review*, 71
Kellner, Prof. A., and Woods, Dr. K. R. : Lethal Effects of Corticotropin in Obese Rabbits, 157
Kellogg, F. E., and Wright, R. H. : Host Size as a Factor in the Attraction of Malaria Mosquitoes, 321
Kelly, D. P., and Syrett, P. J. : Inhibition of Formation of Adenosine Triphosphate in *Thiobacillus thioparus* by 2 : 4 Dinitrophenol, 597
Kempe's Engineers Year-book, Vols. 1 and 2, *review* by Prof. T. H. Charlton, 74
Kendall, C. G. St. C., *et al.* : Origin of the Coastal Flats, the Sabkha, of the Trucial Coast, Persian Gulf, 759
Kenedi, Prof. R. M. : Bio-Engineering—Concepts, Trend and Potential (Substance of inaugural lecture), 334
Kennard, Dr. D. W., and Gey, jun., G. O. : Work and Power Capacity of Normal Mice and those Suffering from Muscular Dystrophy, measured during stationary Swimming, 264
Kenneth, R. : Conidial Release in some Helminthosporia, 1025
Kenworthy, J. G., *et al.* : Nuclear Magnetic Resonance Evidence for the Diborohydride Ion in Polyethylene Glycol Ethers, 81
Keratin : Fine Structure of (M. G. Dobb), 804
Unified Structural Theory for Wool (Prof. A. R. B. Skertchly), 161
Keratin Fibres : Cortical Cells in Coarse (F. Kidd), 416
Kerr, Dr. I. S. : Structure of Epistilbite, 589
Ketchel, Dr. M. M., and Banik, U. K. : Relative Radiosensitivities of the Maternal Reproductive Tract and the Fertilized Ovum, 1021
Δ^4-3-Keto-steroids in Halogenated Solvents : Light-induced Oxidation and Halogenation of (Dr. F. J. Ritter), 694
Kevin, Sister, P., *et al.* : Induction of Polyploidy by Kinetin in *Triturus viridescens*, 420
Key, Dr. J. L., and Bancroft, Prof. J. B. : Effect of Actinomycin *D* and Ethylenediamine Tetraacetic Acid on the Multiplication of a Plant Virus in Etiolated Soybean Hypocotyls, 729
Khanolkar, V. R. : Indian Science Congress Association. *Fifty Years of Science in India. Progress of Medical Science*, 445
Kibel, I. A. : An Introduction to the Hydrodynamical Methods of Short Period Weather Forecasting, *review* by E. Knighting, 527
Kidd, F. : Cortical Cells in Coarse Keratin Fibres, 416
Kidney of the Rat : Correlation of Ultrastructure, Autofluorescence and Acid Phosphatase Activity in Granules isolated from Proximal Tubules of the (A. B. Maunsbach), 1131
Kikuchi, T., and Hariya, Dr. Y. : Precipitation of Manganese by Bacteria in Mineral Springs, 416
Kim, S., and Paik, Prof. W. K. : Colorimetric Differentiation of α-and ε-*N*-substituted Lysine Derivatives, 793
Kimber Genetics Medal awarded for 1964, 749
Kimmins, D. E. : Les Libellules du Québec, *review*, 226
Kind, Prof. L. S., and Richards, W. W. : Local and Systemic Anaphylaxis in the Pertussis-inoculated Mouse, 309
Kinetics of Rhodopsin Regeneration in the Eye of the Frog (T. Reuter), 1119
Kinetin in *Triturus viridescens* : Induction of Polyploidy by (Sister P. Kevin *et al.*), 420
King, Dr. H. C. : The Amateur Astronomer and his Telescope, *review*, 69
King, Prof. T. E., and Redfearn, Dr. E. R. : Mitochondrial $NADH_2$ Dehydrogenase and $NADH_2$ Oxidase from Heart Muscle : Possible Existence of a Ferredoxin-like Component in the Respiratory Chain, 1313
King-Hele, D. G. : From Low-speed Aerodynamics to Astronautics, *review*, 739
Rotational Speed of the Upper Atmosphere at Heights of 200-300 km., 893
The Challenges of Space, *review*, 1152
King-Hele, D. G., *et al.* : Even Zonal Harmonics in the Earth's Gravitational Potential, 996
Kingsbury, F. D., *et al.* : Dual Role of Boron in the Elevated Temperature Embrittlement of Irradiated Complex Heat-resistant Alloys, 997
Kingsley's Turbidimetric Method for Determination of Serum Total Cholesterol, 650
Kink-Bands and Related Geological Structures (Dr. T. B. Anderson), 272
Kinsey, M. G., and McLean, Dr. D. L. : Technique for Electronically Recording Aphid Feeding and Salivation, 1358
Kinsman, Dr. D. J. J. : Reef Coral Tolerance of High Temperatures and Salinities, 1280
Kirchner, Prof. J. A., and Wyke, B. : Laryngeal Articular Reflexes, 600
Kirk, Dr. J. E., *et al.* : Acid Mucopolysaccharides of Human Aortic Adventitia, 1334
Kirk, P., *et al.* : A Coincidence Technique for Paper Chromatography, 393
Kirschner, Prof. L. B., and Alvarado, R. H. : Effect of Aldosterone on Sodium Fluxes in Larval *Ambystoma tigrinum*, 922
Kishi, T., *et al.* : Demonstration of Micropores in Fungal Cross-wall, 1353
Kisieleski, Dr. W. E., *et al.* : Dose-effect Measurements of Radiation Following Administration of Tritiated Thymidine, 458
Kisseljov, F. L., *et al.* : Secondary Structure of RNA from Sendai Virus, 1363
Kitchin, F. D., and Bearn, Dr. A. G. : Distribution of Serum Group-specific Components (Gc) in Afghanistan, Korean, Nigerian and Israeli Populations, 827
Kivilaan, Prof. A., and Mockaitis, Dr. J. M. : Graft-induced Sex Changes in *Cucumis melo* L., 216
Klasson, Dr. V. I., and Mokrousov, V. A. : An Introduction to the Theory of Flotation, *review* by Dr. C. R. Burch, 47
Klima, K., *et al.* : Three-dimensional Seismic Models with Continuously Variable Velocity, 995
Klint, Dr. R. V., *et al.* : Chemical Effects in the Boundary Lubrication of Aluminium, 1204
Klisenko, G. A., *et al.* : Use of Electron Autoradiography for investigating Viral Infection in Tissue Culture, 1028
Kluchareva, T. E., and Deichman, G. I. : Prevention of Tumour Induction in SV_{40}-infected Hamsters, 1126
Knapman, C. E. H. (edited by) : Gas Chromatography Abstracts, 1961, *review* by D. H. Desty, 51
Knapp, Dr. H. A. : Iodine-131 in Fresh Milk and Human Thyroids following a Single Deposition of Nuclear Test Fall-Out, 534
Knight, F. R., *et al.* : Growth of Crystals from Random Close Packing, 852
Knighting, E. : An Introduction to the Hydrodynamical Methods of Short Period Weather Forecasting, *review*, 527
Knox, J. H. : Gas Chromatography, *review* by D. H. Desty, 51
Koch, D. F. A. : Detection of Electrochemically Adsorbed Surface Films by Reflectance, 387
Koch, R., and Mönig, Dr. H. : Electron Spin Resonance Investigations of Ultra-violet and X-irradiated Methionine, 289
Kochi, Prof. J. K., and Davis, D. D. : Electron Transference in Free Radical Chain Transfer Reactions, 690

Kofsky, Prof. I. L., et al. : Simplified Two-dimensional Microdensitometry, 1196
Kolář, Dr. J., et al. : Influence of Ultrasound on Bone Mineral Metabolism, 411
Kolmogorov, Academician, A. N., elected Foreign Member of the Royal Society, 441
Kopac, Prof. M. J., and Rodman, Dr. T. C. : Alterations in Morphology of Polytene Chromosomes, 876
Kopito, Dr. L., and Shwachman, Prof. H. : Spectroscopic Analysis of Tissues from Patients with Cystic Fibrosis and Controls, 501
Kopp, Dr. R., et al. : 'Free' Apoferritin and Apoferritin obtained by Reduction of Iron-containing Ferritin, 1211
Kopp, Dr. R., and Vogt, Dr. A. : Loss of Specific Agglutinating Activity of Purified Ferritin-conjugated Antibodies, 1350
Koppel, J. L., et al. : Autoprothrombin C from a Commercial Thrombin Product, 301
Korn, L. K., et al. : Compatible Time-Sharing System : A Programmer's Guide, *review* by Dr. M. V. Wilkes, 631
Koster, Miss J. C., and Haverkamp Begemann, Miss P. : Components of Butterfat, 552
Kozhukhin, G. I., et al. : Input Language for Automatic Programming Systems, *review* by Dr. M. V. Wilkes, 631
Kramers, W. J., and Smith, J. R. : Chemical Interaction of Oxides with Metals at High Temperature, 39
Kraus, Dr. J. D. : Does the Andromeda Nebula (M31) have a Halo ?, 1202
Maps of M31 and Surroundings at 600 and 1,415 Megacycles per Second, 269
Krauss, R. M., and Mayer, Prof. J. : Autoregulation of Intake of Amino-acids : Reversal of an 'Unwise' Dietary Preference in Rats under Conditions Favourable for Learning, 463
Facilitatory Effect of High Protein Intake on Subsequent Consumption of an Amino-acid Imbalanced Diet, 600
Kretsinger, R. H., et al. : Synthesis of Collagen on Polyribosomes, 438
Kreyden, Dr. R. W., et al. : Coenzyme Q and Phenylketonuria, 806
Krishna Mara, M. M., et al. : Foliar Spiral and Yield in Coconuts, 927
Kriss, Prof. J. P., et al. : Measurement of the *in vivo* Degradation of Carbon-14-labelled Thymidine and its Halogenated Analogues in Man by Continuous Monitoring of Expired Carbon-14-Carbon Dioxide, 1021
Kroh, J., and Karolczak, S. : Radiolysis of Solid *Cyclohexane*-Benzene Mixtures at —196° C, 1105
Kroll, Dr. U. : Effect of Mean Temperatures on the Content of Pyrethrins in Flowers of *Chrysanthemum (Pyrethrum) cinerariaefolium*, 1351
Krugman, S. L., et al. : Acrylamide Electrophoresis of Pine Pollen Proteins, 923
Krypton-85 : Measurement of Regional Blood Flow through the Skin from the Clearance of (G. Bell and A. Murray Harper), 704
Kučan, Z., et al. : Effect of Repeated X-irradiation on the Process of Degradation of Deoxyribonucleic Acid, 106
Synthesis of Deoxyribonucleic Acid in X-irradiated Bacteria treated with Chloramphenicol, 311
Kuemmerle, H. P., et al. (edited by) : Second International Symposium on Chemotherapy, Naples 1961, Parts 1-2, 4-6, *review* by Dr. E. P. Abraham, 65
Kuiper, Gerard P., and Middlehurst, Barbara M. (edited by) : Moon, Meteorites, and Comets, *review* by Dr. R. A. Lyttleton, 526
Kulovich, M. V., et al. : RNA Concentrations in the Ventricles of Full-term and Premature Rabbits following Birth, 770
Kumar, Dr. M. A., et al. : Thyroid Origin of Calcitonin, 1303
Kurland, Prof. L. T., et al. : Frequency of Glucose-6-phosphate Dehydrogenase Deficiency, Red-Green Colour Blindness and Xg^a Blood-group among Chamorros, 728
Küster, Prof. E., and Williams, S. T. : Selection of Media for Isolation of Streptomycetes, 928
Kwo, Dr. W. T. : Alternant Molecular Orbital Method, 1203

LABELLING of Eggs by Injection of Tritiated Thymidine into *Asellus aquaticus* Females (W. J. Labordus-van Breukelen and Dr. C. J. H. van den Broek), 1020
Laboratory Animal Science Association, 139
Laboratory of the Government Chemistry : Substance of an address delivered by The Rt. Hon. Quintin Hogg at the opening of the new Laboratory, 742
Lacadena, Dr. J. R. : B Chromosomes in Wheat, *Triticum aestivum* L., 623
Lacey, J. P., and Gilliland, R. B. : Lethal Action by an *Acetobacter* on Yeasts, 727
Lack, C. H., and Tyler, Dr. H. M. : A Tissue Fibrin-stabilizing Factor and Fibrinolytic Inhibition, 1114
Lactate Production by Membrane Adenosine Triphosphatase Activity in Human Erythrocytes : Control of (Dr. R. Whittam, M. E. Ager and J. S. Wiley), 1111
Lactation : Effect on Rat Progeny of Daily Administration of Meprobamate during Pregnancy and (Dr. M. D. Caldwell and D. F. Spille), 832
Lactic Dehydrogenase Agent in Normal and Partially Edentulous Mice: Transmission of the (Dr. A. L. Notkins *et al.*), 418
Lactic Dehydrogenase-elevating Agent from Mice Tumours in Mice Embryo Cultures : Failure to propagate a (Dr. A. Georgii and I. Lenz), 1228
Lactobacillus casei : Serological Properties of the Capsular Material of (Prof. B. F. Hammond and Prof. N. B. Williams), 929
Lade, B. I., and Thorpe, Dr. W. H. : Dove Songs as Innately Coded Patterns of Specific Behaviour, 366
Ladik, J. : Energy Band Structure of Proteins, 1208
Lajtha, Dr. L. G., et al. : Effect of an Antibiotic Regime on Monkeys Exposed to Total-body Irradiation, 977
Lajtha, Dr. L. G., and Nias, A. H. W. : Continuous Irradiation with Tritiated Water of Mammalian Cells in a Monolayer, 613
Lake Bonney, Taylor Valley, Antarctica : A Natural Solar Energy Trap (R. A. Hoare, K. B. Popplewell, Dr. D. A. House, R. A. Henderson, W. M. Prebble and Prof. A. T. Wilson), 886
Laken, B., and Kabacoff, B. L. : Difference Spectrum and Enzymatic Activity of Denature Chymotrypsin, 394
Lal, H., et al. : Combined Toxicity of Staphylococcal Enterotoxin and α-Methyl-3,4-dihydroxy-l-phenylalanine (Methyl-dopa), 1226
Laland, Prof. S., and Gaarder, A. : Hypothesis for the Aggregation of Platelets by Nucleotides, 909
Lambert, Royston : *Nutrition in Britain 1950-60 : a Critical Discussion of the Standards and Findings of the National Food Survey*, 861
Lambert, Dr. R. St. J., et al. : Glen Dessarry Syenite, Inverness-shire, 370
Lambs reared by Romney Marsh Ewes : Effect on Body Composition and Weight of Ingesta of the Number of (M. J. Ulyatt and R. A. Barton), 318
Laminarinases: Transglucosylase Activity of Fungal (Prof. C. G. C. Chester and Dr. A. T. Bull), 454
Lamm Equation : An Archibald-type Solution to a Non-linear (Dr. G. H. Weiss), 792
Lamp, A Full-radiator, designed to replace the Tungsten Strip Lamp as a Pyrometric Standard (C. R. Barber *et al.*), 686
Lamport, D. T. A. : Hydroxyproline Biosynthesis : Loss of Hydrogen during the Hydroxylation of Proline, 293
Lamy, Prof. F., *et al.* : Induction of Immune Tolerance with Ribosomes and Ribonucleic Acid Extracts in New-born Mice, 154
Landmark, B., (edited by) : Advances in Upper Atmosphere Research : Papers Presented at the NATO Advance Study Institute at Corfu, July 1960, *review* by Sir Harrie Massey, 70
Lange, Dr. W. : Barley Genetics, 1168
Langmuir Isotherm in Relation to Mobility and Molecular Size of the Adsorbate (Dr. P. Molyneux), 368
Langton, Dr. N. H. : Effect of Ultrasonic Radiation on 'Perspex', 178
Lanzavecchia, Dr. G., et al. : Mechanisms in the First Stage of Oxidation of Magnetites, 175
Lapage, Dr. G. : The Biology of Myxine, *review*, 56
Larkin, P. J., and Yates, R. J. : Variations in Daily Weight in Dairy Cattle, 620
Larner, Prof. J., and Craig, Prof. J. W. : Influence of Epinephrine and Insulin on Uridine Diphosphate Glucose-α-Glucan Transferase and Phosphorylase in Muscle, 971
Larrat, J., *et al.* : A Case of Micromolecular Myelomatosis and Demonstration of Immunological Identity between the Micromolecule of the Serum and the Urinary Bence-Jones Protein of the same Patient, 407
Larsson, K., and Heimer, Dr. L. : Mating Behaviour of the Male Rats after Lesions in the Preoptic Area, 413
Larvæ of *Haemonchus contortus in vitro* : Effect of Carbon Dioxide on the Development of Third-stage (R. I. Sommerville), 316
Larval *Ambystoma tigrinum* : Effect of Aldosterone on Sodium Fluxes in (R. H. Alvarado and Prof. L. B. Kirschner), 922
Larval Foods of the Honeybee : Insulin-like Activity in (P. K. Dixit and N. G. Patel), 189
Laryngeal Articular Reflexes (Prof. J. A. Kirchner and B. Wyke,) 600
LaSalle, Joseph P., and Lefschetz, Solomon (edited by) : International Symposium on Nonlinear Differential Equations and Nonlinear Mechanics, *review* by Prof. L. S. Goddard, 69
Laser Irradiation of Coal : Gases from Flash and (A. G. Sharkey, jun., *et al.*), 988
Laser Oscillation Loss : Estimation of Ruby (J. I. Masters), 199, 442, *errotum* 859
Laser, The, conference on, 242
Lasers : Application of (T. P. Hughes), 1273
Latex Particle : Separation of an Antibody Molecule by a Specific Reaction with an Antigen-coated (A. Hagiwara), 1019
Latham, Dr. J. : Charge Transfer associated with Temperature Gradients Ionic Solutions, 686
Latham, Dr. J., and Stow, C. D. : Climatic Chamber for Investigations in Atmospheric Physics, 894
Electrification of Snowstorms, 284
Lauder, W. R. : 'Mat' Formation and Crystal Settling in Magma, 1100
Laurent, Dr. B. : Non-specific Hæmoglobin Binding of Human Serum Globulins in Immunoelectrophoresis, 1121
Laurent, Dr. T. C. : Solubility of Sodium Urate in the Presence of Chondroitin-4-sulphate, 1334
Laurent, T. C., and Scott, J. E. : Molecular Weight Fractionation of Polyanions by Cetylpyridinium Chloride in Salt Solutions, 661
Lava Blisters of Victoria, Australia : Tumuli and (C. D. Ollier), 1284
Lavocat, Dr. R. : Fossil Rodents from Fort Ternan, Kenya, 1131
Lavrin, D. H., and Cole, Prof. R. D. : Comparison of Nuclear to Microsomal Amino-acid Incorporation into Developing and Lactating Mammary Tissue, 698
Law, Dr. L. W., et al. : Trends in Carcinogenesis by Urethan Administration to Newborn Mice of Different Strains, 305
Lawden, Prof. D. F. : Chemical Evolution and the Origin of Life, 412
Lawley, Dr. P. D., and Brookes, Dr. P. : Evidence for the Binding of Polynuclear Aromatic Hydrocarbons to the Nucleic Acids of Mouse Skin : Relation between Carcinogenic Power Hydrocarbons and their Binding to Deoxyribonucleic Acid, 781
Le Minor, L., et al. : Correlation between Virulence and Phagocytosis of Genetic Recombinant between *Escherichia coli* and *Salmonella typhimurium*, 819
Leach, S. J., and Milligan, B. L. : Mechanisms of Setting and Shrinkproofing of Wool, 243
Lead Carbonate : Character of Lead Hydroxide and Basic (G. Todd and E. Parry), 386
Lead Hydroxide and Basic Lead Carbonate : Character of (G. Todd and E. Parry), 386
Leadership : The Art of (Captain S. W. Roskill), *review* by R. Brightman, 1249
Leaf, Prof. A., and Sharp, Dr. G. W. G. : Biological Action of Aldosterone *in vitro*, 1185
Leaf and Stem Growth of Dwarf French Bean : Separation of the Effects of Gibberellic Acid on (A. W. Wheeler and E. C. Humphries), 616
Leakey, Dr. L. S. B., et al. : A New Species of the Genus *Homo* from Olduvai Gorge, 7
Leakey, Dr. L. S. B., and Leakey, Mrs. M. D. : Recent Discoveries of Fossil Hominids in Tanganyika : at Olduvai and near Lake Natron, 5
Leakey, Mrs. M. D., and Leakey, Dr. L. S. B. : Recent Discoveries of Fossil Hominids in Tanganyika : at Olduvai and near Lake Natron, 5
Learning : Autoregulation of Intake of Amino-acids : Reversal of an 'Unwise' Dietary Preference in Rats under Conditions Favourable for (R. M. Krauss and Prof. J. Mayer), 463
Response (M. Sheldon), 1141
Learning to Read (R. Weatherall), 19
Leatherwood, J., et al. : Isolation of D-Fucosamine from *Bacillus cereus*, 492
Lectures on Gas Theory (Ludwig Boltzmann), *review* by Prof. J. R. Partington, 940
Lederer, Michael (edited by) : Chromatographic Reviews, Vol. 4, *review* by D. H. Desty, 71
Lederle Medical Student Research Fellowships, 242
Lee, E. H. (edited by) : Transactions of the Society of Rheology, Vols. 6 and 7, *review* by Dr. G. W. Scott Blair, 941
Leech, Common Indian Cattle, *Hirudinaria granulosa* (Savigny) : Stone Formation (Lithiasis) in the Nephridial Bladders of the (B. Dev), 208
Leech *Hirudinaria granulosa* (Savigny) : Excretion and Osmoregulation in the (B. Dev), 414
Lefschetz, Solomon, and LaSalle, Joseph P. (edited by): International Symposium on Nonlinear Differential Equations and Nonlinear Mechanics, *review* by Prof. L. S. Goddard, 69
Lehmann, Prof. Dr. Gunther : Praktische Arbeitsphysiologie, *review* by Dr. A. R. Lind, 1152
Lehrle, Dr. R. S., et al. : Gas-phase Ion-molecule Interactions involving Atom Transfer ; Limitations of the Orbiting Theory in accounting for the Variation of Cross-section with Energy, 795
Leibowitz, S., and Turk, Dr. J. L. : Failure of Cellular Transfer of Tuberculin Sensitivity between Guinea Pigs of Different Strains, 713
Leicester, Henry M. (editor-in-chief) : Chymia, Vol. 8, *review* by Prof. J. R. Partington, 71
Leitz to market Unicam Spectrophotometers in Germany, 136
Lempicki, Dr. A., et al. : Stimulated Emission Processes in some Rare Earth Chelates, 580
Lenz, I., and Georgii, Dr. A. : Failure to propagate a Lactic Dehydrogenase-elevating Agent from Mice Tumours in Mice Embryo Cultures, 1228

Lesher, S., et al. : Generation Cycle in the Duodenal Crypt Cells of Germ-free and Conventional Mice, 884
Lesions in Erythrocyte Membranes caused by Immune Hæmolysis (Dr. T. Borsos, Dr. R. R. Dourmashkin and Dr. J. H. Humphrey), 251
Lesions in the Preoptic Area : Mating Behaviour of Male Rats after (K. Larsson and L. Heimer), 413
Leslie, G. B., and Maxwell, Dr. D. R. : Inhibition of Tremorine by a Group of Non-anti-Parkinson Phenothiazine Derivatives, 97
Lethal Action by an Acetobacter on Yeasts (R. B. Gilliland and J. P. Lacey), 727
Lethal Effect of Lymphocytic Choriomeningitis Virus in Mice by Neonatal Thymectomy : Protection against the (J. Hotchin and E. Sikora), 214
Lethal Effects of Corticotropin in Obese Rabbits (Dr. K. R. Woods and Prof. A. Kellner), 157
Lettvin, Dr. J. Y., et al. : Theory of Passive Ion Flux through Axon Membranes, 1338
Leucocyte Agglutination : An *in vitro* Test for Atopic Reagins by Double-layer (A. P. Ridges and Dr. R. Augustin), 667
Leucocyte Intradermal Tests : Survival-time of Skin Grafts in Rabbits compared with results obtained from an Investigation of (P. Berg and Prof. J. Dausset), 1354
Leucocyte Lipids following a High Protein or Fatty Meal : *In vitro* Incorporation of Acetate-1-^{14}C into the (C. Miras et al.), 801
Leucocytes : Oxidation of Reduced Triphosphopyridine Nucleotide by Guinea Pig Polymorphonuclear (Dr. J. Roberts and Prof. J. H. Quastel), 85, 754
Leukæmia in the Cat (W. F. H. Jarrett, W. B. Martin, G. W. Crighton, R. G. Dalton and M. F. Stewart), 566 ; (W. F. H. Jarrett, E. M. Crawford, W. B. Martin and F. Davie), 566
Leukæmia of Childhood : Association of Myxovirus-like Particles with Acute (M. Benyesh-Melnick et al.), 1129
Leukæmias by an Unrelated Leukæmogenic Virus : Antigenic Conversion of Established (Dr. B. Stück et al.), 1016
Leukæmogenesis in Mice : A Factor ("RLP") from Sheep Spleen which Inhibits Radiation (Prof. I. Berenblum et al.), 973
Leukæmogenic Virus : Antibody Response of Mice to a (I. Greenspan et al.), 916
Antigenic Conversion of Established Leukæmias by an Unrelated (Dr. B. Stück et al.), 1016
Levere, Prof. R. D., et al. : Effect of Iron-deficiency Anæmia on the Metabolism of the Heterogenic Hæmoglobins in Sickle Cell Trait, 499
Leverhulme Research Awards, 1964, 1062
Levi, E. : *In vivo* and *in vitro* Activity of Tolerant Anti-leukæmia Serum, 816
Levin, B. J. : A New Hypothesis for the Non-equilibrium Figure of the Moon, 1201
Levin, E. Y., and Bloch, Prof. K. : Absence of Sterols in Blue-green Algae, 90
Levine, Prof. B. B. : Antigenicity of Hapten Conjugates of Poly-D-lysine and of Poly-L-lysine in Strain 2 Guinea Pigs, 1008
Levine, J., et al. : Effect of Iron-deficiency Anæmia on the Metabolism of the Heterogenic Hæmoglobins in Sickle Cell Trait, 499
Levy, A., and Dombrowski, N. : Double-exposure Photography, 521
Levy, Dr. C. C., and Weinstein, Dr. G. D. : Metabolism of Coumarin by a Micro-organism, 596
Levy, J. P., et al. : *In vitro* Transformation of Mice Cells by Bovine Papilloma Virus, 709
Lewis, A., et al. : Coupling of Cyclic Chemotherapeutic Compounds to Immune Gamma-globulins, 255
Lewis, Prof. D. : Chromosome Botany and the Origins of Cultivated Plants, *review*, 72
Lewis, Prof. J., et al. : A Novel Form of Co-ordination of Acetylacetone to Platinum(II), 589
Lewis, Dr. T. J., et al. : Internal Welding of Stainless-steel Tubes, 482
Lhotka, Prof. J. F. : Histochemical Localizations of Polysaccharides in the Developing Human Aorta, 1124
Li, Prof. C. H., and Starman, B. : Molecular Weight of Sheep Pituitary Interstitial Cell-stimulating Hormone, 291
Libellules du Québec, Les (Adrien Robert), *review* by D. E. Kimmins, 226
Library : Special Materials in the (edited by J. Burkett and T. S. Morgan), (A Series of 14 Lectures held at the Library Association and Aslib Headquarters, 1962), *review* by R. Brightman, 226
Library Association : *Archives and Manuscripts in Libraries* (*Library Association Pamphlet* No. 18), 1061
Some Problems of a General Classification Scheme, 956
Library Development at the Bradford Institute of Technology, 1163
Library Services for Higher Education : Streamlining, 113
Library Services in the United States, 545
Lichtman, H. C., et al. : Effect of Iron-deficiency Anæmia on the Metabolism of the Heterogenic Hæmoglobins in Sickle Cell Trait, 499
Lielmezs, Prof. J., and Morgan, Prof. J. P. : Relation between Internal Rotational Barrier and Ionization Energy of Substituent Atoms in Ethyl Halides, 1106
Liesegang Rings : Manifestation of (Prof. L. Gold), 889
Life and Work of the Rev. P. J. Smit (M. Schoonraad), 235
Life Sciences : International Institute for Basic Research into the, 1060
Lift Coefficient, Effect of Variations in, Phase Angle and Waveform on Fluttering Lift in the Desert Locust (Prof. G. Houghton), 870
Lift, Simulation of Fluttering, in a Bird, Locust, Moth, Fly and Bee (Prof. G. Houghton), 1183
Light-dark Adaptation, and 'Glow', in Abnormal Moth Eyes without Pigment (D. K. Edwards), 621
Light Emitted from Shocked Granular Sodium Chloride in a Vacuum (J. H. Blackburn and L. B. Seely), 276
Light induced Oxidation and Halogenation of Δ^4-3-Keto-Steroids in Halogenated Solvents (Dr. F. J. Ritter), 694
Light Intensity from Detonating PETN Pressings filled with Butane (J. H. Blackburn and L. B. Seely), 382
Lighthill, Dr. M. J. : Appointed to a Royal Society Research Professorship, 134
Lillegraven, A., et al. : Passage of a Radioactive Cloud over Norway, November 1962, 950
Lilleseter, O. : Scattering of Microwaves by Adjacent Water Droplets in Air, 1103
Lilleseter, O., et al. : Passage of a Radioactive Cloud over Norway, November 1962, 950
Limb Blood Flow in Man : Rhythmic Diurnal Variation in (M. Bloch), 398
Limitations of the Research Paper (Dr. W. L. Sumner), 246
Lincoln, Prof. R. G., et al. : Evidence for a Florigenic Acid, 559
Lind, Dr. A. R. : Praktische Arbeitsphysiologie, *review*, 1152
Lindberg, Prof. O., et al. : Rate and Extent of Labelling of Bound Phosphohistidine as Related to its Role in Mitochondria, 1316
Lineage of Embryonic Chick Erythrocytes by Means of Autoradiography (Prof. R. C. Fraser), 518
Lines, Dr. A. W., and Lust, Dr. R. : The European Space Research Organization (ESRO), 847
Linnean Society of London : Officers elected for 1964/65, 1062
Election of foreign members, 1062
Linnean Gold Medals Awarded, 1062
Linnett, Dr. J. W., and Green, M. : Hydrogen Peroxide in the Slow Thermal Reaction of Hydrogen and Oxygen, 80
Linolenic Acid : Hepatotropic Effect in Mice by an Aqueous Extract of Ultraviolet-irradiated (Dr. V. S. Waravdekar et al.), 1009
Lipase Activity of Lung and Adipose Tissue by Phenothiazine Derivatives : Inhibition of (Dr. W. C. Hülsmann et al.), 1336
Lipid Composition of the Eggs from an Aphid (Prof. F. E. Strong), 622
Lipides Bactériens, Les (Jean Asselineau), *review* by Dr. J. Walker, 329
Lipids : Serotonin Receptors : V. Selective Destruction by Neuraminidase Plus EDTA and Reactivation with Tissue (Dr. D. W. Woolley and B. W. Gommi), 1074
Lipids of Sheep : Maternal and Fœtal (D. R. Body and F. B. Shorland), 769
Lipoprotein Groups in a U.S. White and Negro Population : Gamma-globulin, Group Specific, and (Dr. B. S. Blumberg et al.), 561
Lipoprotein Precipitation, Unspecific, in Experiments for Detection of Tuberculosis-specific Antibodies (Dr. B. Teichmann and R. Vogt), 916
Lipschutz, Prof. A., et al. : New Experimental Evidence of Tumorigenic Hormonal Imbalances, 503
Lipson, Prof. Charles, and Juvinall, Prof. Robert C. : Handbook of Stress and Strength, *review* by Dr. J. F. Alder, 45
Liquid : Dependence on Temperature of the Non-associated Fraction of a Pure (Prof. E. Ruckenstein and H. Metiu), 1207
Liquid Crystalline Nature of Phospholipids (P. Byrne and Dr. D. Chapman), 987
Liquid Explosivies : Detonation Emissivities and Temperatures in some (J. T. A. Burton and J. A. Hicks), 758
Liquid Metal Hold-up in Packed Beds (N. Standish), 587
Liquid Scintillation Counting : Use of Glass Fibre Paper in (D. M. Gill), 626
Liquids : Measuring the Extensibility of (A. T. J. Hayward), 481
Lisiewicz, J., et al. : Antithrombin Activity of Normal Human Saliva, 911
Lisker, Dr. R., et al. : Frequency of the Atypical Pseudocholinesterase in Four Indian (Mexican) Tribes, 815
Lithiasis, Stone Formation, in the Nephridial Bladders of the Common Indian Cattle Leech *Hirudinaria granulosa* (Savigny) (B. Dev), 208
"Lithographiae Wirceburgensis" : The Lying Stones of Dr. Johann Bartholomew Adam Beringer, being his (translated and annotated by Melvin E. John and Daniel J. Woolf), *review* by Prof. S. I. Tomkeieff, 1148
Litre, Proposed Re-definition of the, and the Effect on Oceanographic Data (R. A. Cox), 1098
Littler, D. J., and Johnson, H. R. (edited by) : The Mechanism of Corrison by Fuel Impurities, *review* by Dr. T. K. Ross, 841
Little wood, A. B. : Gas Chromatography, *review* by D. H. Desty, 51
Liver : Acetyl-carnitine in Heart and (D. J. Pearson and Dr. P. K. Tubbs), 91
Nutrition and Biochemistry of Survival during Newcastle Disease Virus Infection: Diurnal Changes in Protein, Nucleic and Free Amino-acids of Avian (Prof. R. L. Squibb), 1138
Selective *Para-* or *Meta-O*-Methylation with Catechol O-Methyl Transferase from Rat (Dr. M. S. Masri et al.), 878
Liver Extracts : Experiments with Growing Rats : Regulation of Ascorbic Acid Synthesis in Rat (M. Comporti et al.), 904
Liver Glucose-6-phosphate Dehydrogenase Activity : Ingestion of DDT and (Prof. I. J. Tinsley), 1113
Liver Metabolism of Rats acclimatized to Cold : Effects of Oxygen Supply and Noradrenaline Infusion on (Dr. L. Jansky et al.), 397
Liver Parenchymal Cells of Different Strains of Mouse : Growth of Ectromelia Virus in the (J. A. Roberts), 1140
Living Generation : For the (Gerard Piel), 120
Llanwyn Jones, Dr. D., and Chapman, Dr. F. W. : Earth-Ionosphere Cavity Resonances and the Propagation of Extremely Low Frequency Radio Waves, 654
Lliboutry, L. : Sub-glacial 'Supercavitation' as a Cause of the Rapid Advances of Glaciers, 77
Lloyd, R. D., et al. : Fall-out Plutonium-239 and Zirconium-95 in the Lungs of Deer, 715
Loach, Dr. P. A., and Calvin, Prof. M. : Oxidation States of Manganese Methyl Phæophorbide *a* in Aqueous Solution, 343
Lobster, Spiny, Industry in Southern Africa, 1067
Local Government : Science in, 18
Location of Hydrolysis of Certain Disaccharides and Peptides in the Small Intestine (Dr. A. M. Ugolev, N. N. Iesuitova N. M. Timofeeva and I. N. Fediushina), 807
Lockwood, J. G. : Relationships between Weather, Winds and Pressures in Low Latitudes, 1324
Locust (Desert) : Effect of Variations in Lift Coefficient, Phase Angle and Waveform on Fluttering Lift in the (Prof. G. Houghton), 870
Locust, Moth, Fly and Bee : Simulation of Fluttering Lift in a Bird (Prof. G. Houghton), 1183
Loevinger, Prof. R., et al. : Measurement of the *in vivo* Degradation of Carbon-14-labelled Thymidine and its Halogenated Analogues in Man by Continuous Monitoring of Expired Carbon-14-Carbon Dioxide, 1021
"Logic, Methodology and Philosophy of Science", international congress, 1271
Logos Press Ltd. (advertisement p.ccx, November 2, 1963), *errotum*, 242
London County Council, Public Health Department : Scientific Branch. *Annual Report of the Scientific Adviser*, 1962, 18
Long, jun., Dr. L., et al. : Structure of an Anomalous Heterocyclic Intermediate, 287
Long, R. F., et al. : A Novel Form of Co-ordination of Acetylacetone to Platinum(II), 589
Lorenz, Prof. K. Z., elected Foreign Member of the Royal Society, 441
Loria, A., et al. : Frequency of the Atypical Pseudocholinesterase in Four Indian (Mexican) Tribes, 815
Lorking, K. F. : Inhibition of Corrosion of Iron in Chromic Acid, 1329
Losnegard, N., et al. : Teichoic Acids in the Walls of *Staphylococci*, 872
Lotonnis bainesii Baker : Breeding System and Chromosome Number in (D. E. Blyth), 830
Loudon, Dr. J. D. : Mechanisms of Oxidation of Organic Compounds, *review*, 1252
Lough, Dr. A. K. : Use of Methanol containing Boron Trifluoride for the Esterification of Unsaturated Fatty Acids, 795
Löve, Askel, and Löve, Doris : North Atlantic Biota and their History : A Symposium held at the University of Iceland, 1962, *review* by J. S. Colman, 1150
Löve, Doris, and Löve, Askel : North Atlantic Biota and their History : A Symposium held at the University of Iceland, 1962, *review* by J. S. Colman, 1150
Lovell, A. J., et al. : Dual Role of Boron in the Elevated Temperature Embrittlement of Irradiated Complex Heat-resistant Alloys, 997
Lovell, Sir Bernard : Solar Flares, *review*, 429
Lovell, Sir Bernard, et al. : Relative Velocity of Light and Radio Waves in Space, 377
Low Latitudes : Relationships between Weather, Winds and Pressures in (J. G. Lockwood), 1324
Low Temperature Solid State Physics (Dr. H. M. Rosenberg), *review* by Dr. B. Donovan, 46
Lowder, W. M., et al. : Spectrometric Determination of Dose Rates from Natural and Fall-out Gamma-Radiation in the United States, 1962-63, 745
Lowe, L. A., and Wilkinson, S. : Structure of Polymyxin B1, 1211

Lowe, Dr. R. D. : Functional Location of Adrenergic Receptors on Blood Vessels in Muscle, 400
Lower Tertiary Floras of Southern England, Part 3 (Marjorie Chandler), *review* by Prof. J. Walton, 430
Lowy, Dr. J., and Hanson, Dr. Jean : Structure of Bacterial Flagella, 538
Lucilia cuprina : Thirst in the Blowfly (L. Barton Browne), 1137
Luck, Prof. C. P., and McKinney, Dr. B. : Serum Lipids in some purely Herbivorous Wild Animals, 705
Luke, Dr. H. H., and Freeman, Dr. T. E. : Effects of Victorin on Nitrogen Metabolism of *Avena* Species, 719
Luketic, Prof. G. C., *et al.* : Effect of Therapeutic Doses of Colchicine on Oxidative Enzymes in the Intestine, 608
Luckey, Thomas D. : Germfree Life and Gnotobiology, *review* by Sir Christopher Andrewes, 1041
Luminescence of Meteorites (Prof. G. F. J. Garlick), 171
Lunar Luminescence by Solar Protons : Excitation of (Dr. S. P. S. Anand *et al*), 1097
Lundberg, Prof. A., *et al.* : New Spinal Flexor Reflex, 1344
Spinal Reflexes and Monoamine Liberation, 1222
Lung : Reversible Movement of Fluid Across the Fœtal (Prof. S. R. M. Reynolds), 197
Lung and Adipose Tissue by Phenothiazine Derivatives : Inhibition of Lipase Activity of (Dr. W. C. Hülsmann *et al.*), 1336
Lung Cancer : Genetic Carrier Frequency for (Dr. P. R. J. Burch), 711
Lungs : Phospholipids in Formalin Extracts of Nuclei isolated from Sheep (F. P. Altmann *et al.*), 1215
Lungs of Deer : Fall-out Plutonium-239 and Zirconium-95 in the (Prof. R. C. Pendleton *et al.*), 715
Lust, Dr. R., and Linss, Dr. A. W. : The European Space Research Organization (ESRO), 847
Lying Stones of Dr. Johann Bartholomew Adam Beringer, being his "Lithographiae Wirceburgensis" (translated and annotated by Melvin E. Jahn and Daniel J. Woolf), *review* by Prof. S. I. Tomkeieff, 1148
Lymphocyte : A Cytospectrophotometric Investigation of the Action of Thalidomide on the Nucleus of a (Dr. V. Vasilescu *et al.*), 1080
Lymphocytes from Irradiated Patients: Chromosome Investigations on: Effect of Time in Culture (K. E. Buckton and M. C. Pike), 714
Lymphocytic Choriomeningitis Virus in Mice by Neonatal Thymectomy : Protection against the Lethal Effect of (J. Hotchin and Edward Sikora), 214
Lymphoma Cells : Biologically Active DNA from Canine (Prof. J. E. Prier *et al.*), 611
Lysergic Acid Derivative during the Parasitic Development of a Strain of *Claviceps paspali* Stevens and Hall : Formation of a (Dr. P. Bianchi, Prof. E. B. Chain, Dr. P. G. Mantle and Dr. A. Tonolo), 312
Lysine Availability in Soybean Concentrate : Changes during Storage in Chemically Determined (I. Ben-Gera and Prof. G. Zimmermann), 1007
Lysine Derivatives : Colorimetric Differentiation of α- and ε-*N*-substituted (Prof. W. K. Paik and S. Kim), 793
Lythall, B. W. : Appointed Chief Scientist (Royal Navy), 954
Lytle, E. A., and Hampson, J. : Observation of the OH Day-glow, 76
Lyttleton, Dr. R. A. : The Moon, Meteorites and Comets, *review*, 526

MACAN, Dr. T. T. : Freshwater Ecology, *review* by Dr. E. B. Worthington, 1042
McBain, J. B., *et al.* : Detection of Naturally Occurring Cholinesterase Inhibitors in Several Crops by Paper Chromatography, 697
McCain, C. C., and Godin, G. W. : Detection of Homogeneous Reactions in the Presence of Heterogeneous Catalytic Reaction, 692
McCandless, D. W., and Schenker, Prof. S. : Renal Disposition of Conjugated Bilirubin in Aglomerular Fish, 1344
McCandless, R. C., *et al.* : Phospholipid Synthesis in the Nucleus of the Erythrocyte, 33
Macaulay Institute for Soil Research: *Collected Papers*, 1958–1960 (edited by Alexa M. B. Geddes and Rosileen Noble), 442
McCarthy, Dr. R. D., and Patton, Prof. S. : Biosynthesis of Glycerides in Freshly Secreted Milk, 347
McClellan, R. O.: Calcium-Strontium Discrimination in Miniature Pigs as Related to Age, 104
McColl, I., and Hill, M. J. : Operative Use of Ultrasonics in Cholelithiasis, 799
McCoubrey, J. C., and Mole, M. F. : Enthalpy of Formation of PSCL₃ and the Value of the P—S Dissociation Energy, 450
McCrea, Prof. W. H. : Why Are All Electrons Alike?, 537
McCulloch, Dr. W. S., *et al.* : Theory of Passive Ion Flux through Axon Membranes, 1338
McDaniel, J. W., and Black, Prof. D. L.: Transplantation of Rabbit Oviduct to the Cheek Pouch of the Syrian Hamster, 810
McDonald, W., and Claman, Dr. H. N. : Thymus and X-radiation in the Termination of Acquired Immunological Tolerance in the Adult Mouse, 712
McDougall, Dr. I., and Tarling, Dr. D. H. : Dating Geomagnetic Polarity Zones, 171
Macelwane, The James B., Award presented to Dr. K. F. Hasselmann, 543
McFadden, Dr. W. H., *et al.* : Volatile Hop Esters, 701
McFadyen, M. H., and Saunders, J. : Assessment of Relative Nutritive Value of Protein using *Streptococcus zymogenes*, 594
McFarlane, Dr. A. S. : Body Cell Mass and Its Supporting Environment, *review*, 527
Macfarlane, Dr. R. G. : An Enzyme Cascade in the Blood Clotting Mechanism, and its Function as a Biochemical Amplifier, 498
McGahen, Dr. J. W., *et al.* : Effect of Substituted Uracil Herbicides on Photosynthesis, 577
McGinniss, Dr. M. H., *et al.* : Close Association of I Blood Group and Disease, 606
McGinty, G. K., *et al.* : Modes in Circular Iris-loaded Waveguides, 683
MacIntyre, Dr. I., *et al.* : Thyroid Origin of Calcitonin, 1303
Macintyre, L., *et al.* : Failure to detect 3,4-Dimethoxyphenylethylamine in the Urine of Schizophrenics, 519
Mack, J. E., *et al.* : Profile of the *Hβ* Line in the Spectrum of Zodiacal Light, 167
Mackay, C. A., and Robins, D. A. : Determination of Iron-Tin Compound by X-ray Diffraction, 286
McKee, Dr. D. W. : Oxidation of Propane by Doped Nickel Oxides, 177
McKennis, jun., Prof. H., *et al.* : Metabolic Release of Methyl Groups from a Series of *N*-Methylpyridinium Compounds, 699
McKennis, jun., Prof. H., and Schwartz, Dr. S. L. : Mammalian Degradation of (—)-Demethylcotinine, 594
McKercher, Prof. D. G., and Saito, J. K. : Attenuated Live Virus Vaccine for Myxomatosis, 933
McKerrow, Dr. W. S., *et al.* : Position of the Callovian Stage of the Jurassic, 282
MacKey, M. B., *et al.* : Additional Identifications of Radio Sources with Star-like Objects, 227
McKinney, Dr. B., and Luck, Prof. C. P. : Serum Lipids in some purely Herbivorous Wild Animals, 705
McLean, Dr. D. L., and Kinsey, M. G. : Technique for Electronically Recording Aphid Feeding and Salivation, 1358
McLean, Dr. J. R., *et al.* : Fibrinogen and Adenosine Diphosphate-induced Aggregation of Platelets, 605
McLusky, J. M., and Maxwell, Dr. D. R. : Hypotensive Action of Hydrochlorothiazide and Clorexolone in the Conscious Normotensive Dog, 300
McMurray, James D., *et al.* : Body Cell Mass and Its Supporting Environment, *review* by Dr. A. S. McFarlane, 527
Macnaughton-Smith, P., *et al.* : Dissimilarity Analysis : a new Technique of Hierarchical Sub-division, 1034
McTurk, G., and Waller, J. G. : Ozone-Carbon Tetrachloride Double Hydrate, 1107
MacWilliam, I. C., *et al.* : Relative Activity of Gibberellins and their Derivatives on Barley, 1026
M31, Does the Andromeda Nebula, have a Halo ? (Dr. J. D. Kraus), 1201
M31, Map of, and Surroundings at 600 and 1,415 Megacycles per second (Prof. J. D. Kraus), 269
M^N : an Apparently Silent Allele at the MN Locus (Dr. M. N. Metaxas and M. Metaxas-Buehler), 1123
MN Locus : M^N: an Apparently Silent Allele at the (Dr. M. N. Metaxas and M. Metaxas-Buehler), 1123
Maass, G., *et al.* : 'Free' Apoferritin and Apoferritin obtained by Reduction of Iron-containing Ferritin, 1211
Maat, D. Z., and Agrawal, H. : Serological Relationships among Polyhedral Plant Viruses and Production of High-titred Antisera, 674
Macro-impact with a Great Meteorite and Micro-impact with a Drop or Sphere : Resemblance between (Prof. S. Tolansky), 75
Macromolecules in Tissue Culture : Probable Function of (Dr. J. Michl), 1133
Maddox, J. : "Choice and the Scientific Community", 1247 ; "Do we Spend Too Much on Science ?", 1247
Madge, John : The Origins of Scientific Sociology, *review* by Dr. Wallis Taylor, 119
Magee, P. N., and Terracini, Dr. B.: Renal Tumours in Rats following Injection of Dimethylnitrosamine at Birth, 502
Magellanic Cloud : Relationship between Star and Gas Radial Velocities in the Small (J. V. Hindman), 377
Magellanic Cloud Stars : 4430 Å Absorption in (J. B. Hutchings), 992
Magma : 'Mat' Formation and Crystal Settling in (W. R. Lauder), 1100
Magnetic Anistropy in Single Crystal Films of β-Cobalt (Dr. J. Goddard and J. G. Wright), 1322
Magnetic Anomalies over the Mid-Labrador Sea Ridge (P. J. Hood and E. A. Godby), 1099
Magnetic Events : Auroral-Zone (R. S. Iyengar), 372
Magnetic Field on Carboxydismutase : Effect of a (Dr. G. Akoyunoglou), 452
Magnetic Fields : Photons in (G. K. Oertel), 684
Magnetic Fields on Growth of HeLa Cells in Tissue Culture : Effects of (Dr. M. H. Halpern and A. E. Greene), 717
Magnetic Quiet Day Relationships (G. F. Rourke), 891
Magnetites : Mechanisms in the First Stage of Oxidation of (Dr. U. Colombo *et al.*), 175
"Magneto-Hydrodynamic Electrical Power Production", International Symposium, 650
Maheshwari, Prof. P. : *Obituary of Prof.* M. O. P. Iyengar, 132
Mahlman, Dr. H. A., and Willmarth, Dr. T. E. : Radiolytic and Photolytic Reduction of Aqueous Silver Nitrate Solutions, 590
Maisin, Prof. J. H. F. : Immunoprophylaxis of Induced Experimental Hepatoma, 202
Role of Thymus and Thymus Factors in the Induction of 20-Methylcholanthrene : Skin Cancer in Mice, 202
Majno, Prof. G., and Suter, Dr. E. R. : Ultrastructure of the Joint Capsule in the Rat : Presence of Two Kinds of Capillaries, 920
Majumdar, S., *et al.* : Multiple-beam Interferometry in the Vacuum Ultra-violet, 579
Majumder, S. K., and Bano, A. : Toxicity of Calcium Phosphate to some Pests of Stored Grain, 1359
Malaria : Selection against the Rh-Negative Gene by (J. G. Gorman), 676
Malaria Mosquitoes : Host Size as a Factor in the Attraction of (R. H. Wright and F. E. Kellogg), 320
Malaria Nucleus : Role of Eosin in Romanowsky Staining of (Dr. E. Gurr), 1022
Malate Dehydrogenase : Reversal by Nicotinamide Adenine Dinucleotide of the Inhibitory Action of Salicylate on Mitochondrial (M. J. H. Smith *et al.*), 96
Malathion Analogues on a Malathion-resistant Housefly Strain which possesses a Detoxication Enzyme Carboxyesterase : Effect of (Dr. F. Matsumura and W. C. Dauterman), 1356
Malay Archipelago, The (Alfred Russel Wallace), *review* by Sir Gavin de Beer, 840
Malignant Tissue by Regional Oxygenation : Preferential Localization of Radioisotopes in (J. W. Finney *et al.*), 1172
Mallams, Prof. J. T., *et al.* : Preferential Localization of Radioisotopes in Malignant Tissue by Regional Oxygenation, 1172
Mallette, Prof. M. F., and Chen, P. : Synthesis of the New Dipeptide Isoleucylvaline by an Improvement of Methods applied to Aliphatic Amino-acids, 598
Malone, E., *et al.* : Determination of Total Blood Volume from Measurements of Total Red Blood Cell Mass and Plasma Volume using Simultaneously Injected Isotopes, 1013
Malt, R. A. : Spurious Tetracycline Fluorescence in Hair, 702
Malvano, R., *et al.* : Anodized Aluminium Grains Labelled with Radiophosphorus for Medical Purposes, 983
Mammal : An Early European Description of an Australasian (Dr. W. George), 1130
Mammalian Degradation of (—)-Demethylcotinine (Dr. S. L. Schwartz and Prof. H. McKennis, jun.), 594
Mammalian Vein : Electrical Activity of a (A. W. Cuthbert and M. C. Sutter), 95
Mammals : The Handbook of British (edited for the Mammal Society by H. N. Southern), *review* by P. A. Jewell, 634
Mammals on Islands : Evolution of (Dr. J. Bristol Foster), 234
Mammary Tissue : A Comparison of Nuclear to Microsomal Amino-acid Incorporation into Developing and Lactating (D. H. Lavrin and Prof. R. D. Cole), 698
Management Studies : *bulletin of Special Courses in Higher Technology, Management Studies and Commerce*, 1963–64. Part 2. Spring and Summer Terms, 544
Managers and Shop Stewards, 19
Manchester Museum : Annual Report, 338
Manders, Dr. C. R. S. : Fisheries Research in Japan, 755
Manganese by Bacteria in Mineral Springs : Precipitation of (Dr. Y. Hariya and T. Kikuchi), 416
Manganese Dioxide : Oxidation of Benzyl Alcohols with (R. J. Gritter *et al.*), 179
Manganese Methyl Pheophorbide *a* in Aqueous Solution : Oxidation States of (Dr. P. A. Loach and Prof. M. Calvin), 343
Manifestation of Liesegang Rings (Prof. L. Gold), 889
Mann, J., *et al.* : Ductility of Polystyrene, 381
Manner, Dr. G., *et al.* : Synthesis of Collagen on Polyribosomes, 438
Manners, Gerald : The Geography of Energy, *review* by R. Brightman, 1043
Manning, Dr. R. T., *et al.* : Protective Effect of Gamma-aminobutyric Acid on Experimental Ammonia Intoxication, 89

Manohar, Man Singh, and Heydecker, Dr. W. : Effects of Water Potential on Germination of Pea Seeds, 22
Mantle, Dr. P. G., et al. : Formation of a Lysergic Acid Derivative during the Parasitic Development of a Strain of *Claviceps paspali* Stevens and Hall, 312
Mantzos, J., et al. : *In vitro* Incorporation of Acetate-1-^{14}C into the Leucocyte Lipids following a High Protein or Fatty Meal, 801
Manuel, Prof. Frank E. : Isaac Newton : Historian, *review* by Prof. L. Rosenfeld, 43
Maps of M31 and Surroundings at 600 and 1,415 Megacycles per Second (Prof. J. D. Kraus), 269
Maran, S. P., et al. : Curvature in the Spectra of Non-thermal Radio Sources, 862
Marcus, Prof. L. F. : Measurement of Natural Selection in Natural Populations, 1033
Maré, Dr. I. J., et al. : Agar Electrophoresis of Colicines with an *Alcaligenes faecalis* Indicator Strain, 213
Marg, Prof. E. : A Rugged, Reliable and Sterilizable Microelectrode for recording Single Units from the Brain, 601
Margason, G., and Irwin, M. J. : Earth Pressure Cell, 483
Marine Biology : Oceanography and, Vol. 1 (edited by Harold Barnes), *review* by Prof. J. E. G. Raymont, 115
Marine Invertebrates : Oxidation of Reduced Nicotinamide Nucleotides in the Central Nervous System of some (Dr. E. Aloj and Dr. A. Giuditta), 494
Marine Microbiology : Symposium on (compiled and edited by Carl H. Oppenheimer), *review* by Dr. M. R. Droop, 61
Mariner, R., et al. : A Coincidence Technique for Paper Chromatography, 393
Marion, J. B., and Fowler, J. L. (edited by) : Fast Neutron Physics, Part 2, *review* by M. J. Poole, 1044
Märki, Dr. H. H., and Wuhrmann, Dr. F. : Dysproteinämien und Paraproteinämien, *review* by Dr. E. Kawerau, 1255
Marko, Dr. P., et al. : Some Phosphorus Compounds in Royal Jelly, 188
Marmasse, Dr. C. : 'Solubilization' of Carcinogens with Nucleic Acid Solutions. The Interaction of p-Dimethylaminoazobenzene with Ribonucleic Acids, 1010
Marmasse, C., and Grosz, Prof. H. J. : Direct Experimental Evidence of a Functionally Active Electron Transport System in Human Blood, 94
Marrow Stem Kale : Influence of Spacing and Level of Nitrogenous Fertilizer on Stem Cracking and Lodging in (R. D. Toosey and R. F. Y. Smith), 924
Marsh, R. W. : Botrytis Diseases of Plants, 341
Marshall, Prof. J. M., et al. : Effect of Calcium on the Membrane Potentials of Single Pacemaker Fibres and Atrial Fibres in Isolated Rabbit Atria, 1223
Marshall, R., et al. : Phospholipid Synthesis in the Nucleus of the Erythrocyte, 33
Martin, Dr. B. K., et al. : Drug Elimination by Simultaneous First-order and Zero-order Processes, 779
Martin, Prof. G. M. : Copper Content of Hair and Nails of Normal Individuals and of Patients with Hepatolenticular, 903
Martin, Dr. G. R., and Fullmer, Dr. H. M. : Activity of D(—)-β-Hydroxybutyric Dehydrogenase in Scurvy, 302
Martin, Dr. P. S., et al. : Detection of Fresh and Fossil Pollen with Fluorochromes, 315
Martin, W. B., et al. : Leukæmia in the Cat, 566
Martin, W. R., and Weir, J. R. : Effect of Post-irradiation Heat Treatment on the Elevated Temperature Embrittlement of Irradiated Stainless Steel, 997
Martinez, Prof. C., et al. : Reversal of Wasting in Thymectomized Mice by the Injection of Syngeneic Spleen or Thymus Cell Suspensions, 668
Martinez, Prof. C., and Smith, J. M. : Split Tolerance, 508
Marton, L. (edited by) : Advances in Electronics and Electron Physics, Vol. 17, *review* by Dr. J. R. Tillman, 840
Marusic, E., and Torretti, J. : Synergistic Action of Vasopressin and Thyroxine on Water Transfer on the Isolated Toad Bladder, 1118
Maruzzella, Prof. J. C., and Marx, H. : Antimicrobial Activity of Desert Plants, 825
Marx, H., and Maruzzella, Prof. J. C. : Antimicrobial Activity of Desert Plants, 825
Mason, Prof. B. J. : Air Chemistry and Radioactivity, *review*, 48
Mason, P. R., et al. : Dielectric Constant Relaxation Time Shift in an Electric Field, 140
Masri, Dr. M. S., et al. : Selective *Para*- or *Meta*-O-Methylation with Catechol O-Methyl Transferase from Rat Liver, 878
Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 860
Massey Medal Awarded to Dr. Y. O. Fortier, 339
Massey, Sir Harrie : Advances in Upper Atmosphere Research : Papers Presented at the NATO Advance Study Institute at Corfu, July 1960, *review*, 70
Mast Cells in the Anaphylactic Reaction : Oxygen Consumption of Isolated (Dr. J. L. Mongar and B. A. V. Perera), 93
Masters, J. I. : Estimation of Ruby Laser Oscillation Loss (199, 442), *erratum*, 859
Ruby Laser De-excitation Losses, 1090
'Mat' Formation and Crystal Settling in Magma (W. R. Lauder), 1100
Maternal and Foetal Lipids of Sheep (D. R. Body and F. B. Shorland), 769
Mathematical Association (Inst. Capt. R. G. Cross, R.N.(Retd.), 651
Mathematical Statistics, The Annals of : Index to Vols. 1-31, 1930-60 (compiled and edited by J. Arthur Greenwood et al.), *review* by Dr. J. M. Hammersley, 330
Mathematicians : Animals as (Dr. H. Kalmus), 1156
Mathot, C., et al. : A New Sensitive Method for Detecting Immunological Reactions, 1181
Mating Behaviour of Male Rats after Lesions in the Preoptic Area (K. Larsson and L. Heimer), 413
Matsumura, Dr. F., and Dauterman, W. C. : Effect of Malathion Analogues on a Malathion-resistant Housefly Strain which possesses a Detoxication Enzyme, Carboxyesterase, 1356
Matsumura, F., and Voss, G. : Resistance to Organophosphorus Compounds in the Two-spotted Spider Mite : Two Different Mechanisms of Resistance, 319
Matsuoka, M., et al. : Correlation between Brain Catecholamine and Sedative Action of Reserpine, 198
Matsuyama, Dr. M., et al. : Induction of Hydronephrosis by Prolonged Intraperitoneal Injections of Sub-toxic Dose of Mitomycin C in Mice, 99
Matsuyama, Dr. M., and Nakamura, T. : Homologous Tumour Growth in Methylcholanthrene-induced Sarcoma-bearing Mice, 200
Matthews, D. L., and Heikkila, W. J. : Direct Observations of Low-energy Electrons in the Disturbed Ionospheric E-region, 789
Matthews, Dr. L. Harrison : Acoustic Behaviour of Animals, *review*, 1149
Matthews, Prof. R. : awarded the Neill Prize for 1961-63, 650
Maunsbach, A. B. : Correlation of Ultrastructure, Autofluorescence and Acid Phosphatase Activity in Granules isolated from Proximal Tubules of the Kidney of the Rat, 1131
Maurer, R., et al. : Tritium-labelling of Natural Products, 896
Maxted, W. R., et al. : Application of Particle Electrophoresis to the Detection of Antibody bound to Cells of *Streptococcus pyogenes*, 187
Maxwell, Dr. D. R., and Leslie G. B. : Inhibition of Tremorine by a Group of Non-anti-Parkinson Phenothiazine Derivatives, 97
Maxwell, Dr. D. R., and McLusky, J. M. : Hypotensive Action of Hydrochlorothiazide and Clorexolone in the Conscious Normotensive Dog, 300
Maxwell, Prof. R. E., et al. : Fibrinogen and Adenosine Diphosphate-induced Aggregation of Platelets, 605
Mayer, E. : Introduction to Dynamic Morphology, *review* by Prof. M. Abercrombie, 1256
Mayer, Prof. J., and Krauss, R. M. : Autoregulation of Intake of Amino-acids : Reversal of an 'Unwise' Dietary Preference in Rats under Conditions Favourable for Learning, 463
Facilitatory Effect of High Protein Intake on Subsequent Consumption of an Amino-acid Imbalanced Diet, 600
Mays, C. W., et al. : Fall-out Plutonium-239 and Zirconium-95 in the Lungs of Deer, 715
Mazelis, Prof. M., and Riddle, V. M. : A Role for Peroxidase in Biosynthesis of Auxin, 391
4.4-MeV Region in Natural Thorium Samples : Unidentified Excess Alpha-activity in the (Dr. R. D. Cherry et al.), 639
Mean and Effective Atomic Weights of Rock Specimens (Prof. R. C. Murty), 584
Mean Temperatures on the Content of Pyrethrins in Flowers of *Chrysanthemum* (*Pyrethrum*) *cinerariaefolium* : Effect of (Dr. U. Kroll), 1351
Measles Virus : Effects of Freezing, Storage at Low Temperatures, and Drying by Sublimation *in vacuo* on the Activities of (Prof. D. Greiff et al.), 624
Measurement of Natural Selection in Natural Population (Prof. L. F. Marcus), 1033
Measurement of Sample Quenching of Liquid Scintillator Solutions with X-ray and Gamma-ray Sources (Dr. D. L. Horrocks), 78
Measurement of the *in vivo* Degradation of Carbon-14-labelled Thymidine and its Halogenated Analogues in Man by Continuous Monitoring of Expired Carbon-14-Carbon Dioxide (Prof. J. P. Kriss, R. K. Shaw, Prof. R. Loevinger and N. Edmunds), 1021
Measurements of Planetary Electric Currents (Prof. S. K. Runcorn), 10
Measurements of Swimming Speeds of Yellowfin Tuna and Wahoo (Prof. V. Walters and H. L. Fierstine), 208
Measuring the Extensibility of Liquids (A. T. J. Hayward), 481
Mechanism of Action of Carboxydismutase (Dr. B. R. Rabin and Dr. P. W. Trown), 1290
Mechanism of Antigen-Antibody Reactions (Dr. R. Weinbach), 409
Mechanism of Corrosion by Fuel Impurities : Proceedings of the International Conference, Southampton, 1963 (edited by H. R. Johnson and D. J. Littler), *review* by Dr. T. K. Ross, 841
Mechanism of Prolonged Heterosynaptic Facilitation (Dr. E. R. Kandel and Dr. L. Tauc), 145
Mechanism of Visual Autokinesis (Dr. F. J. Verheijen and H. Oosting), 979
Mechanisms in the First stage of Oxidation of Magnetites (Dr. U. Colombo, Dr. G. Fagherazzi, Dr. F. Gazzarrini, Dr. G. Lanzavecchia, and Dr. G. Sironi), 175
Mechanisms of Oxidation of Organic Compounds (Dr. W. A. Waters), *review* by Dr. J. D. Loudon, 1252
Mechanisms of Setting and Shrinkproofing of Wool (S. J. Leach and B. Milligan), 243
Medical Research : International Institute of, 135
Medical Purposes : Anodized Aluminium Grains Labelled with Radiophosphorus for (F. Badellino et al.), 983
Medical Research Council establishment of a Clinical Pulmonary Physiology Research Unit, 442
Medical Science in India, 445
Medicinal Chemistry : Progress in (Dr. G. P. Ellis and Dr. G. B. West), Vol. 3, *review* by Dr. J. Walker, 1256
Medicine : The Scientific Basis of : Annual Reviews, 1961-63, *review* by Dr. P. Fourman, 225
Meeks, M. L., et al. : High-resolution Microwave Spectra of H and OH Absorption Lines of Cassiopeia A, 475
Meerstra, Dr. J., and Buma, Dr. T. J. : Transfer of Radio Strontium from Milk to Cheese and Whey, 310
Meier, Dr. Hans : Die Photochemie der Organischen Farbstoffe, *review* by Dr. R. C. Faust, 50
Meikle, Prof. T. H. : Failure of Interocular Transfer of Brightness Discrimination, 1243
Melanic Form *insularia* of the Moth *Biston betularia* (L.) : Genetic Control of the (Dr. C. A. Clarke and Prof. P. M. Sheppard), 215
Melanophila acuminata DeGeer : Infra-red Receptors in (Prof. W. G. Evans), 211
Melanotic Tumours of the Tylotrich (Hair) Follicle : Carcinogen-induced (Dr. W. E. Straile), 403
Meldola Medal awarded for 1963, 957
Melehy, Prof. M. A. : Proposed Distribution of Electron Energy in *p-n* Junctions and the Theory of Injection, 864
Mellan, I. : Industrial Plasticisers, *review* by Dr. R. J. Wicker, 1255
Mellanby, Dr. K. : Nature Conservation in Ethiopia, 1275
Melnick, J. L., and Berger, E. (edited by) : Progress in Medical Virology, Vol. 5, *review* by Dr. H. G. Pereira, 225
Melts : Rate-dependent Crystallization in Beryllium-containing (R. P. Miller and R. A. Mercer), 581
Melville, R. V., et al. : Position of the Callovian Stage of the Jurassic, 282
Membrane Adenosine Triphosphatase Activity in Human Erythrocytes : Control of Lactate Production by (Dr. R. Whittam et al.), 1111
Membrane Potential Measurement in Freshwater Protozoa : Saline-filled Microelectrodes in Relation to (Dr. M. S. Bingley), 1218
Membrane Potentials of Single Pacemaker Fibres and Atrial Fibres in Isolated Rabbit Atria : Effect of Calcium on the (Dr. E. Seifen et al.), 1223
Membrane Transport of Imino-acids and Glycine : Possible Locations for a Common Gene Product in (Dr. C. R. Scriver and O. H. Wilson), 92
Memorial Hospital of Long Beach, Annual Symposium of the Medical Staff, 242
Memories, Dreams, Reflections (C. G. Jung. Recorded and edited by Aniela Jaffé), *review* by Prof. O. L. Zangwill, 67
Menadione, Methylene Blue and Ascorbic Acid on the Reduction of Methæmoglobin *in vivo* : A Comparison of the Effect of (Prof. E. R. Jaffe and Dr. G. Neumann), 607
Mendelsohn, Prof. M. L., et al. : Availability of Tritiated Thymidine after Intravenous Administration, 456
Menn, Dr. J. J., et al. : Detection of Naturally Occurring Cholinesterase Inhibitors in Several Crops by Paper Chromatography, 697
Mental Hospital : Erythrocyte Glutathione-levels in Patients of a (Dr. G. L. Ellman and G. L. Gan), 904
Meprobamate during Pregnancy and Lactation : Effect on Rat Progeny of Daily Administration of (Dr. M. B. Caldwell and D. F. Spille), 832
Mercer, R. A., and Miller, R. P. : Rate-dependent Crystallization in Beryllium-containing Melts, 581
Mercury : Re-activation Analysis of (Dr. Y. Kamemoto and S. Yamagishi), 487
Mercury Salts : Co-transduction by a Staphylococcal Phage of the Genes Responsible for Penicillinase Synthesis and Resistance to(Dr. M. H. Richmond and M. John), 1360
Meres Senior Studentship for Medical Research at St. John's College, 1166
Mesenteric Artery produced by Splanchnic Nerve Stimulation in the Guinea Pig : Electrical Activity of Single Smooth Muscle Cells of the (Dr. R. N. Speden), 193
Messel, Prof. H. : (chairmanship of) : Science for High School Students (Nuclear Research Foundation School Certificate Integrated Science Textbook Group of Authors and Editors under the Chairmanship of Prof. H. Messel), *review* by Dr. W. L. Sumner, 1151 ; Teachers' Manual, 1151

Metabolic Release of Methyl Groups from a Series of *N*—Methylpyridinium Compounds (Prof. H. McKennis, jun., Dr. E. R. Bowman, Prof. A. Horvath and J. P. Bederka, jun.), 699
Metabolism: Effects of Chloroquine on Growth and (L. Hopkinson and F. L. Jackson), 27
Metabolism of Coumarin by a Micro-organism (Dr. C. C. Levy and Dr. G. D. Weinstein), 596
Metabolite of *Dacryomyces deliquescens* (Duby), (J. H. Field), 1134
Metacercariæ of *Fasciola hepatica* L. *in vitro*: Excystment of (K. E. Dixon), 1240
Metal Halides: N—C=O Bending Vibration in Complexes of Dimethylformamide with (M. A. J. Jungbauer and C. Curran), 290
"Metallurgical Developments in High Alloy Steels", conference on, 546
Metallurgy and Fuels (edited by H. M. Finniston and J. P. Howe), Vols. 3 and 4, *review* by G. A. Geach, 1149
Metallurgy in Nuclear Power Technology (Dr. J. C. Wright), *review* by G. A. Geach, 1149
Metals: Explosive Working of (Prof. J. S. Rinehart and J. Pearson), *review* by Prof. C. R. Tottle, 1253
Vibration-enhanced Corrosion of (Dr. L. C. F. Blackman and R. Wall), 285
Metals at High Temperatures: Chemical Interaction of Oxides with (W. J. Kramers and J. R. Smith), 39
Metals in Population II Stars: Deficiency of (Dr. G. Wallerstein and Dr. E. M. Burbidge), 167
Metals with Water: Interaction of Alkali Earth (Dr. L. Bass and Dr. T. Pyle), 1003
Metamorphosis: Copper as a Factor in the Onset of Ascidian (Prof. J. R. Whittaker), 1024
Metaxas, Dr. M. N., and Giles, C. M.: Identification of the Predicted Blood Group Antibody Anti-Yt^{b}, 1122
Metaxas, Dr. M. N., and Metaxas-Buehler, M.: M^{k}: an Apparently Silent Allele at the MN Locus, 1123
Metaxas-Buehler, M., and Metaxas, Dr. M. N.: M^{k}: an Apparently Silent Allele at the MN Locus, 1123
Meteorite: Evidence for Porphyrins in the Orgueil (Dr. G. W. Hodgson and B. L. Baker), 125
Optical Activity in Saponified Organic Matter Isolated from the Interior of the Orgueil (Prof. B. Nagy *et al.*), 228
Meteorite and Micro-impact with a Drop or Sphere: Resemblance between Macro-impact with a Great (Prof. S. Tolansky), 75
Meteorites: Formation of Neumann Bands in the Reed City and Hammond Township (Dr. H. J. Axon), 998
Luminescence of (Prof. G. F. J. Garlick), 171
Meteorites, and Comets: Moon (edited by Barbara M. Middlehurst and Gerard P. Kuiper), *review* by Dr. R. A. Lyttleton, 526
Meteorites and Sediments: Genetic Relationships between the Organic Matter in (Prof. E. T. Degens), 1092
Methæmoglobin *in vivo*: A Comparison of the Effect of Menadione, Methylene Blue and Ascorbic Acid on the Reduction of (Prof. E. R. Jaffe and Dr. G. Neumann), 607
Methanol containing Boron Trifluoride for the Esterification of Unsaturated Fatty Acids: Use of (Dr. A. K. Lough), 795
Methionine: Electron Spin Resonance Investigations of Ultra-violet and X-irradiated (Dr. H. Mönig and R. Koch), 289
Method for investigating the Cause of Death of Airborne Bacteria (C. S. Cox and F. Baldwin), 1135
***Para-* or *Meta-O*-Methylation with Catechol *O*-Methyl Transferase from Rat Liver**: Selective (Dr. M. S. Masri, D. J. Robbins, Dr. O. H. Emerson and F. DeEds), 878
20-Methylcholanthrene: Skin Cancer in Mice: Role of Thymus and Thymus Factors in the Induction of (Prof. J. H. F. Maisin), 202
Methylcholanthrene-induced Sarcoma-bearing Mice: Homologous Tumour Growth in (Dr. M. Matsuyama and T. Nakamura), 200
α-Methyl-3,4-dihydroxy-l-phenylalanine (Methyl-dopa): Combined Toxicity of Staphylococcal Enterotoxin and (H. Lal *et al.*), 1226
Methylene Blue and Ascorbic Acid on the Reduction of Methæmoglobin *in vivo*: A Comparison of the Effect of Menadione (Prof. E. R. Jaffe and Dr. G. Neumann), 607
4-Methylene-DL-proline: a Naturally Occurring Racemic Amino-acid: Synthesis of (Prof. A. W. Burgstahler *et al.*), 388
***O*-Methyl Ether**: Pharmacological Activity of Phenylisopropylhydroxylamine and its (Prof. F. Benington *et al.*), 813
Methyl Groups from a Series of *N*—Methylpyridinium Compounds: Metabolic Release of (Prof. H. McKennis, jun., *et al.*), 699
3-Methyl Histidine from Whalemeat Extract and the Preparation of some Derivatives: Isolation of (D. H. Cocks, P. O. Dennis and T. H. Nelson), 184
Methyl Pentoses in Human Saliva and Dental Plaque (J. D. Middleton), 392
Methyl Phæophorbide *a* in Aqueous Solution: Oxidation States of Manganese (Dr. P. A. Loach and Prof. M. Calvin), 343
Metiu, H., and Ruckenstein, Prof. E.: Dependence on Temperature on the Non-associated Fraction of a Pure Liquid, 1207
***N*—Methylpyridinium Compounds**: Metabolic Release of Methyl Groups from a Series of (Prof. H. McKennis, jun., *et al.*), 699
Meyer, J. A., *et al.*: Effect of Buffers on the Pectolytic Activity of Culture Filtrates of *Fusarium oxysporum*, 414
Meyer, Prof. W. L., *et al.*: Molecular Model for Chemical and Biological Differences between Streptomycin and Dihydrostreptomycin, 555
Mice: Irreversible Cellular Changes in Old (Dr. L. M. Franks and F. C. Chesterman), 821
Michikamau Anorthositic Intrusion, Labrador: Potassium-Argon Age of the (R. F. Emslie), 172
Michl, Dr. J.: Probable Function of Macromolecules in Tissue Culture, 1133
Microbial Growth: Energy Requirement for (Dr. S. L. Chen), 1135
Microbiology: Paramedical (Prof. S. E. Wedberg), *review* by Dr. P. H. A. Sneath, 1257
Microbiology, General (Prof. Roger Y. Stanier, Prof. Michael Doudoroff and Prof. Edward A. Adelberg), second edition, *review* by Prof. P. Collard, 741
Microdensitometry: Simplified Two-dimensional (C. S. Miller *et al.*), 1196
Microelectrode for recording Single Units from the Brain: Rugged, Reliable and Sterilizable (Prof. E. Marg), 601
Micro-electrodes, Saline-filled, in Relation to Membrane Potential Measurement in Fresh-water Protozoa (Dr. M. S. Bingley), 1218
Microfossils, Possible, found in the Roraima Formation in British Guiana (P. B. H. Bailey), 384
Micro-impact with a Drop or Sphere: Resemblance between Macro-impact with a Great Meteorite and (Prof. S. Tolansky), 75
Micromolecular Myelomatosis and Demonstration of Immunological Identity between the Micromolecule of the Serum and the Urinary Bence-Jones Protein of the same Patient: A Case of (J. Berrod, J. Larrat, Dr. G. Sandor and B. Sureau), 407
Micro-organism: Metabolism of Coumarin by a (Dr. C. C. Levy and Dr. G. D. Weinstein), 596
Micro-organisms and Animal Tissues: A Simple Rotary Disintegrator for (P. Novotný), 364
Micropores in Fungal Cross-wall: Demonstration of (T. Hashimoto *et al.*), 1353
Microscopy: Adrenergic Innervation of Adipose Tissue examined by Fluorescence (C. Wirsén), 913
An 'Air Wall' Incubator for (Dr. H. P. Gordon), 1035
Microsomal Amino-acid Incorporation into Developing and Lactating Mammary Tissue: A Comparison of Nuclear to (D. H. Lavrin and Prof. R. D. Cole), 698
Microwave Absorption Technique: Influence of Xenon on Protein Hydration as measured by a (Dr. B. P. Schoenborn *et al.*), 695
Microwave Spectrum of Fluoro-bromomethane (P. A. Curnuck and Dr. J. Sheridan), 591
Microwaves by Adjacent Water Droplets in Air: Scattering of (O. Lillesæter), 1103
Middle Cwm Gorse Marine Band, 137
Middle Devonian of South-eastern Australia: A Re-assessment of the Age of the (Dr. G. M. Philip and A. E. H. Pedder), 1323
Middle Ear Muscles in Waking Cats: Non-acoustic Factors influencing Activity of (Dr. P. W. Carmel and A. Starr), 195
Middlehurst, Barbara M., and Kuiper, Gerard P. (edited by): The Moon, Meteorites, and Comets, *review* by Dr. R. A. Lyttleton, 526
Middleton, J. D.: Methyl Pentoses in Human Saliva and Dental Plaque, 392
Mid-Labrador Sea Ridge: Magnetic Anomalies over the (P. J. Hood and E. A. Godby), 1099
Mid-Tertiary Stratigraphy (P. Vella), 893
Migrating Basins on the Old Red Continent (I. Bryhni), 384
Mikulska-Macheta, A., *et al.*: Changes of Levels of Infectivity in Incubated Subcellular Elements from Western-Equine-Encephalitis-Infected and Normal Chicken Embryo Cells, 1294
Milazzo, Guilio: Electrochemistry, *review* by Dr. C. B. Monk, 738
Milch (the late), Dr. H., *et al.*: Distribution of Surface Strain in Paired Human Femora, 206
Milch, Prof. R. A.: Infra-red Spectra of Deuterated Gelatin Sols, 84
Milch, Prof. R. A., *et al.*: Distribution of Surface Strain in Paired Human Femora, 206
Miletić, Dr. B., *et al.*: Effect of Repeated X-irradiation on the Process of Degradation of Deoxyribonucleic Acid, 106
Synthesis of Deoxyribonucleic Acid in X-irradiated Bacteria treated with Chloramphenicol, 311
Milk: Identification of *O*-Aminoacetophenone as a Flavour Compound in Stale Dry (O. W. Parks *et al.*), 185
Milk destabilized during Frozen Storage: Changes in the Proteins of (I. D. Desai and Prof. T. A. Nickerson), 183
Milk, Freshly Secreted: Biosynthesis of Glycerides in (Dr. R. D. McCarthy and Prof. S. Patton), 347
Milk, Iodine-131 in Fresh, and Human Thyroids following a Single Deposition of Nuclear Test Fall-Out (Dr. H. A. Knapp), 534
Milk of Mammals Fed an Aflatoxin-containing Diet (H. de longh, Dr. R. O. Vles and J. G. van Pelt), 466
Milk, Strontium-90 in Finnish, during 1960-63 (O. Paakkola), 349
Milk to Cheese and Whey: Transfer of Radio Strontium from (Dr. T. J. Buma and Dr. J. Meerstra), 310
Milkweed Bug, *Oncopeltus fasciatus*: Hæmocyte Counts on the (Prof. D. Feir), 1136
Miller, A. W., *et al.*: Decomposition of Molybdenum Hexacarbonyl, 1327
Miller, C. S., *et al.*: Simplified Two-dimensional Microdensitometry, 1196
Miller, Prof. J. R., and Watney, M. J.: Prevention of a Genetically Determined Congenital Eye Anomaly in the Mouse by the Administration of Cortisone during Pregnancy, 1029
Miller, Dr. M. W., and Bevan, Dr. E. A.: Radio-protective Chemicals and Genetic Recombination in *Sordaria fimicola*, 716
Miller, R. A. L., *et al.*: Structure of an Anomalous Heterocyclic Intermediate, 287
Miller, R. P., and Mercer, R. A.: Rate-dependent Crystallization in Beryllium-containing Melts, 581
Milligan, B., and Leach, S. J.: Mechanisms of Setting and Shrinkproofing of Wool, 243
Millington, Dr. R. J., and Quirk, Prof. J. P.: Formation Factor and Permeability Equations, 143
Mills, C. Wright, The Collected Essays of: Power, Politics and People (edited by Irving Louis Horowitz), *review* by R. Brightman, 329
Milner, H. B.: British Continental Shelf Petroleum, 1066
Search for Oil in Australia, 959
Mineral Species and Varieties Arranged Chemically: Appendix to the Second Edition of an Index of (Dr. Max H. Hey), *review*, 943
Mineral Springs: Precipitation of Manganese by Bacteria in (Dr. Y. Hariya and T. Kikuchi), 416
Mineral Metabolism: Influence of Ultrasound on Bone (Dr. J. Kolář *et al.*), 411
Mineralogy, Radioactivity and Texture of the Sands of the Vamsadhara River on the East Coast of India (Dr. S. S. Rao), 174
Mining and Engineering Geophysics in Scandinavia (S. Saxov), 244
Ministry of Agriculture and Fisheries *Technical Bulletin*, No. 2, of *Laboratory Methods for Work with Plant and Soil Nematodes*, 443
Ministry of Aviation: Director of the Explosives Research and Development Establishment appointed, 1267
Director of Guided Weapons Research appointed, 855
Director of Materials and Structures Research and Development appointed, 750
Ministry of Power, *The Second Nuclear Power Programme* (Cmnd. 2335), 1248
Mink (*Mustela vison*) and the Dog (*Canis familiaris*): a Note on Hæmochorial Placental Type of the (Z. P. Zhemkova), 568
Minnis, Dr. C. M.: Annual Variations in *E*-Layer Ionization, 170
Minshall, Dr. W. H.: Effect of Nitrogen-containing Nutrients on the Exudation from Decapped Tomato Plants, 925
Miras, C., *et al.*: *In vitro* Incorporation of Acetate-1-^{14}C into the Leucocyte Lipids following a High Protein or Fatty Meal, 801
Mistakidis, M. N., and Neiva, G. de S.: Occurrence of Two Penæid Shrimps, *Artemisia longinaris* Bate and *Hymenopenæus mülleri* (Bate), and of some Lesser-known Shrimps in Coastal Waters of South America, 471
Mitchell, Dr. J. R. A., *et al.*: Inhibition by Adenosine and by 2-Chloroadenosine of the Formation and Embolization of Platelet Thrombi, 761
Mitchell, Prof. R. G.: Paediatric Aspects of Cerebral Palsy, *review*, 1256
Mite Vector (*Phytoptus ribis* Nal.) caused by Infection with Black Currant Reversion Virus: Increased Susceptibility to the (J. M. Thresh), 1028
Mitochondria: Effects of 4-Benzyloxy-3,5-diiodo-benzoic Acid on the Oxidative Phosphorylation of Isolated (H. Wand and Dr. G. Bacigalupo), 295
Rate and Extent of Labelling of Bound Phosphohistidine as Related to its Role in (Dr. L. L. Bieber *et al.*), 1316
Mitochondrial Material: Myelin-like Figures formed from (Prof. F. S. Sjöstrand, E. Andersson Cedergren and U. Karlsson), 1075
Mitochondrial NADH$_2$ Dehydrogenase and NADH$_2$ Oxidase from Heart Muscle: Possible Existence of a Ferredoxin-like Component in the Respiratory Chain (Dr. E. R. Redfearn and Prof. T. E. King), 1313
Mitomycin C in Mice: Induction of Hydronephrosis by Prolonged Intraperitoneal Injections of Sub-toxic Dose of (Dr. M. Matsuyama *et al.*), 99

Mitotic Cycle : Simultaneous Marking of Cells in Two Different Segments of the (Dr. J. Van't Hof and H-K. Ying), 981
Miwa, T., and Nakamura, S. : Formation of Aryl β-D-Fructofuranoside by Enzymatic Transglycosylation, 291
Mizell, Dr. S. : Seasonal Differences in Spermatogenesis and Oogenesis in *Rana pipiens*, 875
Mockaitis, Dr. J. M., and Kivilaan, Prof. A. : Graft-induced Sex Changes in *Cucumis melo* L., 216
Mockett, L. G., et *al.* : Dissimilarity Analysis : a New Technique of Hierarchical Sub-division, 1034
Modern Developments in Audiology (edited by James Jerger), *review* by Dr. T. J. Watson, 633
Modes in Circular Iris-loaded Waveguides (J. B. Davies, B. J. Goldsmith and G. K. McGinty), 683
Modified Source Theory of Electromagnetic Propagation (Dr. L. M. Stephenson), 375
Modzeleski, V. E., et *al.* : Optical Activity in Saponified Organic Matter Isolated from the Interior of the Orgueil Meteorite, 228
Moje, Dr. W., et *al.* : Carbonyl Sulphide, a Volatile Fungitoxicant from Nabam in Soil, 831
Mokrousov, V. A., and Klassen, Dr. V. I. : An Introduction to the Theory of Flotation, *review* by Dr. C. R. Burch, 47
Mole, M. F., and McCoubrey, J. C. : Enthalpy of Formation of PSCL₃ and the Value of the P—S Dissociation Energy, 450
"Molecular Biophysics", summer institute, 1271
Molecular Mechanism of Sickled Erythrocyte Formation (Dr. M. Murayama), 258
Molecular Model for Chemical and Biological Differences between Streptomycin and Dihydrostreptomycin (Dr. J. Aronson, Prof. W. L. Meyer and Prof. T. D. Brock), 555
Molecular Rearrangements, Part I (edited by Paul de Mayo), *review* by Dr. J. H. Ridd, 53
Molecular Structure of 2-(4'-amino-5'-azamethenyl pyrimidyl)-3 pentene-4-ol, (N. F. Yannoni and J. Silverman), 484
Molecular Weight Fractionation of Polyanions by Cetylpyridinium Chloride in Salt Solutions (T. C. Laurent and J. E. Scott), 661
Molecular Weight of Sheep Pituitary Interstitial Cell-stimulating Hormone (Prof. Choh Hao Li and B. Starman), 291
Möller, G. : Isoantibody-induced Cellular Resistance to Immune Hæmolysis *in vivo* and *in vitro*, 357
Molluscan Central Neurone : An Anomalous Form of Rectification in (Dr. L. Tauc and E. R. Kandel), 1339
Molybdenum : Isotopic Composition and the Atomic Weight of Naturally Occurring (E. A. C. Crouch and T. A. Tuplin), 1282
Molybdenum-99 in Man : Fate of (Dr. B. Rosoff and Dr. H. Spencer), 410
Molyneux, Dr. L., and Dineley, J. L. : Analogue Computation Simulated Digitally, 948
Molyneux, Dr. P. : Langmuir Isotherm in Relation to Mobility and Molecular Size of the Adsorbate, 368
Monash University : Chair of botany, 1163
Mongar, Dr. J. L., and Perera, B. A. V. : Oxygen Consumption of Isolated Mast Cells in the Anaphylactic Reaction, 93
Mönig, Dr. H., and Koch, R. : Electron Spin Resonance Investigations of Ultraviolet and X-irradiated Methionine, 289
Monk, Dr. C. B. : Electrochemical Reactions, *review*, 738
Electrochemistry, *review*, 738
Ion Association, *review*, 738
Ions in Hydrocarbons, *review*, 738
Monoamine Liberation : Spinal Reflexes and (N. E. Andén et *al.*), 1222
'Monocrystalline' Polyoxymethylene : Nuclear Magnetic Resonance in (Prof. M. B. Neiman et *al.*), 693
Monomolecular Films containing Chlorophyll *a* : Energy Transfer in (Dr. A. G. Tweet et *al.*), 696
Monoterpene Synthesis in the Wood Oleoresin of *Pinus ponderosa* : Perennial Constancy of the (Dr. R. H. Smith), 107
Monovalent Cations on Brain 5'-Adenylic Acid Deaminase : Effect of Adenosine Triphosphate and (Dr. A. Askari), 185
Montagu, M. F. Ashley (edited by) : Culture and the Evolution of Man, *review* by Prof. W. W. Howells, 64
Montjar, M., et *al.* : Induction of Immune Tolerance with Ribosomes and Ribonucleic Acid Extracts in New-born Mice, 154
Moody, Dr. D. P. : Biogenetic Hypotheses for Aflatoxin, 188
Moody, G. J., et *al.* : Use of Thin Films for Electrophoresis of Coal-tar Food Colours, 1327
Moon : A New Hypothesis for the Non-equilibrium Figure of the (B. J. Levin), 1201
Eclipse of the, 1063
Instability of Small-size Planetary Cores and the Development of the (P. Hédervári), 378
Moon, Meteorites, and Comets (edited by Barbara M. Middlehurst and Gerard P. Kuiper), *review* by Dr. R. A. Lyttleton, 526
Moor-Jankowski, J., et *al.* : A Carbonic Anhydrase Variant in the Baboon, 198
Human Blood Group Factors in Non-Human Primates, 663
Moore, Francis D., et *al.* : Body Cell Mass and Its Supporting Environment, *review* by Dr. A. S. McFarlane, 527
Moore, W. C. : Annual Review of Phytopathology, Vol. 1, *review*, 1041
Moos, Dr. C. : Delayed Enzyme Inactivation : A Source of Error in Analyses of Myofibril-bound Nucleotides, 1177
Mora, Dr. P. T., et *al.* : Use of Synthetic Polyglucose for Density-Gradient Centrifugation of Viruses, 780
Morard, J. C., et *al.* : Nature of the Renal Lesions induced by Intravenous Injection of Carrageenan, 401
Morgan, C. H., and Iball, Dr. J. : Structure of Two Copper Complexes with Amidines, 689
Morgan, Prof. J. P., and Lielmezs, Prof. J. : Relation between Internal Rotational Barrier and Ionization Energy of Substituent Atoms in Ethyl Halides, 1106
Morgan, T. S., and Burkett, J. (edited by) : Special Materials in the Library (A Series of 14 Lectures held at the Library Association and Aslib Headquarters, 1962), *review* by R. Brightman, 226
Morin, Dr. R. D., et *al.* : Pharmacological Activity of Phenylisopropylhydroxylamine and its O-Methyl Ether, 813
Morphogenesis of the Embryonic Chick Tibiotarsus : Effect of X-rays on the (Prof. J. D. Biggers and Dr. R. B. L. Gwatkin), 152
Morphological Demonstration of Two Red Cell Populations in Human Females Heterozygous for Glucose-6-phosphate Dehydrogenase Deficiency (Dr. O. Tönz and Dr. E. Rossi), 606
Morphological Effects of Temperature on the Growth of *Theobroma cacao* (D. B. Murray), 1134
Morphology : Introduction to Dynamic (E. Mayer), *review* by Prof. M. Abercrombie, 1256
Morphology of Polytene Chromosomes : Alterations in (Dr. T. C. Rodman and Prof. M. J. Kopac), 876
Morris, Desmond, and Jarvis, Caroline (edited by) : The International Zoo Year Book, Vol. 4, 1962, *review* by Dr. W. H. Thorpe, 58
Morrison, Emily, and Morrison, Philip (edited by) : Charles Babbage and His Calculating Engines, *review* by Dr. M. V. Wilkes, 631
Morrison, Philip, and Morrison, Emily (edited by): Charles Babbage and His Calculating Engines, *review* by Dr. M. V. Wilkes, 631
Morse, D., et *al.* : Decomposition of Molybdenum Hexacarbonyl, 1327
Morvan, G. S., et *al.* : An Extension of the Known Distribution of *Eutypa armeniacae*, 1134
Moses, W. B., et *al.* : Recovery of Hypoxic Mammalian Cells from Sub-Lethal X-ray Damage, 1190
Moskalenko, Dr. Yu. E., et *al.* : Variations in Blood Volume and Oxygen Availability in the Human Brain, 159
Mosquitoes : Host Size as a Factor in the Attraction of Malaria (R. H. Wright and F. E. Kellogg), 320
Moss, F. P. : Technique for obtaining the Plasma from a Drop of Blood, 707
Moteff, J., et *al.* : Dual Role of Boron in the Elevated Temperature Embrittlement of Irradiated Complex Heat-resistant Alloys, 997
Moth *Biston betularia* (L.) : Genetic Control of the Melanic Form *insularia* of the (Dr. C. A. Clarke and Prof. P. M. Sheppard), 215
Moth Eyes without Pigment : Light-dark Adaptation, and 'Glow', in Abnormal (D. K. Edwards), 621
Moth, Fly and Bee : Simulation of Fluttering Lift in a Bird, Locust (Prof. G. Houghton), 1183
Mother and Fœtus on Size of Placenta in Mice : Influence of Immunological Dissimilarity of (W. D. Billington), 317
Motility and Swarming of *Proteus* : Effect of Temperature on Flagellation (Prof. J. N. Coetzee and Dr. H. C. de Klerk), 211
Motility-promoting Effect of the *Brucella abortus* and *Brucella melitensis* Endotoxin on the Smooth Uterine Muscle (Dr. B. Urbaschek), 883
Mourant, Dr. A. E. : The Hemoglobins in Genetics and Evolution, *review*, 62
Mouton, D., et *al.* : Correlation between Virulence and Phagocytosis of Genetic Recombinant between *Escherichia coli* and *Salmonella typhimurium*, 819
Muan, Prof. A., et *al.*: A Method for Determining the Instability of Ferrosilite, 688
MuBI : Effect of Autologous Protein on the Specificity of the Antibody Response : Mouse and Rabbit Antibody to (Prof. B. Cinader and S. Dubiski), 102
Mucopolysaccharides of Certain Enteric Bacteria : L-Fucosamine and 4-Oxonorleucine as Constituents in (Prof. G. T. Barry and E. Roark), 493
Muir-Wood, H. M., et *al.* : Position of the Callovian Stage of the Jurassic, 282
Multiple-beam Interferometry in the Vacuum Ultra-violet (Dr. D. J. Bradley, B. Bates, C. O. L. Juulman and S. Majumdar), 579
Multiple Congenital Anomalies associated with a Partially Ring-shaped Chromosome probably derived from Chromosome No. 18 in Man (Dr. A. Gropp, A. Jussen and K. Ofteringer), 829
Munn, R. J., et *al.*: Phospholipid Synthesis in the Nucleus of the Erythrocyte, 33
Munnecke, Prof. D. E., et *al.* : Carbonyl Sulphide, a Volatile Fungitoxicant from Nabam in Soil, 831
Muramatsu, S. : Starch-gel Electrophoresis of Sera of Immunized X-irradiated Mice, 1230
Murata, Prof. K., et *al.* : Acid Mucopolysaccharides of Human Aortic Adventitia, 1334
Murayama, Dr. M. : A Molecular Mechanism of Sickled Erythrocyte Formation, 258
Murine Salivary Gland Virus : Effect of Aminopterin on the Replication of the (D. Henson and H. Pinkerton), 419
Murphy, Sister M. T. J., et *al.* : Optical Activity in Saponified Organic Matter Isolated from the Interior of the Orgueil Meteorite, 228
Murphy, T. A., and Wyatt, Prof. G. R. : Enzymatic Regulation of Trehalose and Glycogen Synthesis in the Fat Body of an Insect, 1112
Murray, D. B. : Morphological Effects of Temperature on the Growth of *Theobroma cacao*, 1134
Murray, L. R., et *al.* : Enolase and Fluorophosphate, 1331
Murty, Dr. M. S. : Role of Titanium in Orthopyroxenes of the Charnockite Series, 283
Murty, Prof. R. C. : Mean and Effective Atomic Weights of Rock Specimens, 584
Muschel, Dr. L. H., et *al.* : Complement Levels in Experimental Allergic Encephalomyelitis, 819
Muscle : Entry of a Dye into the Sarcotubular System of (M. Endo), 1115
Functional Location of Adrenergic Receptors on Blood Vessels in (Dr. R. D. Lowe), 400
Influence of Epinephrine and Insulin on Uridine Diphosphate Glucose-α-Glucan Transferase and Phosphorylase in (Prof. J. W. Craig and Prof. J. Larner), 971
Muscle and Plasma : Concentration of Amino-acids in Rat (Dr. R. Scharff and Prof. I. G. Wool), 603
Muscle Fibres : Role of the Grotthuss Mechanism for Protonic and Electronic Transport in the Transmission of Impulses along (Dr. R. A. Horne), 1221
Muscular Dystrophy, Measured during Stationary Swimming : Work and Power Capacity of Normal Mice and those Suffering from (G. O. Gey, jun., and Dr. D. W. Kennard), 264
Museums Journal, 63, No. 4, 1963 (Type Specimens), 1269
Mutton, D. E., et *al.* : Intracellular Localization of Four Dehydrogenases in Human Skin Fibroblasts in Tissue Culture, 672
Mycobacterium smegmatis by Penicillin and Isoniazid : Inhibition of the Endogeneous Metabolism of (Dr. E. M. K. Vaichulis, Prof. E. E. Vicher and Prof. M. V. Novak), 726
Myelin-like Figures formed from Mitochondrial Material (Prof. F. S. Sjöstrand, E. Andersson Cedergren and U. Karlsson), 1075
Myoepithelium in Mouse Prostate (C. Rowlatt and Dr. L. M. Franks), 707
Myofibril-bound Nucleotides : Delayed Enzyme Inactivation : A Source of Error in Analyses of (Dr. C. Moos), 1177
Myoglobin of the Sperm Whale : Properties of Components of (Prof. M. Z. Atassi), 496
Myosins : Species Specificity of Bovine, Pig, Sheep and Horse (Dr. I. G. S. Furminger), 1332
Myren, J., et *al.* : Effect of Therapeutic Doses of Colchicine on Oxidative Enzymes in the Intestine, 608
Myxine : The Biology of (edited by Alf Brodal and Ragnar Fänge), *review* by Dr. G. Lapage, 56
Myxomatosis : Attenuated Live Virus Vaccine for (Prof. D. G. McKercher and J. K. Saito), 933
Myxovirus-like Particles with Acute Leukæmia of Childhood : Association of (M. Benyesh-Melnick, K. O. Smith and D. J. Fernbach), 1129

N—C=O Bending Vibration in Complexes of Dimethylformamide with Metal Halides (M. A. J. Jungbauer and C. Curran), 290
N-terminal Residues of Aortic Elastin (Dr. K. B. Taylor), 1217
NADH₂ Dehydrogenase and NADH₂ Oxidase from Heart Muscle : Mitochondrial (Dr. E. R. Redfearn and Prof. T. E. King), 1313
NADH₂—Monodehydroascorbic Acid—transhydrogenase Activity of Retinal and Ciliary Microsomes : Inhibitory Effect of 'Diamox' and Chloroquine on the (Dr. H. Heath and R. Fiddick), 1128

Nabam in Soil : Carbonyl Sulphide, a Volatile Fungitoxicant from (Dr. W. Moje et al.), 831
Nachod, F. C., and Phillips, J. P. (edited by) : Organic Electronic Spectral Data, Vol. 4, 1958-1959, review by Dr. E. G. Kellett, 71
Nafziger, R. H., et al. : A Method for Determining the Instability of Ferrosilite, 688
Nagy, Prof. B., et al. : Optical Activity in Saponified Organic Matter Isolated from the Interior of the Orgueil Meteorite, 228
Nails, Copper Content of Hair and, of Normal Individuals and of Patients with Hepatolenticular Degeneration (Prof. G. M. Martin), 903
Naish, Dr. J. M. : Combination of Information in Superimposed Visual Fields, 641
Nakamura, K., and Gowans, Prof. C. S. : Nicotinic Acid-excreting Mutants in *Chlamydomonas*, 826
Nakamura, S., and Miwa, T. : Formation of Aryl β-D-Fructofuranoside by Enzymatic Transglycosylation, 291
Nakamura, T., et al. : Induction of Hydronephrosis by Prolonged Intraperitoneal Injections of Sub-toxic Dose of Mitomycin C in Mice, 99
Nakamura, T., and Matsuyama, Dr. M. : Homologous Tumour Growth in Methylcholanthrene-induced Sarcoma-bearing Mice, 200
Napier, jun., Dr. E. A., et al. : Coenzyme Q and Phenylketonuria, 806
Napier, Dr. J. R., et al. : A New Species of the Genus *Homo* from Olduvai Gorge, 7
Nassanoff Pheromone of the Honey Bee: Identification of Nerolic and Geranic Acids in the (R. Boch and D. A. Shearer), 320
National Academy of Sciences : National Research Council Awards for 1964, 749
Foreign Associates Appointed, 750
Committee appointed to consider the Formation of National Academy of Engineering, 750
Publication No. 1185 : *Federal Support of Basic Research in Institutions of Higher Learning*, 837
National Advisory Council on Education for Industry and Commerce, setting up of a new committee, 14
National Chemical Laboratory : Mr. R. A. Wells appointed deputy director, 1267
National Gas Turbine Establishment : I. M. Davidson promoted to deputy chief scientific officer, 1162
National Incomes Commission report on the remuneration of Academic Staff in Universities and Colleges of Advanced Technology, 135
National Incomes Policy : a Democratic Plan (Dr. E. Jacques), 1060
National Industrial Organization, 1163
National Institute for Research in Dairying : Report for 1963 (Dr. J. A. B. Smith), 1065
National Institute of Dental Research, 1948-1963, 545
National Physical Laboratory : *Rounding Errors in Algebraic Processes*, Notes on Applied Science, No. 32, 16
National Science Foundation : *Science Information Notes* (No. 1, 6 ; 1964), 545
National Science Policy : Basis for a, 837
National Union of Teachers' *Annual Guide to Careers for Young People*, March 1964, 648
NATO, summer school to be held on lasers, 1166
Natta's Propylene Polymerization : Frequency Factor of (Prof. T. Keii), 1331
Natural History of Aggression (W. F. H. Ansell), 1032
Natural Products : Tritium-labelling of (R. Maurer et al.), 896
Natural Selection in Natural Populations: Measurement of (Prof. L. F. Marcus), 1033
Nature Conservancy's Scientific Policy Committee, 337
Nature Conservation in Ethiopia (Dr. K. Mellanby), 1275
Nature of Biological Diversity, The (edited by John M. Allen), review by N. W. Pirie, 55
Nature of the Iron-Oxygen Bond in Oxyhæmoglobin (Prof. J. J. Weiss), 83
Nature of the Renal Lesions induced by Intravenous Injection of Carrageenan (J. C. Morard, A. Fray, A. Abadie and Dr. L. Robert), 401
Naunton, W. J. S. : British Compounding Ingredients for Rubber, second edition, review, 741
Naylor, Dr. E., and Bowers, Dr. A. B. : Occurrence of *Atherina boyeri* Risso in Britain, 318
Naylor, P. G. D.: Effect of Sodium Chloride, Dulcitol and Glucose on the Growth of *Proteus* in Shaken and Static Broth Cultures, 1361
Neal, R. A. : *Obituary* of Dr. R. S. J. Hawes, 542
Neiman, Prof. M. B., et al. : Nuclear Magnetic Resonance in 'Monocrystalline' Polyoxymethylene, 693
Neiva, G. de S., and Mistakidis, M. N. : Occurrence of Two Penaeid Shrimps, *Artemisia longinaris* Bate and *Hymenopenaeus mülleri* (Bate), and of some Lesser-known Shrimps in Coastal Waters of South America, 471
Nelken, Prof. D., et al. : Fibrin-clot Formation by Extracts of Rabbit-skin Homografts, 504
Nelson, T. H., et al. : Isolation of 3-Methyl Histidine from Whalemeat Extract and the Preparation of some Derivatives, 184
Nematode : Hæmoglobin in the 'Chromotrope' of an Insect Parasitic (Dr. C. Ellenby), 615
Nematodes : Laboratory Methods for Work with Plant and Soil (Ministry of Agriculture and Fisheries Technical Bulletin, No. 2), 443
Nematodes : The Biology of Plant Parasitic (Dr. H. R. Wallace), review by Dr. N. G. Hague, 59
Neolithic Computer, A : Stonehenge (Prof. G. S. Hawkins), 1258
Neonatal Thymectomy : Protection against the Lethal Effect of Lymphocytic Choriomeningitis Virus in Mice by (J. Hotchin and E. Sikora), 214
Neoplastic Cells : Sterols in (Dr. I. Y. Gore), 800
Nephrectomy in Rats and Rabbits : Effect of Whole-body Irradiation on the Rate of Increase of Blood Urea Nitrogen following Bilateral (M. Fox and Prof. M. F. A. Woodruff), 918
Nephridial Bladders of Common Indian Cattle Leech *Hirudinaria granulosa* (Savigny) : Stone Formation (Lithiasis) in the (B. Dev), 208
Nernst, Walther Hermann, 1163
Nerolic and Geranic Acids in the Nassanoff Pheromone of the Honey Bee : Identification of (R. Boch and D. A. Shearer), 320
Nervous System in the Monogenetic Trematode *Diplozoon paradoxum* Nordman by the Indoxyl Acetate Method for Esterases : Demonstration of the (D. W. Halton and Dr. J. B. Jennings), 510
Netherlands Reactor Centre (S. Weintroub), 20
Neumann Bands in the Reed City and Hammond Township Meteorites : Formation of (Dr. H. J. Axon), 998
Neumann, Dr. G., and Jaffe, Prof. E. R. : Comparison of the Effect of Menadione, Methylene Blue and Ascorbic Acid on the Reduction of Methæmoglobin *in vivo*, 607
Neuraminidase Plus EDTA and Reactivation with Tissue Lipids : Serotonin Receptors : V, Selective Destruction by (Dr. D. W. Woolley and B. W. Gommi), 1074
Neurone : An Anomalous Form of Rectification in a Molluscan Central (Dr. L. Tauc and E. R. Kandel), 1339
Neurones in the Brain Stem of Rabbits : Habituation of the Response to Sensory Stimuli of (Dr. G. Horn and Dr. R. M. Hill), 296
Neurospora : Genetic Controls of Allelic Recombination in (Prof. D. G. Catcheside et al.), 1242
Neurospora crassa : Synthetic Conidiogenous Media for (Prof. G. Turian), 1240
Neutron-star Hypothesis of Celestial X-ray Sources (M. Oda), 1321
Newcastle Disease Virus Infection : Nutrition and Biochemistry of Survival during : Diurnal Changes in Protein, Nucleic and Free Amino-acids of Avian Liver (Prof. R. L. Squibb), 1138
New Equipment for Processing Scientific Data from Satellites at the Radio Research Station, Slough, 532
New Heterologous Radiation Chimæra (Dr. D. W. van Bekkum), 1311
New Hypothesis for the Non-equilibrium Figure of the Moon (B. J. Levin), 1201
New Species of *Brucella* : *B. rangiferi* (Prof. J. Parnas), 1242
Newey, H., and Smyth, Prof. D. H. : Effects of Sugars on Intestinal Transfer of Amino-acids, 400
Newfoundland : Palæomagnetic Support of the Theory of Rotation of the Western Part of the Island of (R. F. Black), 945
New Natural Philosophy Building in the University of Aberdeen, 958
Newton, Isaac : Historian (Prof. Frank E. Manuel), review by Prof. L. Rosenfeld, 43
Nias, A. H. W., and Lajtha, Dr. L. G. : Continuous Irradiation with Tritiated Water of Mammalian Cells in a Monolayer, 613
Nicholson, W., et al. : Additional Identifications of Radio Sources with Star-like Objects, 227
Nickel, Cobalt, Copper and Iron on the Equatorial Mid-Atlantic Floor, and its Bearing on the Nature of Cosmic Dust : Rates of Sedimentation of (Dr. J. D. H. Wiseman), 1286
Nickel Oxides : Oxidation of Propane by Doped (Dr. D. W. McKee), 177
Nickel Sulphide Tumorigenesis : Effect of Duration of Exposure on (Prof. H. Herchen and Prof. J. P. W. Gilman), 306
Nickerson, Prof. T. A., and Desai, I. D. : Changes in the Proteins of Milk destabilized during Frozen Storage, 183
Nicotinamide Adenine Dinucleotide of the Inhibitory Action of Salicylate on Mitochondrial Malate Dehydrogenase : Reversal by (Dr. M. J. H. Smith, C. Bryant and W. J. W. Hines), 96
Nicotinamide Nucleotides in the Central Nervous System of some Marine Invertebrates : Oxidation of Reduced (Dr. E. Aloj and Dr. A. Giuditta), 494
Nicotinic Acid-excreting Mutants in *Chlamydomonas* (K. Nakamura and Prof. C. S. Gowans), 826
Niemczyk, H. D., and Barlow, C. A.: Inheritance of a White-eye Mutation in the Onion Maggot Fly, *Hylemya antiqua* (Meig.), 827
Night Sky in May, 242 ; June, 650 ; July, 1166
Nikolayev, B. A. : Thermodynamic Assessment of Rocket Engines, review by S. L. Bragg, 1152
Nilsson, Dr. S. E. G. : A Globular Substructure of the Retinal Receptor Outer Segment Membranes and some other Cell Membranes in the Tadpole, 509
Ninan, C. A., et al. : Foliar Spiral and Yield in Coconuts, 927
Nisalak, A., et al. : *In vitro* Recovery of Dengue Viruses from Naturally Infected Human Beings and Arthropods, 931
Nitric Oxide : Determination of (Dr. J. H. Anderson), 1330
Spectra and Reactions in Hydrogen—Oxygen and Nitrogen Flames with Addition of Cyanogen and (P. M. Rentzepis and Dr. T. M. Sugden), 448
Nitrogen-containing Nutrients on the Exudation from Detopped Tomato Plants : Effect of (Dr. W. H. Minshall), 925
Nitrogen Flames with Addition of Cyanogen and Nitric Oxide : Spectra and Reactions in Hydrogen—Oxygen—(P. M. Rentzepis and Dr. T. M. Sugden), 448
Nitrogen in Soils : Effect of Soil Mesh-size on the Estimation of Mineralizable (Dr. S. A. Waring and Prof. J. M. Bremner), 1141
Nitrogen Metabolism of *Avena* Species : Effects of Victorin on (Dr. H. H. Luke and Dr. T. E. Freeman), 719
Nitrogen Nutrition of *Ammophila arenaria* : Possible Role of Rhizosphere Bacteria in the (M. G. Hassouna and Prof. P. F. Wareing), 467
Nitrogen Streams by Gas Chromatography : Separation and Determination of Argon and Oxygen in High-purity (K. Jones and P. Halford), 1003
Nitrogenous Fertilizer on Stem Cracking and Lodging in Marrow Stem Kale : Influence of Spacing and Level of (R. D. Toosey and R. F. Y. Smith), 924
Nitro-hydroxy-phenacylbromides : Acid-catalyzed Darzens Condensation of the (Dr. Gy. Sipos and Dr. F. Sirokmán), 898
Nitrosonornicotine, a Possible Constituent of Tobacco Smoke : Induction of Pulmonary Tumours in Mice by (Prof. E. Boyland et al.), 1126
Niyogi, Dr. S. K. : Detection of Secobarbital Metabolite in the Urine of the Rat, 1225
Nobel Prizes, annual meeting of holders of, 754
Noble, Rosaleen, and Geddes, Alexa M. B. (edited by) : *Collected Papers*, 1958-1960 (Macaulay Institute for Soil Research), 442
Noctule Bats Feeding on Cockchafers, 862
Nocturnal Intensity Recorder, 752
Nomura, A., et al. : A Possible Mechanism of the Transformation of Purine Ribonucleoside to Deoxyribonucleoside, 900
Non-acoustic Factors influencing Activity of Middle Ear Muscles in Waking Cats (Dr. P. W. Carmel and A. Starr), 195
Nonlinear Differential Equations and Nonlinear Mechanics : International Symposium on (edited by Joseph P. LaSalle and Solomon Lefschetz), review by Prof. L. S. Goddard, 69
Non-linear Lamm Equation : An Archibald-type Solution to a (Dr. G. H. Weiss), 792
Non-Linnean Taxonomy (Prof. E. J. DuPraw), 849
Non-osmotic Flow across Frog Skin : Effect of Antidiuretic Hormone on (C. R. House), 1221
Noradrenaline Infusion on Liver Metabolism of Rats acclimatized to Cold : Effects of Oxygen supply and (Dr. L. Janský et al.), 397
Nordqvist, Dr. P. : Use of Non-biological Particles in Detecting Anti-immune Blood Disease, 303
Normotensive Dog : Hypotensive Action of Hydrochlorothiazide and Clorexolone in the Conscious (Dr. D. R. Maxwell and J. M. McLusky), 300
North Atlantic Biota and their History : A Symposium held at the University of Iceland, 1962 (edited by Askel Löve and Doris Löve), review by J. S. Colman, 1150
North-East of England : Effect on Plant Life of Industrial Development in the (Prof. D. H. Valentine), 340
Notkins, Dr. A. L., et al. : Transmission of the Lactic Dehydrogenase Agent in Normal and Partially Edentulous Mice, 418
Novak, Dj., et al. : Effect of Repeated X-irradiation on the Process of Degradation of Deoxyribonucleic Acid, 106
Novak, Prof. M. V., et al. : Inhibition of the Endogenous Metabolism of *Mycobacterium smegmatis* by Penicillin and Isoniazid, 726
Novel Form of Co-ordination of Acetylacetone to Platinum(II), (Dr. G. Allen, Prof. J. Lewis, R. F. Long and C. Oldham), 589
Novel Reactions in the Anthraquinone Series (T. Hargreaves and Dr. A. T. Peters), 1209
Novotný, P. : A Simple Rotary Disintegrator for Micro-organisms and Animal Tissues, 364
Nuclear Chemistry (Noah R. Johnson, E. Eichler and G. Davis O'Kelley), review by Dr. K. W. Bagnall, 1250
Nuclear Magnetic Resonance Evidence for the Diborohydride Ion in Polyethylene Glycol Ethers (B. J. Duke, O. W. Howarth and J. G. Kenworthy), 81

Nuclear Magnetic Resonance in 'Monocrystalline' Polyoxymethylene (Prof. M. B. Neiman, I. Ya. Slonim and Ya. G. Urman), 693
Nuclear Physics (edited by Luke C. L. Yuan and Chien-Shiung Wu) (Methods of Experimental Physics, Vol. 5, Part B), *review* by Dr. E. Bretscher, 45
Nuclear Power for Ship Propulsion : Report of the Working Marine Reactor Research (Cmnd.2358), 1248, 1272
Nuclear Power Politics, 1247
Nuclear Power Programme, The Second : Ministry of Power (Cmnd.2335), 1248
Nuclear Power Projects : *Fact Book on U.S.*, 240
Nuclear Power Technology : Metallurgy in (Dr. J. C. Wright), *review* by G. A. Geach, 1149
Nuclear-Powered Marine Propulsion : A Policy for, 1272
Nuclear Ribonucleic Acid in the Presence of Actinomycin D : Breakdown of (Prof. H. Harris), 1301
Nuclear Size in Premalignant Conditions of the Cervix Uteri (N. B. Atkin), 201
Nuclear Technology, Australian School of, 442
Nuclear Test Fall-Out : Iodine-131 in Fresh Milk and Human Thyroids following a Single Deposition of (Dr. H. A. Knapp), 534
Nuclear to Cytoplasmic Ribonucleic Acid : Transfer of Radioactivity from (Prof. H. Harris), 249
Nuclear to Microsomal Amino-acid Incorporation into Developing and Lactating Mammary Tissue : A Comparison of (D. H. Lavrin and Prof. R. D. Cole), 698
Nucleic Acid Solutions : 'Solubilization' of Carcinogens with : The Interaction of p-Dimethylaminoazobenzene with Ribonucleic Acids (Dr. C. Marmasse), 1010
Nucleic Acid Synthesis : Pathways of Glucose Metabolism and (Dr. P. Beaconsfield and Dr. H. W. Reading), 464
Nucleic Acid to Fast Electrons : Differential Sensitivity of Tobacco Mosaic Virus and its Infectious (Prof. M. Chessin *et al.*), 830
Nucleic Acids of Mouse Skin : Evidence for the Binding of Polynuclear Aromatic Hydrocarbons to the (Dr. P. Brookes and Dr. P. D. Lawley), 781
Nucleic and Free Amino-acids of Avian Liver : Diurnal Changes in Protein, Nutrition and Biochemistry of Survival during Newcastle Disease Virus Infection : (Prof. R. L. Squibb), 1138
Nucleotide Sequence in Deoxyribonucleic Acids : The Determination of the Distribution of Adenine Residues (Dr. A. S. Jones and R. T. Walker), 24
Nucleotides : Delayed Enzyme Inactivation : A Source of Error in Analyses of Myofibril-bound (Dr. C. Moos), 1177
Hypothesis for the Aggregation of Platelets by (A. Gaarder and Prof. S. Laland), 909
Nucleotides and Adenosine Monophosphate Deaminase Activity of Muscle in Primary Hypokalæmic Periodic Paralysis (Dr. A. G. Engel, Dr. C. S. Potter and Dr. J. W. Rosevear), 670
Nucleotides, Presence of Sulphated, in the Epiphysial Growth Cartilage of the Rat (Prof. J. Picard *et al.*), 1213
Nucleus of the Erythrocyte : Phospholipid Synthesis in the (O. A. Schjeide *et al.*), 33
Nutrition and Dietetics : World Review of, Vol. 4 (edited by Geoffrey H. Bourne), *review* by Dr. A. M. Copping, 54
Nutrition and Biochemistry of Survival during Newcastle Disease Virus Infection : Diurnal Changes in Protein, Nucleic and Free Amino-acids of Avian Liver (Prof. R. L. Squibb), 1138
Nutrition in Britain 1950-60, 861
Nutritive Value of Protein using *Streptococcus zymogenes* : Assessment of Relative (J. Saunders and M. H. McFadyen), 594
Nylon Filaments : Breaking Extension of (N. Wilson), 890

OAKLEY, Dr. K. P., and Campbell, B. G. : Newly Described Olduvai Hominid, 732
Oatley, K. : Changes of Blood Volume and Osmotic Pressure in the Production of Thirst, 1341
Object : The Time it Takes to Name an (Prof. R. C. Oldfield and A. Wingfield), 1031
O'Brien, Dr. J. R. : Variability in the Aggregation of Human Platelets by Adrenaline, 1188
O'Brien, Dr. M., and Chase, Prof. W. H. : Quantitative Enzyme Histochemistry using Frozen-dried Glomeruli, 304
Observation of the OH Day-glow (E. A. Lytle and J. Hampson), 76
Occupational Health Service : An Early, 959
Ocean : Colour of the (Dr. J. E. Tyler), 1262
Oceanographic Data : Proposed Re-definition of the Litre, and the Effect on (R. A. Cox), 1098
Oceanography and Marine Biology, Vol. 1 (edited by Harold Barnes), *review* by Prof. J. E. G. Raymont, 115
Oceanography Office of Unesco in Latin America, 339
O'Connor, Dr. T. E., *et al.* : Use of Synthetic Polyglucose for Density-Gradient Centrifugation of Viruses, 780
Oda, M. : The Neutron-star Hypothesis of Celestial X-ray Sources, 1321
Odishaw, Hugh (edited by) : The Challenges of Space, *review* by D. G. King-Hele, 1152
Odours of Degenerating Olfactory Epithelium : Electrical Responses to (Prof. S. F. Takagi and Miss T. Yajima), 1220
Œdema Formation : Effect of Anti-inflammatory Agents on Capillary Permeability and (D. M. Brown and R. D. Robson), 812
Oeding, P., *et al.* : Teichoic Acids in the Walls of *Staphylococci*, 872
Oertel, G. K. : Photons in Magnetic Fields, 684
Œstrogen on Brood Patch Development of Intact and Ovariectomized Canaries : Effect of Exogenous (E. Steel and Dr. R. A. Hinde), 718
Ofteringer, K., *et al.* : Multiple Congenital Anomalies associated with a Partially Ring-shaped Chromosome probably derived from Chromosome No. 18 in Man, 829
Ogilvie, P. W., and Owen, D. F. : Colour Change and Polymorphism in *Chamaeleo bitaeniatus*, 209
OH Bonds in Chlorites : Infra-red Investigation of the (J. M. Serratosa and J. M. Viñas), 999
OH Day-glow : Observation of the (E. A. Lytle and J. Hampson), 76
OH near the Galactic Centre : An Intense Concentration of (B. J. Robinson, F. F. Gardner, K. J. van Damme and J. G. Bolton), 989
Ohkuma, Dr. S., and Shinohara, Dr. T. : Identification of Hexosamines by Two-dimensional Paper Electrophoresis and Chromatography, 593
Oil in Australia : Search for (H. B. Milner), 959
O'Keefe, John A. (edited by) : Tektites, *review* by Prof. G. H. R. von Koenigswald, 1147
O'Kelley, G. Davis, *et al.* : Nuclear Chemistry, *review* by Dr. K. W. Bagnall, 1250
Okulski, J., *et al.* : Antithrombin Activity of Normal Human Saliva, 911
Old, Dr. L. J., *et al.* : Antigenic Conversion of Established Leukæmias by an Unrelated Leukæmogenic Virus, 1016
Old Red Continent : Migrating Basins on the (I. Bryhni), 384
Oldfield, Prof. R. C., and Wingfield, A. : The Time it Takes to Name an Object, 1031
Oldham, C., *et al.* : A Novel Form of Co-ordination of Acetylacetone to Platinum (II), 589
Olduvai and near Lake Natron : Recent Discoveries of Fossil Hominids in Tanganyika : At (Dr. L. S. B. Leakey and Mrs. M. D. Leakey), 5
Olduvai Bed I Hominine with Special Reference to its Cranial Capacity (Prof. P. V. Tobias), 3
Olduvai Gorge : A New Species of the Genus *Homo* from (Dr. L. S. B. Leakey *et al.*), 7
Olduvai Hominid : Newly Described (Dr. K. P. Oakley and B. G. Campbell), 732
Olesen, Kund H., *et al.* : Body Cell Mass and Its Supporting Environment, *review* by Dr. A. S. McFarlane, 527
Olfactory Epithelium : Electrical Responses to Odours of Degenerating (Prof. S. F. Takagi and Miss T. Yajima), 1220
Oligosaccharides in Ripening and Germinating Bean Seeds : Distribution and Changes in the Galactose-containing (M. F. Gould and Dr. R. N. Greenshields), 108
Oliver Memorial Fund for Blood Transfusion, 444
Olkin, Ingram, *et al.* (compiled and edited by) : The Annals of Mathematical Statistics : Index to Vols. 1-31, 1930-60, *review* by Dr. J. M. Hammersley, 330
Ollier, C. D. : Tumuli and Lava Blisters of Victoria, Australia, 1284
Olwin, Prof. J. H., *et al.* : Autoprothrombin C from a Commercial Thrombin Product, 301
Oncolysis and the Possibility of Artificial Heterogenization of Tumours : Quantitative Relationships in Viral (G. J. Svet-Moldavsky and V. P. Hamburg), 303
Oncopeltus fasciatus : Hæmocyte Counts on the Large Milkweed Bug (Prof. D. Feir), 1136
Onion Maggot Fly, *Hylemya antiqua* (Meig) : Inheritance of a White-eye Mutation in the (C. A. Barlow and H. D. Niemczyk), 827
Oogenesis in *Homo sapiens* : Seasonal Differences in Spermatogenesis and (Dr. S. Mizell), 875
Oosting, H., and Verheijen, Dr. F. J. : Mechanism of Visual Autokinesis, 979
Operative Use of Ultrasonics in Cholelithiasis (I. McColl and M. J. Hill), 799
Oppenheimer, Carl H. (compiled and edited by) : Symposium on Marine Microbiology, *review* by Dr. M. R. Droop, 61
Optical Activity in Saponified Organic Matter Isolated from the Interior of the Orgueil Meteorite (Prof. B. Nagy *et al.*), 228
Optical Combination of Two Sources avoiding Multiple Images (Dr. N. de M. Rudolf), 79
Optical Maser Pulses using a Semi-conductor Mirror : Generation of Giant (C. H. Carmichael and G. N. Simpson), 787
Optical Observations on Satellites and the British Prediction Service (Dr. H. G. Hopkins), 743
Orbital Method : Alternant Molecular (Dr. W. T. Kwo), 1203
Order : Effect of Conceptual Cueing on the Recall of (G. J. Harrison), 1365
Order-Disorder Structures (Dr. W. A. Wooster), 1273
O'Reilly, J. M., *et al.* : Thermal Helix-coil Transition in Poly-γ-benzyl-L-glutamate, 693
Orenstein, L. K., *et al.* : Compatible Time-Sharing System : A Programmer's Guide, *review* by Dr. M. V. Wilkes, 631
Ores : Textures of Stratiform (Dr. R. L. Stanton), 173
Ores and Metals (Prof. F. C. Thompson), 447
Ores and Metals : *a Report of the Ancient Mining and Metallurgy Committee, Royal Anthropological Institute*, 447
Organ Culture : Effect of Alkaline Media on the Growth of Embryonic Chick Tibiotarsi in (H. F. Schryver and Dr. R. B. L. Gwatkin), 822
Organic Acids as Sources of Carbon for Ethylene Production (Dr. M. S. Gibson), 902
Organic Compounds : Mechanisms of Oxidation of (Dr. W. A. Waters), *review* by Dr. J. D. Loudon, 1252
Organic Electronic Spectral Data, Vol. 4 1958-1959 (edited by J. P. Phillips and F. C. Nachod), *review* by Dr. E. G. Kellett, 71
Organic Geochemistry (edited by Prof. Irving A. Breger), *review* by Dr. G. D. Hobson, 48
Organic Matter in Meteorites and Sediments : Genetic Relationships between the (Prof. E. T. Degens), 1092
Organic Media : Uranyl Spectra in (Dr. T. H. Siddall, III, and Dr. C. A. Prohaska), 1088
"Organic Photochemistry", international symposium on, 1166
Organic Plating Solutions : Electrodeposition of Sulphur-35 by Means of Co-deposition from (W. Parker *et al.*), 1203
Organization of Civil Science in Great Britain (Sir Frederick White), 530
O.E.C.D. Observer, December 1963, 241
Organoboron Chemistry (H. Steinberg), Vol. 1, *review* by Dr. W. Gerrard, 1251
Organophosphorus Compounds in the Two-spotted Spider Mite : Resistance to (G. Voss and F. Matsumura), 319
Orgueil Meteorite : Evidence for Porphyrins in the (Dr. G. W. Hodgson and B. L. Baker), 125
Optical Activity in Saponified Organic Matter Isolated from the Interior of the (Prof. B. Nagy *et al.*), 228
Origin of Life : Chemical Evolution and the (Prof. D. F. Lawden), 412
Origins of Scientific Sociology (John Madge), *review* by Dr. Wallis Taylor, 119
Orosztan, Dr. S. I., *et al.* : Use of Synthetic Polyglucose for Density-Gradient Centrifugation of Viruses, 780
Orthophosphate : Occurrence of Phenolphthalein Monophosphate as an Intermediate in the Enzymatic Hydrolysis of Phenolphthalein Diphosphate to Phenolphthalein and (Dr. G. W. F. H. Borst Pauwels), 190
Orthopyroxenes of the Charnockite Series : Role of Titanium in (Dr. M. S. Murty), 283
Oryza perennis Moench from Cambodia : Pachytene Chromosomes of (Prof. S. K. Sen), 1362
Osborn, G. R. : The Incubation Period of Coronary Thrombosis, *review* by Dr. J. Hamer, 73
Osmoregulation in the Leech *Hirudinaria granulosa* (Savigny) : Excretion and (B. Dev), 414
Osmotic Pressure in the Production of Thirst : Changes of Blood Volume and (K. Oatley), 1341
Oster, Prof. L., *et al.* : Excitation of Lunar Luminescence by Solar Protons, 1097
Osterhout, Dr. Winthrop J. V., *Obituary*, 952
Otani, Dr. T. T., *et al.* : Accumulation of Cholesterol Crystals in Diffusion Chambers implanted in Mice, 1229
Ouabain on the Contractility of the Heart of the Frog : Effect of Superfused (Dr. J. L. Broadbent), 665
Ouchterlony's review on Diffusion in Gel Techniques for Immunological Analysis, 650
Ovariectomized Canaries : Effect of Exogenous Œstrogen on Brood Patch Development of Intact and (E. Steel and Dr. R. A. Hinde), 718
Overzier, Claus (edited by) : Intersexuality, *review* by Dr. C. Allen, 66
Oviduct to the Cheek Pouch of the Syrian Hamster : Transplantation of Rabbit (J. W. McDaniel and Prof. D. L. Black), 810

Ovington, J. D. (edited by) : Better Use of the World's Fauna for Food, Symposia of the Institute for Biology, No. 11, *review* by Prof. H. D. Kay, 430
Ovum : Relative Radiosensitivities of the Maternal Reproductive Tract and the Fertilized (Dr. M. M. Ketchel and U. K. Banik), 1021
Owen, D. F., and Ogilvie, P. W. : Colour Change and Polymorphism in *Chamaeleo bitaeniatus*, 209
Owens, R. S., *et al.* : Chemical Effects in the Boundary Lubrication of Aluminium, 1204
Oxalate on the Activity of Lactate Dehydrogenase Isoenzymes : Effect of (Dr. P. M. Emerson *et al.*), 1337
Oxidation and Halogenation of Δ^4-3-Keto-Steroids in Halogenated Solvents: Light-induced (Dr. F. J. Ritter), 694
Oxidation of Benzyl Alcohols with Manganese Dioxide (R. J. Gritter, G. D. Dupre and T. J. Wallace), 179
Oxidation of Glutathione and Other Thiols by the Xanthine Oxidase and Hypoxanthine of Rat Liver Homogenates (Dr. P. C. Jocelyn), 1115
Oxidation of Magnetites : Mechanisms in the First Stage of (Dr. U. Colombo *et al.*), 175
Oxidation of Propane by Doped Nickel Oxides (D. W. McKee), 177
Oxidation of Reduced Nicotinamide Nucleotides in the Central Nervous System of some Marine Invertebrates (Dr. E. Aloj and Dr. A. Giuditta), 494
Oxidation of Reduced Triphosphopyridine Nucleotide by Guinea Pig Polymorphonuclear Leucocytes (Dr. J. Roberts and Prof. J. H. Quastel), 85, 754
Oxidation States of Manganese Methyl Phaeophorbide *a* in Aqueous Solution (Dr. P. A. Loach and Prof. M. Calvin), 343
Oxidative Enzymes in the Intestine : Effect of Therapeutic Doses of Colchicine on (Prof. G. C. Luketic *et al.*), 608
Oxides with Metals at High Temperatures : Chemical Interaction of (W. J. Kramers and J. R. Smith), 39
4-Oxo-norleucine as Constituents in Mucopolysaccharides of Certain Enteric Bacteria : L-Fucosamine and (Prof. G. T. Barry and E. Roark), 493
Oxygen : Hydrogen Peroxide in the Slow Thermal Reaction of Hydrogen and (M. Green and Dr. J. W. Linnett), 80
Oxygen Availability in the Human Brain : Variations in Blood Volume and (Dr. Yu. E. Moskalenko *et al.*), 159
Oxygen Consumption of Isolated Mast Cells in the Anaphylactic Reaction (Dr. J. L. Mongar and B. A. V. Perera), 93
Oxygen—Nitrogen Flames with Addition of Cyanogen and Nitric Oxide : Spectra and Reactions in Hydrogen—(P. M. Rentzepis and Dr. T. M. Sugden), 448
Oxygen-18/Oxygen-16 and Carbon-13/Carbon-12 in the Calcium Carbonate Pleistocene Varved Clays from Toronto, Canada : Variations of (Prof. J. N. Weber) 791
Oxygen in High-purity Nitrogen Streams by Gas Chromatography : Separation and Determination of Argon and (K. Jones and P. Halford), 1003
Oxygen Supply and Noradrenaline Infusion on Liver Metabolism of Rats acclimatized to Cold : Effects of (Dr. L. Janský, E. Zeisberger and V. Dolezal), 397
Oxygen Supply on Frost Hardening in Plants : Effect of Reduced (W. V. Single), 109
Oxygenation: Preferential Localization of Radioisotopes in Malignant Tissue by Regional (J. W. Finney *et al.*), 1172
Oxyhæmoglobin : Nature of the Iron-Oxygen Bond in (Prof. J. J. Weiss), 83
Ozone-Carbon Tetrachloride Double Hydrate (G. McTurk and J. G. Waller), 1107

*p*H of Ionic Dye Solutions (Dr. E. Gurr), 920
p-n Junctions and the Theory of Injection : Proposed Distribution of Electron Energy in (Prof. M. A. Melehy), 864
P—S Dissociation Energy : Enthalpy of Formation of PSCL₃ and the Value of the (M. F. Mole and J. C. McCoubrey), 450
PSCL₃ and the Value of the P—S Dissociation Energy : Enthalpy of Formation of (M. F. Mole and J. C. McCoubrey), 450
Paakkola, O. : Strontium-90 in Finnish Milk during 1960-63, 349
Pachytene Chromosomes of *Oryza perennis* Moench from Cambodia (Prof. S. K. Sen), 1362
Paediatric Aspects of Cerebral Palsy (T. T. S. Ingram), *review* by Prof. R. G. Mitchell, 1256
Page Charges for Scientific Journals, 956
Paghis, I. : Regularities in the Occurrence of Solar Flares, 992
Paik, Prof. W. K., and Kim, S.: Colorimetric Differentiation of *α*- and *ε-N*-substituted Lysine Derivatives, 793
Palæomagnetic Support of the Theory of Rotation of the Western Part of the Island of Newfoundland (R. F. Black), 945
Palkovits, Dr. M., and Földvári, Dr. I. P. : Effect of Sodium and Potassium Restriction on the Functional Morphology of the Subcommissural Organ, 905
Palmer, H. T., *et al.* : X-ray Diffraction and the Symmetry of the Actinomycin Molecule, 1052
Palmer, R. A., *et al.* : X-ray Diffraction and the Symmetry of the Actonomycin Molecule, 1052
Panagopoulos, C. G., and Crosse, Dr. J. E. : Frost Injury as a Predisposing Factor in Blossom Blight of Pear caused by *Pseudomonas syringae* van Hall, 1352
Panasevich, Dr. V. I., *et al.* : New Experimental Evidence of Tumorigenic Hormonal Imbalances, 503
Panattoni, C., *et al.* : Co-ordination Seven of Uranium in Uranyl-acetylacetonate Monohydrate, 1325
Papaya, Uses of, in India, 753
Paper Chromatograms : Continuous Flow Spotting for (Dr. E. G. C. Clarke and S. A. Sowter), 795
Paper Chromatographic Analyses of the Carbohydrates in the Cell Wall of *Chlorella pyrenoidosa* 7-11-05 : Thin Layer and (M. J. Becker and A. M. Shefner), 803
Paper Chromatography : A Coincidence Technique for (Dr. C. Ponnamperuma, P. Kirk, R. Mariner and B. Tyson), 393
Detection of Naturally Occurring Cholinesterase Inhibitors in Several Crops by (Dr. J. J. Mann *et al.*), 697
Paper Electrophoresis and Chromatography : Identification of Hexosamines by Two-dimensional (Dr. S. Ohkuma and Dr. T. Shinohara), 593
Papilloma Virus : *In vitro* Transformation of Mice Cells by Bovine (M. Thomas *et al.*), 709
Paralysis : Nucleotides and Adenosine Monophosphate Deaminase Activity of Muscle in Primary Hypokalæmic Periodic (Dr. A. G. Engel *et al.*), 670
Paramedical Microbiology (Prof. S. E. Wedberg), *review* by Dr. P. H. A. Sneath, 1257
Paraproteinämien : Dysproteinamien und (Dr. F. Wuhrmann and Dr. H. H. Märki), *review* by Dr. E. Kawerau, 1255
Parasitic Development of a Strain of *Claviceps paspali* Stevens and Hall : Formation of a Lysergic Acid Derivative during the (Dr. P. Bianchi *et al.*), 312
Parasitic Infection and Tumoral Growth, 957
Parbery, Dr. D. B. : Plant Introduction in Asia and Australia, 549
Park, Dr. G. S., *et al.* : Drug Elimination by Simultaneous First-order and Zero-order Processes, 779
Park, G. S., and Ward, J. C. : Electron Spin Resonance Spectrum of Irradiated Cellulose II, 389
Park, Y. H., and Brown, jun., Prof. F. A. : Seasonal Variations in Sign and Strength of Gamma-Taxis in Planarians, 469
Parker, H. Victor, *et al.* : Body Cell Mass and Its Supporting Environment, *review* by Dr. A. S. McFarlane, 527
Parker, J. : Sieve Tube Strands in Tree Bark, 926
Parker, W., *et al.* : Electrodeposition of Sulphur-35 by Means of Co-deposition from Organic Plating Solutions, 1203
Parkin, John, *Obituary* by Miss Lorna I. Scott, 953
Parkinson Phenothiazine Derivatives : Inhibition of Tremorine by a Group of Non-anti- (G. B. Leslie and Dr. D. R. Maxwell), 97
Parks, O. W., *et al.* : Identification of *O*-Aminoacetophenone as a Flavour Compound in Stale Dry Milk, 185
Parliament of the European Communities (M. Forsyth), (*Planning*, 30, No. 478 ; March 1964), 1268
Parnas, Prof. J. : A New Species of *Brucella* : *B. rangiferi*, 1242
Parriss, J. R. : A Technique for Testing the Cat's Discrimination of Differently Oriented Rectangles, 771
Parry, E., and Todd, G. : Character of Lead Hydroxide and Basic Lead Carbonate, 386
Parsons, F. G., *et al.* : Simplified Two-dimensional Microdensitometry, 1196
Parthenocarpic Development in *Rosa* : Relative Effectiveness of Different Gibberellins in the Induction of (Dr. G. A. D. Jackson and J. B. Blundell), 1027
Partial Magnetic Self-reversal of Pyrrhotite (V. L. S. Bhimasankaram), 478
Particle Acceleration in Cislunar Space (Dr. A. G. W. Cameron), 785
Particle Electrophoresis to the Detection of Antibody bound to Cells of *Streptococcus pyogenes* : Application of (M. J. Hill, Dr. A. M. James and W. R. Maxted), 187
Particle Physics : Complex Angular Momenta and (Dr. E. J. Squires), *review* by Dr. R. J. N. Phillips, 1153
Particles in Detecting Anti-immune Blood Diseases : Use of Non-biological (Dr. P. Nordqvist), 303
Partington, Prof. J. R. : Chymia, Vol. 8, *review*, 71
Lectures on Gas Theory, *review*, 940
Passage of a Radioactive Cloud over Norway, November 1962 (T. Hvinden, A. Lillegraven and O. Lillesæter), 950
Pasteels, Dr. J. L., *et al.* : Immunoassay of Growth Hormone in Cultures of Human Hypophysis by the Method of Complement Fixation : Comparison of the Growth Hormone Secretion and the Prolactin Activity, 1116
Patel, N. G., and Dixit, P. K. : Insulin-like Activity in Larval Foods of the Honeybee, 189
Paths of Water Transport in Higher Plants (F. J. Wray and Dr. J. A. Richardson), 415
Pathways of Glucose Metabolism and Nucleic Acid Synthesis (Dr. P. Beaconsfield and Dr. H. W. Reading), 464
Patrick, Dr. C. R., and Gozzo, Dr. F. : Heat of Formation of Difluoromethylene : Evidence from the Kinetics of Pyrolysis of Chlorodifluoromethane, 80
Pattern Recognition : Decision-making Processes in (Dr. George S. Sebestyen), *review* by Dr. M. V. Wilkes, 631
Patton, Prof. S., and McCarthy, Dr. R. D. : Biosynthesis of Glycerides in Freshly Secreted Milk, 347
Pea Seeds : Effects of Water Potential on Germination of (Man Singh Manohar and Dr. W. Heydecker), 22
Peach Trees : Identification of Ethanolamine in Fruit Buds of Australian Apple and (Dr. G. P. Briner and V. O. Grasmanis), 359
Pears : Virus Diseases of Apples and (edited by Dr. A. F. Posnette), *review* by Dr. C. H. Cadman, 1257
Pearson, D. J., and Tubbs, Dr. P. K. : Acetyl-carnitine in Heart and Liver, 91
Pearson, J., and Rinehart, Prof. J. S. : Explosive Working of Metals, *review* by Prof. C. R. Tottle, 1253
Peary, J. A., and Castenholz, Prof. R. W. : Temperature Strains of a Thermophilic Blue-green Alga, 720
Pechán, Dr. I., *et al.* : Some Phosphorus Compounds in Royal Jelly, 188
Pectolytic Activity of Culture Filtrates of *Fusarium oxysporum*: Effect of Buffers on the (J. A. Meyer *et al.*), 414
Pedder, A. E. H., and Philip, Dr. G. M. : Re-assessment of the Age of the Middle Devonian of South-eastern Australia, 1323
Peiffer, H. R. : Effect of Deformation and Recovery on the Subsequent Resistivity Increase in Cold-worked Cadmium, 1205
Pekeris, Prof. C. L., elected an Associate of the Royal Astronomical Society, 16
Pendleton, Prof. R. C., *et al.* : Fall-out Plutonium-239 and Zirconium-95 in the Lungs of Deer, 715
Penicillin Allergy : Its Detection by an Improved Hæmagglutination Technique (Dr. A. L. de Weck), 975
Penicillin and Isoniazid : Inhibition of the Endogenous Metabolism of *Mycobacterium smegmatis* by (Dr. E. M. K. Vaichulis *et al.*), 726
Penicillin-resistant Clinical Strains of *Staphylococci* : A Rapid Procedure for Screening Unusual (Prof. H. Farkas-Himsley *et al.*), 514
Penicillinase Synthesis and Resistance to Mercury Salts : Co-transduction by a Staphylococcal Phage of the Genes Responsible for (Dr. M. H. Richmond and M. John), 1360
Penney, Sir William : John von Neumann : Collected Works, Vols. 4-6, *review*, 44
Peptide Bond Formation During Amino-acid Transfer from Aminoacyl-tRNA to Protein : Possible Mechanism for (Dr. A. O. Hawtrey), 1179
Peptide Synthesis : A New Amino Protecting Group for Amino-acids in (Dr. B. Halpern and L. B. James), 592
Peptides in the Small Intestine : Location of Hydrolysis of Certain Disaccharides and (Dr. A. M. Ugolev *et al.*), 807
Pereira, H. C. : Agricultural Research in Central Africa, 944
Pereira, Dr. H. G. : Progress in Medical Virology, Vol. 5, *review*, 225
Perennial Constancy of the Monoterpene Synthesis in the Wood Oleoresin of *Pinus ponderosa* (Dr. R. H. Smith), 107
Perera, B. A. V., and Mongar, Dr. J. L. : Oxygen Consumption of Isolated Mast Cells in the Anaphylactic Reaction, 93
Periodate on Guinea Pig Serum Glycoproteins : Action of Glycosidases and (Dr. J. L. Simkin *et al.*), 702
'Permalloy' Films grown in a Glow Discharge on Sputtered Tantalum Substrates : Uniaxial Anisotropy (Dr. E. Kay), 788
Peroxidase as a Possible Mechanism for Adaptive Changes of Indolyl-3-acetic Acid Oxidase Activity : Destruction of Hydroxycinnamic Acids coupled to Oxidation of Indolyl-3-acetic Acid by (Dr. G. Engelsma), 88
Peroxidase in Biosynthesis of Auxin : A Role for (V. M. Riddle and Prof. M. Mazelis), 391
Perrin, Dr. R. M. S., *et al.* : Dating of Humus Podzols by Residual Radiocarbon Activity, 165
Perry, Dr. J. : Delayed Implantation, *review*, 117
Perry, Prof. T. L., *et al.* : Failure to detect 3,4-Dimethoxyphenylethylamine in the Urine of Schizophrenics, 519
Persian Gulf : Origin of the Coastal Flats, the Sabkha, of the Trucial Coast (Dr. G. Evans *et al.*), 759
Recent Celestine from the Sediments of the Trucial Coast of the (Dr. G. Evans and D. J. Shearman), 385

'Perspex' : Effect of Ultrasonic Radiation on (Dr. N. H. Langton), 178
Pertussis-inoculated Mouse : Local and Systemic Anaphylaxis in the (Prof. L. S. Kind and W. W. Richards), 309
Pests in Africa : New Agricultural (Dr. N. O. Crossland), 342
Pests of Stored Grain : Toxicity of Calcium Phosphate to some (S. K. Majumder and A. Bano), 1359
Petasites hybridus : Gibberellic Acid and Flowering in (Prof. C. W. Wardlaw), 575
Peters, Dr. A. T., and Hargreaves, T. : Novel Reactions in the Anthraquinone Series, 1209
Peters, Jean : Eight-Place Tables of Trigonometric Functions for Every Second of Arc, *review* by Prof. T. A. A. Broadbent, 1153
Peters, Sir Rudolph A. : Biochemical Lesions and Lethal Synthesis, *review* by Prof. F. Dickens, 737
Peters, Sir Rudolph A., *et al.* : Enolase and Fluorophosphate, 1331
Peters, Sir Rudolph, and Shorthouse, M. : Fluoride Metabolism in Plants, 21
PETN Pressings filled with Butane : Light Intensity from Detonating (J. H. Blackburn and L. B. Seely), 382
Petrology : Russian Texts of Western, 858
Pflanzenreichs : Die Rohstoffe des (Julius von Wiesner), Lieferung 2, *review* by Dr. E. P. Abraham, 64
Pharmaceutical Industry : Research Expenditure in the, 140, *erratum*, 754
Pharmaceutical Preparations : Cumulative List of Proposed International Non-proprietary Names for (World Health Organization), 443
Pharmacological Activity of Phenylisopropylhydroxylamine and its O-Methyl Ether (Prof. F. Benington, Dr. R. D. Morin and Prof. L. C. Clark, jun.), 813
Pharmacology: Advances in, Vol. 2 (edited by Silvio Garattini and Parkhurst A. Shore), *review* by Dr. W. C. Bowman, 225
Phaseolus multiflorus using Thin-layer Chromatography : Examination of the Gibberellins of *Zea mays* and (D. F. Jones), 1309
Phenolphthalein and Orthophosphate : Occurrence of Phenolphthalein Monophosphate as an Intermediate in the Enzymatic Hydrolysis of Phenolphthalein Diphosphate to (Dr. G. W. F. H. Borst Pauwels), 190
Phenolphthalein Diphosphate to Phenolphthalein and Orthophosphate : Occurrence of Phenolphthalein Monophosphate as an Intermediate in the Enzymatic Hydrolysis of (Dr. G. W. F. H. Borst Pauwels), 190
Phenolphthalein Monophosphate as an Intermediate in the Enzymatic Hydrolysis of Phenolphthalein Diphosphate to Phenolphthalein and Orthophosphate : Occurrence of (Dr. G. W. F. H. Borst Pauwels), 190
Phenol-Water Extracts from Human Erythrocytes on the Rh System : Effect of (Dr. B. Urbaschek), 1015
Phenols : Enzymatic Galactosylation and Fucosylation of (Dr. J. B. Pridham and K. Wallenfels), 488
Phenothiazine Derivatives : Inhibition of Lipase Activity of Lung and Adipose Tissue by (Dr. W. C. Hülsmann *et al.*), 1336
Inhibition of Tremorine by a Group of Non-anti-Parkinson (G. B. Leslie and Dr. D. R. Maxwell), 97
Phenylisopropylhydroxylamine and its O-Methyl Ether : Pharmacological Activity of (Prof. F. Benington *et al.*), 813
Phenylketonuria : Coenzyme Q and (Dr. E. A. Napier, jun., *et al.*), 806
Phifer, Dr. K. O., *et al.* : Complex Formation between Chloroquine and Ferrihæmic Acid *in vitro*, and its effect on the Antimalarial Action of Chloroquine, 805
Philip, Dr. G. M., and Pedder, A. E. H. : Re-assessment of the Age of the Middle Devonian of South-eastern Australia, 1323
Philippine Islands : Filariasis in Palawan (B. D. Cabrera and Prof. L. E. Rozeboom), 725
Phillips, Dr. D. C., and Johnson, L. N.: Crystal Structure of *N*-Acetylglucosamine, 588
Phillips, Dr. G. O., *et al.* : Effect of Aromatic Groups on the Radiation Stability of Glycosides, 1328
Phillips, J. P., and Nachod, F. C. (edited by) : Organic Electronic Spectral Data, Vol. 4, 1958-1959, *review* by Dr. E. G. Kellett, 71
Phillips, Dr. R. J. N. : Complex Angular Momenta and Particle Physics, *review*, 1153
Philosophical Journal, the Transactions of the Royal Philosophical Society of Glasow, 1, No. 1 ; January 1964, 857
Philosophy : Prof. G. R. Bishop appointed to the Kelvin chair of, 239
Phipps, Dr. L. W. : Rheology of Emulsions : Proceedings of a Symposium held by the British Society of Rheology, 1962, *review*, 740
Phosphohistidine as Related to its Role in Mitochondria Rate and Extent of Labelling of Bound (Dr. L. L. Bieber *et al.*), 1316
Phospholipid Composition of Epididymal Spermatozoa prepared by Density Gradient Centrifugation (R. M. C. Dawson and T. W. Scott), 292
Phospholipid Synthesis in the Nucleus of the Erythrocyte (O. A. Schjeide, R. Marshall, M. Wilkens, R. C. McCandless and R. J. Munn), 33
Phospholipids : Liquid Crystalline Nature of (Dr. P. Byrne and Dr. D. Chapman), 987
Phospholipids in Formalin Extracts of Nuclei isolated from Sheep Lungs (F. P. Altmann, S. E. Hampson and Dr. R. Chayen), 1215
Phosphorus Compounds in Royal Jelly : Some (Dr. P. Marko, Dr. I. Pechán and Dr. J. Vittek), 188
Phosphorus in the Plasma of Goats and Cows : A Simple Method for Establishing Stable Concentrations of Radioactive Calcium, Strontium and (B. F. Sansom), 205
Phosphorylase in Muscle : Influence of Epinephrine and Insulin on Uridine Diphosphate Glucose-α-Glucan Transferase and (Prof. J. W. Craig and Prof. J. Larner),971
Photobiology, fourth International Congress of, 1166
Photochemie der Organischen Farbstoffe (Dr. Hans Meier), *review* by Dr. R. C. Faust, 50
Photochemistry of Anthraquinone Dyes in Solution and in Polymer Masses (Dr. G. S. Egerton, Dr. J. M. Gleadle and Dr. A. G. Roach), 345
Photography : Double-exposure (N. Dombrowski and A. Levy), 521
Photography, High-speed, 443
Photons in Magnetic Fields (G. K. Oertel), 684
Photo-oxidation on Glyceraldehyde-3-phosphate Dehydrogenase Effect of (P. Friedrich, L. Polgár and G. Szabolcsi), 1214
Photoreceptive and Ganglion Cells of the Retina of the Eye: Formative Significance of (Prof. V. V. Popov and A. I. Farberov), 1120
"Physics and Chemistry of Solid Surfaces", international conference, 754
"Physics of Non-crystalline Solids", international congress, 1063
Phytohæmagglutinin : Cell Surface Effects of (Prof. P. S. Vassar and C. F. A. Culling), 610
Photosensitized Degradation of Textile Fibres : Effect of Temperature on the (Dr. G. S. Egerton and K. M. Shah), 81
Photosynthesis : Effect of Substituted Uracil Herbicides on (Dr. C. E. Hoffmann *et al.*), 577
Physical Organic Chemistry : Advances in, Vol. 1, (edited by V. Gold), *review* by Prof. C. Eaborn, 49
Physics : Encyclopedia of (edited by S. Flügge), Vol. XLI/2, *review* by Dr. P. E. Cavanagh, 70
Phytohæmagglutinin : Immunoelectrophoretic Pattern of (M. Spitz), 902
Phytopathology : Annual Review of, Vol. 1 (edited by James G. Horsfall), *review* by W. C. Moore, 1041
Phytophthora which causes Foot Rot of *Piper nigrum* L. in Sarawak : Transmission by Snails of the Species of (G. J. Turner), 1133
Phytoptus ribis Nal. : Association between Black Currant Reversion Virus and its Gall Mite Vector (J. M. Thresh), 1085
Increased Susceptibility to the Mite Vector, caused by Infection with Black Currant Reversion Virus (J. M. Thresh), 1028
Picard, Prof. J., *et al.* : Presence of Sulphated Nucleotides in the Epiphysial Growth Cartilage of the Rat, 1213
Pick, Dr. E., *et al.* : Fibrin-clot Formation by Extracts of Rabbit-skin Homografts, 504
Pickard, W. F., *et al.* : Theory of Passive Ion Flux through Axon Membranes, 1338
Pickersgill, Dr. M. J. : After-effect of Movement in the Stimulated and Opposite Eyes during and after Pressure Blinding, 833
Piel, Gerard : For the Living Generation (substance of an address delivered in New Delhi, on the award for 1963 of the Unesco Kalinga Prize), 120
Role of Science in India's Self-Discovery (Indian Parliamentary and Scientific Committee, New Delhi), 1154
Piezomagnetic Effect at the Time of Local Earthquakes (S. Breiner), 790
Piganiol, Pierre, et Villecourt, Louis : Pour une Politique Scientifique, *review* by R. Brightman, 118
Pigment : Light-dark Adaptation, and 'Glow', in Abnormal Moth Eyes without (D. K. Edwards), 621
Pigs (Miniature) as Related to Age: Calcium-Strontium Discrimination in (R. O. McClellan), 104
Pike, M. C., and Buckton, K. E. : Chromosome Investigations on Lymphycytes from Irradiated Patients : Effect of Time in Culture, 714
Pine Pollen Proteins : Acrylamide Electrophoresis of (W. E. Bingham *et al.*), 923
Pinkerton, H., and Henson, D. : Effect of Aminopterin on the Replication of the Murine Salivary Gland Virus, 419
Pinsky, Prof. C., and Frank, Dr. G. B. : Evidence for a Postsynaptic Origin of the Surface-negative Response to Direct Stimulation of the Cat's Cerebral Cortex, 192
Pinus ponderosa : Perennial Constancy of the Monoterpene Synthesis in the Wood Oleoresin of (Dr. R. H. Smith), 107
Piper nigrum L. in Sarawak : Transmission by Snails of the Species of *Phytophthora* which causes Foot Rot of (G. J. Turner), 1133
Pirie, N. W. : The Nature of Biological Diversity, *review*, 55
Pisum sativum L. : Influence of Polyvinyl Alcohol on the Growth and Chlorophyll Content of (Prof. N. Grobbelaar and M. C. van Beijma), 618
Pitt, Prof. H. R. : Integration, Measure and Probability, *review* by R. Henstock, 632
Obituary of Prof. N. Wiener, 540
Pitts, W., *et al.* : Theory of Passive Ion Flux through Axon Membranes, 1338
Pittwell, L. R. : Effect of Co-ordination on the Reaction between Aqueous Copper II Ions and Hydrogen Sulphide, 142
Pituitaries : Isolation and Characterization of Prolactin from Porcine (Dr. S. Epstein), 899
Pituitary : Characteristics of the Zoological Specificity of some Protein Hormones from the Anterior (Y. A. Fontaine), 1296
Pituitary, Effect of Avian, Preparations on the Plasma Free Fatty Acids of the Rabbit and the Domestic Fowl (Dr. P. J. Heald and K. A. Rookledge), 395
Pituitary Interstitial Cell-stimulating Hormone : Molecular Weight of (Prof. Choh Hao Li and B. Starman), 291
Placenta in Mice : Influence of Immunological Dissimilarity of Mother and Fœtus on Size of (W. D. Billington), 317
Placental Type : Importance of Sex Chromatin in Identifying : a Note on Hæmochorial Placental Type of the Mink (*Mustela vison*) and the Dog (*Canis familiaris*), (Z. P. Zhemkova), 568
Planarians : Seasonal Variations in Sign and Strength of Gamma-Taxis in (Prof. F. A. Brown, jun., and Y. H. Park), 469
Planetary Cores and the Development of the Moon : Instability of Small-size (P. Hédervári), 378
Planetary Electric Currents : Measurements of (Prof. S. K. Runcorn), 10
Planetary, Lunar, and Solar Positions A.D. 2 to A.D. 1649 at Five-day and Ten-day Intervals (Bryant Tuckerman), *review* by Dr. R. H. Garstang, 943
Planning, 30, No. 478 ; March 1964 : *The Parliament of the European Communities*, 1268
Trade Unions and the Law (J. Cotton), 1268
Plant-growth Inhibition by some Fatty Acids and their Analogues (Dr. T. C. Tso), 511
Plant Introduction in Asia and Australia (Dr. D. B. Parbery), 549
Plant Life of Industrial Development in the North-East of England : Effect on (Prof. D. H. Valentine), 340
Plant Metabolism (Prof. H. E. Street), *review* by Dr. G. Bond, 1153
Plant of the Humid Regions, A Selenium-accumulating : *Amanita muscaria* (J. H. Watkinson), 1239
Plant Parasitic Nematodes : The Biology of (Dr. H. R. Wallace), *review* by Dr. N. G. Hague, 59
Plant Taxonomy : Dihydrochalcones ; their Occurrence and Use as Indicators in Chemical (A. H. Williams), 824
Plant Tissue Cultures : Iron Nutrition for Growth and Chlorophyll Development of some (Miss J. C. Wilmar *et al.*), 1235
Plant Virus in Etiolated Soybean Hypocotyls : Effect of Actinomycin D and Ethylenediamine Tetraacetic Acid on the Multiplication of a (Prof. J. B. Bancroft and Dr. J. L. Key), 729
Plant Viruses and Production of High-titred Antisera : Serological Relationships among Polyhedral (H. Agrawal and D. Z. Maat), 674
Plants : Antimicrobial Activity of Desert (Prof. J. C. Maruzzella and H. Marx), 825
Botrytis Diseases of (R. W. Marsh), 341
Chromosome Botany and the Origins of Cultivated (Prof. C. D. Darlington), *review* by Prof. D. Lewis, 72
Effect of Reduced Oxygen Supply on Frost Hardening in (W. V. Single), 109
Fluoride Metabolism in (Sir Rudolph Peters and M. Shorthouse), 21
Plaque Marker of Type C Foot-and-Mouth Disease Virus Strains from a Porcine Epizootic (Dr. H. C. Borgen and Dr. W. Schwöbel), 932
Plasma : Concentration of Amino-acids in Rat Muscle and (Dr. R. Scharff and Prof. I. G. Wool), 603
Existence of Non-exchangeable Calcium Compartments in (Dr. W. Giese and Prof. C. L. Comar), 31
Release of Histamine from Rabbit Blood Cells by an Anaphylatoxin-like Substance Formed in Normal and C'3 Defect Rabbit (H. Giertz *et al.*), 1346
Restoration of Endotoxin Activity following Alteration by (J. A. Rudbach and Prof. A. C. Johnson), 811
Plasma Clots to the Action of Proteolytic Enzymes : Effect of Glycerol on the Resistance of Blood and (M. R. Abeyaratne *et al.*), 98
Plasma Free Fatty Acids of the Rabbit and the Domestic Fowl : Effect of Avian Pituitary Preparations on the (Dr. P. J. Heald and K. A. Rookledge), 395
Plasma from a Drop of Blood : Technique for obtaining the (F. P. Moss), 707
Plasma Lipoproteins: Analytical Equilibrium Density Gradient Ultracentrifugation of Human (Dr. G. H. Adams and Prof. V. N. Schumaker), 490

Plasma of Goats and Cows : A Simple Method for Establishing Stable Concentrations of Radioactive Calcium, Strontium and Phosphorus in the (B. F. Sansom), 205
Plasma Volume, Determination of Total Blood Volume from Measurements of Total Red Blood Cell Mass and, using Simultaneously Injected Isotopes (Prof. I. Berman *et al.*), 1013
"Plasmas in Space and in the Stars", study week on, 1166
Plasticisers : Industrial (Ibert Mellan), *review* by Dr. R. J. Wicker, 1255
Platelets : Fibrinogen and Adenosine Diphosphate-induced Aggregation of (Dr. J. R. McLean *et al.*), 605
Platelets by Adrenaline : Variability in the Aggregation of Human (Dr. J. R. O'Brien), 1188
Platelets by Nucleotides : Hypothesis for the Aggregation of (A. Gaarder and Prof. S. Laland), 909
Platinum (II) : A Novel Form of Co-ordination of Acetylacetone to (Dr. G. Allen *et al.*), 589
Plato, C. C., *et al.* : Frequency of Glucose-6-phosphate Dehydrogenase Deficiency, Red-Green Colour Blindness and Xg^a Blood-group among Chamorros, 728
Pleistocene Glaciation : Origin of Ice Ages : an Ice Shelf Theory for (J. T. Hollin), 1099
Plowden, Lord : Report of the Committee on Representational Services Overseas (Cmnd. 2276), 1039
Plutonium-239 and Zirconium-95 in the Lungs of Deer : Fall-out (Prof. R. C. Pendleton *et al.*), 715
Pogany, G. A., *et al.* : Ductility of Polystyrene, 381
Point of Reductant Attack in Electron Transfer through Carboxylate Mediators (Dr. R. T. M. Fraser), 691
Poisonous Substances used in Agriculture and Food Storage, 135
Polarity Zones : Dating Geomagnetic (Dr. I. McDougall and Dr. D. H. Tarling), 171
Polarization on the Albedo : Effect of (Dr. P. Schwerdtfeger), 894
Polarographic Methods : Examination of Soil Oxygen by (H. A. P. Ingram), 1312
Polarography, The third international congress, 444
Polgár, L., *et al.* : Effect of Photo-oxidation on Glyceraldehyde-3-phosphate Dehydrogenase, 1214
Policy for Nuclear-Powered Marine Propulsion, 1272
Politique Scientifique : Pour une (Pierre Piganiol et Louis Villecourt), *review* by R. Brightman, 118
Pollard, Prof. H. M., *et al.* : Coenzyme Q and Phenylketonuria, 806
Pollard, Prof. M., and Sharon, N. : Propagation of Mouse Adenovirus on Cell Lines of Human Origin, 1139
Pollen Proteins (Pine) : Acrylamide Electrophoresis of (W. E. Bingham *et al.*), 923
Pollen with Fluorochromes : Detection of Fresh and Fossil (S. J. Shellhorn *et al.*), 315
Pollution, symposium on, 957
Polyanions by Cetylpyridinium Chloride in Salt Solutions : Molecular Weight Fractionation of (T. C. Laurent and J. E. Scott), 661
Polyethylene Glycol Ethers : Nuclear Magnetic Resonance Evidence for the Diborohydride Ion in (B. J. Duke *et al.*), 81
Poly-γ-benzyl-L-glutamate : Thermal Helix-coil Transition in (F. E. Karasz *et al.*), 693
Poly-D-lysine and of Poly-L-lysine in Strain 2 Guinea Pigs: Antigenicity of Hapten Conjugates of (Prof. B. B. Levine), 1008
Poly-L-lysine in Strain 2 Guinea Pigs : Antigenicity of Hapten Conjugates of Poly-D-lysine and of (Prof. B. B. Levine), 1008
Polyglucose, Use of Synthetic for Density-Gradient Centrifugation of Viruses (Dr. S. I. Oroszlan, S. Rizvi, Dr. T. E. O'Connor and Dr. P. T. Mora), 780
Polyhedral Plant Viruses and Production of High-titred Antisera : Serological Relationships among (H. Agrawal and D. Z. Maat), 674
Polymer Masses : Photochemistry of Anthraquinone Dyes in Solution and in (Dr. G. S. Egerton *et al.*), 345
Polymerization by Ferric Chloride : Initiation of (Dr. E. A. S. Cavell and I. T. Gilson), 1005
Polymorphism in *Chamaeleo bitaeniatus* : Colour Change and (P. W. Ogilvie and D. F. Owen), 209
Polymorphonuclear Leucocytes : Oxidation of Reduced Triphosphopyridine Nucleotide by Guinea Pig (Dr. J. Roberts and Prof. J. H. Quastel), 85, 754
Polymyxin B1 : Structure of (S. Wilkinson and L. A. Lowe), 1211
Polynuclear Aromatic Hydrocarbons, Evidence for the Binding of, to the Nucleic Acids of Mouse Skin : Relation between Carcinogenic Power of Hydrocarbons and their Binding to Deoxyribonucleic Acid (Dr. P. Brookes and Dr. P. D. Lawley), 781
Polyoxymethylene : Nuclear Magnetic Resonance in 'Monocrystalline' (Prof. M. B. Neiman *et al.*), 693
Polypeptide Chain : Role of the Genetic Message in Initiation and Release of the (Dr. A. R. Williamson and Prof. R. Schweet), 435
Polyploidy by Kinetin in *Triturus viridescens* : Induction of (Sister P. Kevin *et al.*), 420
Polyriboadenylic Acid : Circular Dichroism Investigations of the Two Conformations of (J. Brahms), 797
Polyribosome Complex in the Cell-free System : Stability of Synthetic (Dr. J. O. Bishop), 86
Polyribosomes : Synthesis of Collagen on (R. H. Kretsinger *et al.*), 438
Polysaccharides in the Developing Human Aorta : Histochemical Localizations of (Prof. J. F. Lhotka), 1124
Polysiphonia urceolata in Axenic Culture (L. Fries), 110
Polystyrene : Ductility of (Dr. L. Holliday *et al.*), 381
Polystyrene Latex for Tracing in Biological Systems : Fluorescent Labelling of (Dr. D. J. Wilkens), 798
Polystyrene Melt at High Rates of Shear : Increase in Viscosity in (R. L. Ballman), 288
Polytene Chromosomes : Alterations in Morphology of (Dr. T. C. Rodman and Prof. M. J. Kopac), 876
Polyvinyl Alcohol on the Growth and Chlorophyll Content of *Pisum sativum* L. : Influence of (Prof. N. Grobbelaar and M. C. van Beijma), 618
Ponnamperuma, Dr. C., *et al.* : A Coincidence Technique for Paper Chromatography, 393
Poole, Dr. A. B., *et al.* : Glen Dessarrey Syenite, Inverness-shire, 370
Poole, E. G., *et al.* : Position of the Callovian Stage of the Jurassic, 282
Poole, M. J. : Fast Neutron Physics, Part 2, *review*, 1044
Popov, Prof. V. V., and Farberov, A. I. : Formative Significance of Photoreceptive and Ganglion Cells of the Retina of the Eye, 1120
Popplewell, K. B., *et al.* : Lake Bonney, Taylor Valley, Antarctica : A Natural Solar Energy Trap, 886
Population : Gamma-globulin, Group Specific, and Lipoprotein Groups in a U.S. White and Negro (Dr. B. S. Blumberg *et al.*), 561
Haptoglobin Distribution in a Filipino (R. Q. Blackwell *et al.*), 814
Population II Stars : Deficiency of Metals in (Dr. G. Wallerstein and Dr. E. M. Burbidge), 167
Populations : Distribution of Serum Group-specific Components (Gc) in Afghanistan, Korean, Nigerian and Israeli (F. D. Kitchin *et al.*), 827
Measurement of Natural Selection in Natural (Prof. L. F. Marcus), 1033
Porcine Epizootic : Plaque Marker of Type *C* Foot-and-Mouth Disease Virus Strains from a (Dr. H. C. Borgen and Dr. W. Schwöbel), 932
Porcine Pituitaries : Isolation and Characterization of Prolactin from (Dr. S. Eppstein), 899
Porphine-like Substances : Probable Synthesis during Chemical Evolution (Prof. A. Szutka), 1231
Porphyrins in the Orgueil Meteorite : Evidence for (Dr. G. W. Hodgson and B. L. Baker), 125
Porter, Dr. I. A., *et al.* : Effect of Glycerol on the Resistance of Blood and Plasma Clots to the Action of Proteolytic Enzymes, 98
Porter, Prof. K. R., and Franzini-Armstrong, C. : Sarcolemmal Invaginations and the T-System in Fish Skeletal Muscle, 355
Position of Hydrogen in the Periodic System of Elements (Dr. H. H. Dash), 1001
Position of the Callovian Stage of the Jurassic (R. V. Melville *et al.*), 282
Posnette, Dr. A. F. (edited by) : Virus Diseases of Apples and Pears, *review* by Dr. C. H. Cadman, 1257
Possible Mechanism for Peptide Bond Formation During Amino-acid Transfer from Aminoacyl-sRNA to Protein (Dr. A. O. Hawtrey), 1179
Possible Mechanism of the Transformation of Purine Ribonucleoside to Deoxyribonucleoside (Prof. M. Ikehara, H. Tada and A. Nomura), 900
Post-irradiation Heat Treatment on the Elevated Temperature Embrittlement of Irradiated Stainless Steel : Effect of (W. R. Martin and J. R. Weir), 997
Postsynaptic Origin of the Surface-negative Response to Direct Stimulation of the Cat's Cerebral Cortex : Evidence for a (Dr. G. B. Frank and Prof. C. Pinsky), 192
Post-tetanic Potentiation : Abolition of (Dr. J. I. Hubbard and Dr. P. W. Gage), 299
Potassium-Argon Age of the Michikamau Anorthositic Intrusion, Labrador (R. F. Emslie), 172
Potassium-Argon Dates and the Origin of Wealden Glauconites (Prof. P. Allen, Dr. M. H. Dodson and D. C. Rex), 585
Potassium Restriction on the Functional Morphology of the Subcommissural Organ : Effect of Sodium and (Dr. I. P. Földvári and Dr. M. Palkovits), 905
Potassium Tellurite as a Bacteriostatic Agent in isolating Algae (S. C. Ducker and L. G. Willoughby), 210
Potter, Dr. C. S., *et al.*: Nucleotides and Adenosine Monophosphate Deaminase Activity of Muscle in Primary Hypokalæmic Periodic Paralysis, 670
Potter, C. W., and Shedden, W. I. H. : Comparative Susceptibility to Adenovirus Infection of Children of Blood Groups A and O, 505
Poulik, Dr. M. D. : Heterogeneity of the *L(B)* Chains of Gamma-globulins, 1174
Poulter, D. R. (edited by) : Design of Gas-Cooled Graphite-Moderated Reactors, *review* by Dr. C. P. Haigh, 429
Pour une Politique Scientifique (Pierre Piganiol et Louis Villecourt), *review* by R. Brightman, 118
Poveda, A. : A Theoretical Domain for Flare Stars in *H-R* Diagram, 1319
Power, E. B., *et al.* : Full-radiator Lamp designed to replace the Tungsten Strip Lamp as a Pyrometric Standard, 686
Power, Politics and People : The Collected Essays of C. Wright Mills (edited by Irving Louis Horowitz), *review* by R. Brightman, 329
Praktische Arbeitsphysiologie (Prof. Dr. Gunther Lehmann), *review* by Dr. A. R. Lind, 1152
Prebble, W. M., *et al.* : Lake Bonney, Taylor Valley, Antarctica : A Natural Solar Energy Trap, 886
Procerutti, A., *et al.* : Trends in Carcinogenesis by Urethan Administration to Newborn Mice of Different Strains, 305
Precipitation of Manganese by Bacteria in Mineral Springs (Dr. Y. Hariya and T. Kikuchi), 416
"Precision Electromagnetic Measurements", conference on, 650, 859
Pregnancy : Prevention of a Genetically Determined Congenital Eye Anomaly in the Mouse by the Administration of Cortisone during (M. J. Watney and Prof. J. R. Miller), 1028
Pregnancy and Lactation : Effect on Rat Progeny of Daily Administration of Meprobamate during (Dr. M. B. Caldwell and D. F. Spille), 832
Pregnant and Non-pregnant Sheep : Glucose Turnover Rates in (Dr. E. N. Bergman), 1333
Pregnant Viviparous Cockroach : Inhibition of Egg Maturation in a (Prof. F. Engelmann), 724
Premalignant Conditions of the Cervix Uteri : Nuclear Size in (N. B. Atkin), 201
Preferential Localization of Radioisotopes in Malignant Tissue by Regional Oxygenation (J. W. Finney, R. E. Collier, G. A. Balla, J. W. Tomme, J. Wakley, G. J. Race, H. C. Urschel, A. D. D'Errico and Prof. J. T. Mallams), 1172
Prendiville, M. : Hollow Stem in Very Young Celery Plants, 1238
Preoptic Area : Mating Behaviour of Male Rats after Lesions in the (K. Larsson and Dr. L. Heimer), 413
Presence of Donor Specific Gamma-Globulins in Sera of Allogeneic Mouse Radiation Chimeras (Prof. L. A. Herzenberg and L. J. Cole), 352
Presence of Sulphated Nucleotides in the Epiphysial Growth Cartilage of the Rat (Prof. J. Picard, A. Gardais and L. Dubernard), 1213
Preservation of Starch-gel Electrophoresis Strips (Dr. E. W. Baur), 520 ; (W. G. Dangerfield), 520
Preservation of Viability in the Isolated Monkey Brain Utilizing a Mechanical Extracorporeal Circulation (Dr. R. J. White, Dr. M. S. Albin and Dr. J. Verdura), 1082
Pressure-programmed Gas-liquid Partition Chromatography (S. A. Clarke), 1106
Preston, Prof. R. D. (edited by) : Advances in Botanical Research, Vol. 1, *review* by Prof. C. W. Waddington, 59
Prestressed Concrete, 138
Prestressed Concrete Development Group : *Standard Beam Sections for Prestressed Bridges,—(2)*, 139
The Use of Prestressed Concrete in Buildings, 138
Preziosi, P., *et al.* (edited by) : Second International Symposium on Chemotherapy, Naples 1961, Parts 1-2, 4-6, *review* by Dr. E. P. Abraham, 65
Pridham, Dr. J. B., and Wallenfels, K. : Enzymatic Galactosylation and Fucosylation of Phenols, 488
Prier, Prof. J. E., *et al.* : Biologically Active DNA from Canine Lymphoma Cells, 611
Primates : Human Blood Group Factors in Non-Human (Dr. J. Moor-Jankowski *et al.*), 663
Pritchard, A. J., and Wutch, J. G. : Chromosome Numbers in the Genus *Glycine* L., 322
Probabilities from Significance Tests : Combining the (Prof. M. S. Bartlett), 731 ; (Dr. D. E. Barton), 731
Probert-Jones, J. R. : Advances in Weather Forecasting, 755
"Problems of Capillary Permeability in Health and Disease", symposium on, 1166
Processing Scientific Data from Satellites at the Radio Research Station, Slough: New Equipment for, 532
Profile of the *Hβ* Line in the Spectrum of Zodiacal Light (Prof. J. Ring, D. Clarke, J. F. James, M. Daehler and J. E. Mack), 167
Progeny, Effect on Rat, of Daily Administration of Meprobamate during Pregnancy and Lactation (Dr. M. B. Caldwell and D. F. Spille), 832
Progress in Inorganic Chemistry, Vol. 5 (edited by F. Albert Cotton), *review* by Dr. J. S. Coe, 71

Progress in Medical Virology, Vol. 5 (edited by E. Berger and J. L. Melnick), *review* by Dr. H. G. Pereira, 225
Progress in Medicinal Chemistry, Vol. 3 (edited by Dr. G. P. Ellis and Dr. G. B. West), *review* by Dr. J. Walker, 1256
"Progress in the Chemistry and Technology of Pigments", three-day course, 1166
Prohaska, Dr. C. A., and Siddall, III, Dr. T. H. : Uranyl Spectra in Organic Media, 1088
Prolactin Activity : Immunoassay of Growth Hormone in Cultures of Human Hypophysis by the Method of Complement Fixation : Comparison of the Growth Hormone Secretion and the (Dr. J. Brauman *et al.*), 1116
Prolactin from Porcine Pituitaries : Isolation and Characterization of (Dr. S. Eppstein), 899
Proline : Hydroxyproline Biosynthesis : Loss of Hydrogen during the Hydroxylation of (D. T. A. Lamport), 293
Propagation of Mouse Adenovirus on Cell Lines of Human Origin (N. Sharon and Prof. M. Pollard), 1139
Propane by Doped Nickel Oxides : Oxidation of (D. W. McKee), 177
Properties of Components of Myoglobin of the Sperm Whale (Prof. M. Z. Atassi), 496
Properties of Hæmoglobin H and their Significance in Relation to Function of Hæmoglobin (Prof. R. Benesch and Dr. R. E. Benesch), 773
Propionibacterium freudenreichii : Influence of Cobalt on (S. Sathyanarayana Rao and Prof. D. R. Washington), 212
Proposed Re-definition of the Litre, and the Effect on Oceanographic Data (R. A. Cox), 1098
Propylene Polymerization : Frequency Factor of Natta's (Prof. T. Keii), 1331
Pros, Z., *et al.* : Three-dimensional Seismic Models with Continuously Variable Velocity, 995
Prostate : Myoepithelium in Mouse (C. Rowlatt and Dr. L. M. Franks), 707
Protective Effect of Gamma-aminobutyric Acid on Experimental Ammonia Intoxication (Dr. R. T. Manning, D. Thorning and J. Falleta), 89
Protein : A Possible Mechanism for Peptide Bond Formation during Amino-acid Transfer from Aminoacyl-tRNA to Protein (Dr. A. O. Hawtrey), 1179
Interference of Information controlling Mutually Complementary Synthesis of (Dr. G. J. Svet-Moldavsky), 308
Protein, High, or Fatty Meal : *In vitro* Incorporation of Acetate-1-^{14}C into the Leucocyte Lipids following a (C. Miras *et al.*), 801
Protein Hormones from the Anterior Pituitary : Characteristics of the Zoological Specificity of some (Y. A. Fontaine), 1296
Protein Hydration as measured by a Microwave Absorption Technique : Influence of Xenon on (Dr. B. P. Schoenborn *et al.*), 695
Protein Intake, Facilitatory Effect of High, on Subsequent Consumption of an Amino-acid Imbalanced Diet (R. M. Krauss and Prof. J. Mayer), 600
Protein, Nucleic and Free Amino-acids of Avian Liver : Diurnal Changes in : Nutrition and Biochemistry of Survival during Newcastle Disease Virus Infection, (Prof. R. L. Squibb), 1138
Protein, Nutritive Value of, using *Streptococcus zymogenes* : Assessment of Relative (J. Saunders and M. H. McFadyen), 594
Protein Synthesis in Yeast by Low Intensities of Visible Light : Inhibition of (Dr. E. Sulkowski *et al.*), 36
Proteins : Acrylamide Electrophoresis of Pine Pollen (W. E. Bingham *et al.*), 923
Energy Band Structure of (J. Ladik), 1208
The Chemistry and Function of (Prof. Felix Haurowitz), second edition, *review* by Dr. J. L. Simkin, 223
Proteins of Milk destabilized during Frozen Storage : Changes in the (I. D. Desa and Prof. T. A. Nickerson), 183
Proteins of Various Species of Wheat and Closely Related Genera and their Relationship to Genetical Characteristics (Prof. C. B. Coulson and Dr. A. K. Sim), 1305
Proteus : Effect of Temperature on Flagellation, Motility and Swarming of (Prof. J. N. Coetzee and Dr. H. C. de Klerk), 211
Proteus in Shaken and Static Broth Cultures : Effect of Sodium Chloride, Dulcito and Glucose on the Growth of (P. G. D. Naylor), 1361
"Protides of the Biological Fluids", twelfth annual colloquium of the Sint-Jans-hospitaal, Bruges, 137
Protonic and Electronic Transport in the Transmission of Impulses along Muscle Fibres : Role of the Grotthuss Mechanism for (Dr. R. A. Horne), 1221
Protons : Excitation of Lunar Luminescence by Solar (Dr. S. P. S. Anand *et al.*), 1097
Protozoa : Saline-filled Micro-electrodes in Relation to Membrane Potential Measurement in Fresh-water (Dr. M. S. Bingley), 1218
Prout, Prof. T. E., and Hadden, D. R. : Growth Hormone Binding Protein in Normal Human Serum, 1342
Proximal Tubules of the Kidney of the Rat : Correlation of Ultrastructure, Autofluorescence and Acid Phosphatase Activity in Granules isolated from (A. B. Maunsbach), 1131
Prusoff, Prof. W. H., and Rupp, W. D. : Incorporation of 5-Iodo-2'-Deoxyuridine into Bacteriophage T1 as Related to Ultra-violet Sensitization or Protection, 1288
Pryce, Prof. M. H. L., and Collins, P. D. B. : Identification of Solar Coronal Emission Lines, 1319
Pseudocholinesterase in Four Indian (Mexican) Tribes : Frequency of the Atypical (Dr. R. Lisker, C. del Moral and A. Loria), 815
Pseudomonas solanacearum : Ethylene Production by (H. T. Freebairn and I. W. Buddenhagen), 313
Pseudomonas syringae van Hall : Frost Injury as a Predisposing Factor in Blossom Blight of Pear caused by (C. G. Panagopoulos and Dr. J. E. Crosse), 1352
Psychology : Experimental (Prof. H. J. Eysenck), 245
Psychology and Religion (G. Stephens Spinks), *review* by A. T. Welford, 73
Public Welfare Medal awarded for 1964, 750
Pugh, H. Ll.D., *et al.* : Ductility of Polystyrene, 381
Purine Ribonucleoside to Deoxyribonucleoside : Possible Mechanism of the Transformation of (Prof. M. Ikehara *et al.*), 900
Puromycin and Actinomycin D : Insulin Stimulation of Glycogen Synthesis in the Isolated Rat Diaphragm in the Absence and in the Presence of (O. Sævik and Prof. O. Walaas), 396
Purse-Strings of British Science, 523
Purves, P. E. : Dolphins, *review*, 226
Pyle, Dr. T., and Bass, Dr. L. : Interaction of Alkali Earth Metals with Water, 1003
Pyrethrins in Flowers of *Chrysanthemum* (*Pyrethrum*) *cinerariaefolium* : Effect of Mean Temperatures on the Content of (Dr. U. Kroll), 1351
Pyrolysis of Chlorodifluoromethane and the Heat of Formation of Chlorodifluoromethane and Difluoromethylene (J. W. Edwards and Dr. P. A. Small), 1329
Pyrolytic Carbon : Random (J. C. Bokros), 1004
Pyrometric Standard : Full-radiator Lamp designed to replace the Tungsten Strip Lamp as a (C. R. Barber *et al.*), 686
Pyrrhotite : Partial Magnetic Self-reversal of (V. L. S. Bhimasankaram), 478

"QUALITY is Good Business" : Conference to be held on, 16
Quantitative Cell Culture Assay for Yaba Tumour Virus (Prof. D. S. Yohn, Dr. J. T. Grace, jun., and V. A. Haendiges), 881
Quantitative Relationships in Viral Oncolysis and the Possibility of Artificial Heterogenization of Tumours (Dr. G. J. Svet-Moldavsky and V. P. Hamburg), 303
Quasi-stellar Radio Sources as Spherical Galaxies in the Process of Formation (Prof. G. B. Field), 786
Quastel, Prof. J. H., and Roberts, Dr. J. : Oxidation of Reduced Triphosphopyridine Nucleotide by Guinea Pig Polymorphonuclear Leucocytes, 85, 754
Queen's University of Belfast : Appointments, 13, 134
Quiet Day Relationships : Magnetic (G. F. Rourke), 891
Quinacillin on *Staphylococcus aureus* : Action of (Dr. W. B. Hugo and R. G. Stretton), 1217
Quinn, T. J., *et al.* : Full-radiator Lamp designed to replace the Tungsten Strip Lamp as a Pyrometric Standard, 686
Quirk, Prof. J. P., and Millington, Dr. R. J. : Formation Factor and Permeability Equations, 143

RABIN, Dr. B. R., and Trown, Dr. P. W. : Mechanism of Action of Carboxydismutase, 1290
Race, G. J., *et al.* : Preferential Localization of Radioisotopes in Malignant Tissue by Regional Oxygenation, 1172
Racemic Amino-acid : Synthesis of 4-Methylene-DL-proline : a Naturally Occurring (Prof. A. W. Burgstahler *et al.*), 388
Ractliffe, J. F., and Wooldridge, R. : An Introduction to Algol Programming, *review* by Dr. M. V. Wilkes, 631
Radiation Chimera : A New Heterologous (Dr. D. W. van Bekkum), 1311
Radiation Following Administration of Tritiated Thymidine: Dose-effect Measurements of (Dr. W. E. Kisieleski *et al.*), 458
Radiation Injury and Somatic Mutation (Gamma Field Symposia, No. 1), 1270
Radiation Stability of Glycosides : Effect of Aromatic Groups on the (Dr. G. O. Phillips *et al.*), 1328
Radioactive Calcium, Strontium and Phosphorus in the Plasma of Goats and Cows : A Simple Method for Establishing Stable Concentrations of (B. F. Sansom), 205
Radioactive Cloud over Norway, November 1962 : Passage of a (T. Hvinden *et al.*), 950
Radioactivity : Air Chemistry and (Christian E. Junge), *review* by Prof. B. J. Mason, 48
Radioactivity and Texture of the Sands of the Vamsadhara River on the East Coast of India : Mineralogy, (Dr. S. S. Rao), 174
Radioactivity from Amino-acids by Isolated Intact Rat Diaphragm : Effect of Insulin on Accumulation of (Prof. I. G. Wool), 196
Radioactivity from Nuclear to Cytoplasmic Ribonucleic Acid : Transfer of (Prof. H. Harris), 249
Radioactivity in Milk 1963 (ARCRL 11), 442
Radio Astronomical and Satellite Studies of the Atmosphere : Proceedings of the Corfu Summer School, 1962 (edited by Jules Aarons), *review* by J. H. Thomson, 1045
Radiocarbon Activity : Dating of Humus Podzols by Residual (Dr. R. M. S. Perrin *et al.*), 165
Radioisotopes in Hydrology (Proceedings of the Symposium on the Applications of Radioisotopes in Hydrology, International Atomic Energy Agency, Tokyo, 1963), *review* by Dr. E. Wright, 1254
Radioisotopes in Malignant Tissue by Regional Oxygenation : Preferential Localization of (J. W. Finney *et al.*), 1172
γ-Radiolysis of Liquid Alkanes : Reactions of Electrons in the (Dr. G. Scholes and M. Simic), 895
Radiolysis of Solid Cyclohexane-Benzene Mixtures at—196°C (P. J. Dyne and J. Denhartog), 1105 ; (J. Kroh and S. Karolczak), 1105
Radiolytic and Photolytic Reduction of Aqueous Silver Nitrate Solutions (Dr. H. A. Mahlman and Dr. T. E. Willmarth), 590
Radiophosphorus for Medical Purposes : Anodized Aluminium Grains Labelled with (F. Badellino *et al.*), 983
Radio-protective Chemicals and Genetic Recombination in *Sordaria fimicola* (Dr. M. W. Miller and Dr. E. A. Bevan), 716
Radio Research Station, Slough : New Equipment for Processing Scientific Data from Satellites at the, 532
Radiosensitivities of the Maternal Reproductive Tract and the Fertilized Ovum : Relative (Dr. M. M. Ketchel and U. K. Banik), 1021
Radiosensitivity of the Ageing Brain (Dr. A. Vernadakis, N. Sherwood, S. Geel and Prof. P. S. Timiras), 1232
Radio Sources with Star-like Objects : Additional Identifications of (Dr. C. Hazard *et al.*), 227
Radio Sources : Curvature in the Spectra of Non-thermal (Dr. W. E. Howard, III, *et al.*), 862
Radio Strontium from Milk to Cheese and Whey : Transfer of (Dr. T. J. Buma and Dr. J. Meerstra), 310
Radiotherapy : A Fast Neutron Source for (D. Greene), 204
Radio Waves : Earth-Ionosphere Cavity Resonances and the Propagation of Extremely Low Frequency (Dr. F. W. Chapman and Dr. D. Llanwyn Jones), 654
Radok, Dr. U., and Janssen, D. : Diabatic Heating and Cooling in the Equivalent-barotropic Atmosphere, 1104
Raisen, Dr. E. : New Elements as Potential Refractories, 388
Ramage, Hugh P. : Science in its Context : A Symposium with special reference to Sixth-Form Studies, *review*, 528
Rana pipiens : Seasonal Differences in Spermatogenesis and Oogenesis in (Dr. S. Mizell), 875
Rand, Dr. H. J., et *al.* : Coupling of Cyclic Chemotherapeutic Compounds to Immune Gamma-globulins, 255
Random Pyrolytic Carbon (J. C. Bokros), 1004
Rao, Dr. S. S. : Mineralogy, Radioactivity and Texture of the Sands of the Vamsadhara River on the East Coast of India, 174
Rapid Procedure for Screening Unusual Penicillin-resistant Clinical Strains of *Staphylococci* (Prof. H. Farkas-Himsley, Dr. S. Doemilah Soeprihatin and Dr. M. Goldner), 514
Rare Earth Chelates : Stimulated Emission Processes in some (C. Brecher *et al.*), 580
Rate and Extent of Labelling of Bound Phosphohistidine as Related to its Role in Mitochondria (Dr. L. L. Bieber, Prof. O. Lindberg, J. J. Duffy and Prof. P. D. Boyer), 1316
Rawlins, F. I. G. : English Medieval Mural Paintings, *review*, 68
Raymont, Prof. J. E. G. : Oceanography and Marine Biology, Vol. 1, *review*, 115
Reactions of Electrons in the γ-Radiolysis of Liquid Alkanes (Dr. G. Scholes and M. Simic), 895
Re-activation Analysis of Mercury (Dr. Y. Kamemoto and S. Yamagishi), 487

Reactor Centrum Nederland. *Summary of Activities*, January 1962-July 1963, 20
Reactors : Design of Gas-Cooled Graphite-Moderated (edited by D. R. Poulter), *review* by Dr. C. P. Haigh, 429
Read : Learning to (R. Weatherall), 19
Reading, Dr. H. W., and Beaconsfield, Dr. P. : **Pathways of Glucose Metabolism and Nucleic Acid Synthesis,** 464
Recall of Order : Effect of Conceptual Cueing on the (G. J. Harrison), 1365
Recovery of Hypoxic Mammalian Cells from Sub-Lethal X-ray Damage (M. M. Elkind, T. Alescio, R. W. Swain, W. B. Moses and H. Sutton), 1190
Rectangles : A Technique for Testing the Cat's Discrimination of Differently Oriented (J. R. Parriss), 771
Re-cycled Hydrosphere ? (J. Halfacree), 279 ; (Dr. R. S. Dietz), 279
Red ($B^3\Pi$-$A^3\Sigma$) Band System of Aluminium Monoxide (Dr. D. C. Tyte), 383
Red Cell, The (Prof. John W. Harris), *review* by Prof. C. Rimington, 63
Red Cell Populations in Human Females Heterozygous for Glucose-6-phosphate Dehyrogenase Deficiency : Morphological Demonstration of Two (Dr. O. Tönz and Dr. E. Rossi), 606
'Red Leg Disease' : Döhle Bodies in *Bufo temporaria* afflicted with (H. P. Wassermann), 816
Redfearn, Dr. E. R., and King, Prof. T. E. : **Mitochondrial $NADH_2$ Dehydrogenase and $NADH_2$ Oxidase from Heart Muscle : Possible Existence of a Ferredoxin-like Component in the Respiratory Chain,** 1313
Reed, Dr. L. E. : **Control of Air Pollution,** *review*, 328
Reef Coral Tolerance of High Temperatures and Salinities (Dr. D. J. J. Kinsman), 1280
Reflex : A New Spinal Flexor (N. E. Andén *et al.*), 1344
Reflexes : Laryngeal Articular (Prof. J. A. Kirchner and B. Wyke), 600
Refractories : New Elements as Potential (Dr. E. Raisen), 388
Regal, H., *et al.* : **Electrodeposition of Sulphur-35 by Means of Co-deposition from Organic Plating Solutions,** 1203
Registrar General's Quarterly Return, December, 1963, 1164
Regularities in the Occurrence of Solar Flares (I. Paghis), 992
Regulation of Ascorbic Acid Synthesis in Rat-liver Extracts : Experiments with Growing Rats (M. Comporti, E. Della Corte and Dr. F. Stirpe), 904
Reid, J., *et al.* : **Thermoluminescent Dating of Ancient Ceramics,** 1032
Relation between Internal Rotational Barrier and Ionization Energy of Substituent Atoms in Ethyl Halides (Prof. J. Lielmezs and Prof. J. P. Morgan), 1106
Relationship between Adenoviruses and Canine Hepatitis Virus (I. G. S. Furminger), 728
Relationship between Star and Gas Radial Velocities in the Small Magellanic Cloud (J. V. Hindman), 377
Relationships between Weather, Winds and Pressures in Low Latitudes (J. G. Lockwood), 1324
Relative Activity of Gibberellins and their Derivatives on Barley (C. M. Griffiths, I. C. MacWilliam and T. Reynolds), 1026
Relative Radiosensitivities of the Maternal Reproductive Tract and the Fertilized Ovum (Dr. M. M. Ketchel and U. K. Banik), 1021
Relative Velocity of Light and Radio Waves in Space (Sir Bernard Lovell, Prof. L. Whipple and L. H. Solomon), 377
Relativity : Bearing of Recent Experiments on the Special and General Theories of (Dr. L. Essen), 787
Release of Histamine from Rabbit Blood Cells by an Anaphylatoxin-like Substance Formed in Normal and C'3 Defect Rabbit Plasma (H. Giertz, W. Reutter and Dr. W. Schmutzler), 1346
Renal Disposition of Conjugated Bilirubin in Aglomerular Fish (Prof. S. Schenker and D. W. McCandless), 1344
Renal Lesions induced by Intravenous Injection of Carrageenan : Nature of the (J. C. Morard *et al.*), 401
Renal Tumours in Rats following Injection of Dimethylnitrosamine at Birth (Dr. B. Terracini and P. N. Magee), 502
Rentchnick, P., *et al.* (edited by) : **Second International Symposium on Chemotherapy,** Naples 1961, Parts 1-2, 4-6, *review* by Dr. E. P. Abraham, 65
Rentzepis, P. M., and Sugden, Dr. T. M. : **Spectra and Reactions in Hydrogen—Oxygen—Nitrogen Flames with Addition of Cyanogen and Nitric Oxide,** 448
Repetition and Task Difficulty (Dr. P. B. Warr), 422
Report of the Nature Conservancy for the year ended 30th September, 1963, 1, 17
Reproductive Tract and the Fertilized Ovum : Relative Radiosensitivities of the Maternal (Dr. M. M. Ketchel and U. K. Banik), 1021
Reproductive Tract as Site of Synthesis and Secretion of Inositol in the Male Rat (Dr. F. Eisenberg, jun., and A. H. Bolden), 599
Research : Governmental Responsibility for Research, 425
Research : Science and Technology **(Compiled by : A. G. R. Birtwell and J. G. T. Thornton),** 956
Research and Education in a New University (Substance of the Seventeenth Amos Memorial Lecture delivered by Dr. G. Templeman), 636
Research Expenditure in the Pharmaceutical Industry, 140, *errata*, 754
Research Institute : The University and the (Prof. R. A. Smith), 529
Research of Reactor Centrum Nederland, General Survey of Activities, 1963, 20
Research Paper : Limitations of the (Dr. W. L. Sumner), 246
Resemblance between Macro-impact with a Great Meteorite and Micro-impact with a Drop or Sphere (Prof. S. Tolansky), 75
Reserpine : Correlation between Brain Catecholamine and Sedative Action of (M. Matsuoka *et al.*), 198
Involution of Thymus and Suppression of Immune Responses in Rats treated with (Dr. M. Draškoci and Prof. B. D. Jankovič), 408
Reserpine Reversal Response by Iproniazid : a Dose-dependent Phenomenon (Dr. L. D. Hull and Prof. A. Horita), 604
Resins : Recovery of Iodide from Anion Exchange (B. I. Sacks), 899
Respiratory Chain : Mitochondrial $NADH_2$ Dehydrogenase and $NADH_2$ Oxidase from Heart Muscle : Possible Existence of a Ferredoxin-like Component in the (Dr. E. R. Redfearn and Prof. T. E. King), 1313
Response Learning (M. Sheldon), 1141
Restoration of Endotoxin Activity following Alteration by Plasma (J. A. Rudbach and Prof. A. G. Johnson), 811
Retention Index in Qualitative Gas-Liquid Chromatography : Use of (M. B. Evans and G. M. C. Higgins), 83
Retina : Effects of Light and Dark on the Acetylcholinesterase Activity of the (Dr. P. H. Glow and Dr. S. Rose), 422
Retina of the Eye : Formative Significance of Photoreceptive and Ganglion Cells of the (Prof. V. V. Popov and A. I. Farberov), 1120
Retinal and Ciliary Microsomes : Inhibitory Effect of 'Diamox' and Chloroquine on the $NADH_2$—Monodehydroascorbic Acid—transhydrogenase Activity of (Dr. H. Heath and R. Fiddick), 1128
Retinal Receptor Outer Segment Membranes and some other Cell Membranes in the Tadpole : Globular Substructure of the (Dr. S. E. G. Nilsson), 509
Reuter, T. : **Kinetics of Rhodopsin Regeneration in the Eye of the Frog,** 1119
Reutter, W., *et al.* : **Release of Histamine from Rabbit Blood Cells by an Anaphylatoxin-like Substance Formed in Normal and C'3 Defect Rabbit Plasma,** 1346
Reversal of Wasting in Thymectomized Mice by the Injection of Syngeneic Spleen or Thymus Cell Suspensions (Dr. H. R. Hilzard, Dr. E. J. Yunis, K. Sjodin, Prof. C. Martinez and Prof. R. A. Good), 668
Reversible Movement of Fluid Across the Fœtal Lung (Prof. S. R. M. Reynolds), 197
Rex, D. C., *et al.* : **Potassium-Argon Dates and the Origin of Wealden Glauconites,** 585
Reynolds, Prof. S. R. M. : **Reversible Movement of Fluid Across the Fœtal Lung,** 197
Reynolds, T., *et al.* : **Relative Activity of Gibberellins and their Derivatives on Barley,** 1026
Rh Negative Gene by Malaria : Selection against the (J. G. Gorman), 676
Rh System : Effect of Phenol-Water Extracts from Human Erythrocytes on the (Dr. B. Urbaschek), 1015
Rhenium : New Complex Negative Ions of (N. R. Daly and R. G. Ridley), 896
Rheology : Transactions of the Society of (edited by E. H. Lee), Vols. 6, and 7, *review* by Dr. G. W. Scott Blair, 941
Rheology of Emulsions (edited by P. Sherman). **Proceedings of a Symposium held by the British Society of Rheology,** 1962, *review* by Dr. L. W. Phipps, 740
Rhizosphere Bacteria in the Nitrogen Nutrition of *Ammophila arenaria* : Possible Role of (M. G. Hassouna and Prof. P. F. Wareing), 467
Rhodopsin Regeneration in the Eye of the Frog : Kinetics of (T. Reuter), 1119
Rhythmic Diurnal Variation in Limb Blood Flow in Man (M. Bloch), 398
Ribonuclease Formation in *B. subtilis* by Actinomycin *D*. Stimulation of Extracellular (Dr. G. Coleman and Dr. W. H. Elliott), 1083
Ribonucleic Acid : Attempted Enzymatic Deamination of Tobacco Mosaic Virus (Prof. O. P. Sehgal and Prof. A. Siegel), 472
An Alteration in Cell Morphology under the Influence of a Tumour (P. C. T. Jones), 1226
Induction of Enzymatic Activity by Indolyl-3-acetic Acid and its Dependence on Synthesis of (M. A. Venis), 900
Transfer of Radioactivity from Nuclear to Cytoplasmic (Prof. H. Harris), 249
RNA Concentrations in the Ventricles of Full-term and Premature Rabbits following Birth (Prof. L. Gluck, N. S. Talner, T. H. Gardner and M. V. Kulovich), 770
Ribonucleic Acid Extracts in New-born Mice : Induction of Immune Tolerance with Ribosomes and (A. C. Trakatellis *et al.*), 154
RNA from Sendai Virus : Secondary Structure of (Dr. T. I. Tikchonenko *et al.*), 1363
Ribonucleic Acid in the Presence of Actinomycin *D* : Breakdown of Nuclear (Prof. H. Harris), 1301
Ribonucleic Acid induced by Antigenic Stimulation : Changes in Composition of (Dr. E. Halac, jun., *et al.*), 558
Ribonucleic Acid Synthesis : Induced Enzyme Synthesis in the Absence of Concomitant (Prof. H. Harris and Dr. L. D. Sabath), 1078
Ribonucleic Acid Synthesis *in vivo* : Hypothesis for Deoxyribonucleic Acid Transcription and Messenger (Dr. K. W. Jones and Dr. D. E. S. Truman), 1264
RNA, Synthesis of Double-stranded, in RNA-phage Infected *E. coli* Cells (H. C. Kaerner and H. Hoffman-Berling), 1012
Ribonucleic Acids : The Interaction of *p*-Dimethylaminoazobenzene with : 'Solubilization' of Carcinogens with Nucleic Acid Solutions (Dr. C. Marmasse), 1010
Transfer (E. N. Carlsen *et al.*), 984
Ribonucleoside to Deoxyribonucleoside : Possible Mechanism of the Transformation of Purine (Prof. M. Ikehara *et al.*), 900
Ribosomes and Ribonucleic Acid Extracts in New-born Mice : Induction of Immune Tolerance with (A. C. Trakatellis *et al.*), 154
Rice, A. K. : **Enterprise and its Environment,** *review* by Miss Rosemary Stewart, 74
Rich, Prof. A., *et al.* : **Synthesis of Collagen on Polyribosomes,** 438
Richards, W. W., and Kind, Prof. L. S. : **Local and Systemic Anaphylaxis in the Pertussis-inoculated Mouse,** 309
Richardson, Dr. J. A., and Wray, F. J. : **Paths of Water Transport in Higher Plants,** 415
Richardson, Dr. K. A., *et al.* : **Unidentified Excess Alpha-Activity in the 4.4-MeV Region in Natural Thorium Samples,** 639
Richardson, Dr. L. T., *et al.* : **Carbonyl Sulphide, a Volatile Fungitoxicant from Nabam in Soil,** 831
Richardson, Dr. M., and Holt, Mrs. J. N. : **Effect of Synnematin B on *Brucella*,** 1010
Richardson, S. W., *et al.* : **Glen Dessarrey Syenite, Inverness-shire,** 370
Richmond, Dr. M. H., and John, M. : **Co-transduction by a Staphylococcal Phage of the Genes Responsible for Penicillinase Synthesis and Resistance to Mercury Salts,** 1360
***Ricinus communis* L. : Inheritance of Seed Weight in** (Prof. S. C. Harland), 1242
Ridd, Dr. J. H. : **Molecular Rearrangements,** Part 1, *review*, 53
Riddle, V. M., and Mazelis, Prof. M. : **A Role for Peroxidase in Biosynthesis of Auxin,** 391
Ridges, A. P., and Augustus, Dr. R. : **An *in vitro* Test for Atopic Reagins by double layer Leucocyte Agglutination,** 667
Ridley, R. G., and Daly, N. R. : **New Complex Negative Ions of Rhenium,** 896
Rife, Dr. U., *et al.* : **Changes in Composition of Ribonucleic Acid induced by Antigenic Stimulation,** 558
Rigby, B. J. : **Effect of Cyclic Extension on the Physical Properties of Tendon Collagen and its Possible Relation to Biological Ageing of Collagen,** 1072
Rightsel, Dr. W. A., *et al.* : **Effects of Freezing, Storage at Low Temperatures, and Drying by Sublimation *in vacuo* on the Activities of Measles Virus,** 624
Riihimaa, J. J. : **High-resolution Spectral Observations of Jupiter's Decametric Radio Emission,** 476
Riker, Prof. A. J., *et al.* : **Iron Nutrition for Growth and Chlorophyll Development of some Plant Tissue Cultures,** 1235
Rimington, Prof. C. : **The Red Cell,** *review*, 63
Rinaldini, Prof. L. M., *et al.* : **Changes in Composition of Ribonucleic Acid induced by Antigenic Stimulation,** 558
Rinehart, Prof. J. S., and Pearson, J. : **Explosive Working of Metals,** *review* by Prof. C. R. Tottle, 1253
Ring, Prof. J., *et al.* : **Profile of the $H\beta$ Line in the Spectrum of Zodiacal Light,** 167
Ringworm : Control of Mouse (R. R. Davies and J. Shewell), 406
Ritter, Dr. F. J. : **Light-induced Oxidation and Halogenation of Δ^4-3-Keto-steroids in Halogenated Solvents,** 694
Rizvi, S., *et al.* : **Use of Synthetic Polyglucose for Density-Gradient Centrifugation of Viruses,** 780
Roach, Dr. A. G., *et al.* : **Photochemistry of Anthraquinone Dyes in Solution and in Polymer Masses,** 345
Roark, E., and Barry, Prof. G. T. : **L-Fucosamine and 4-Oxo-norleucine as Constituents in Mucopolysaccharides of Certain Enteric Bacteria,** 493
Robb, J. A., *et al.* : **Interferometric Observations on Far Infra-red Stimulated Emission Sources,** 169
Robb, Prof. J. C., *et al.* : **Gas-phase Ion-molecule Interactions involving Atom Transfer; Limitations of the Orbiting Theory in accounting for the Variation of Cross-section with Energy,** 795
Robbins, D. J., *et al.* : **Selective *Para*- or *Meta*-O-Methylation with Catechol O-Methyl Transferase from Rat Liver,** 878
Robbins Report and the University of Oxford, 648
Robert, Adrien : Les Libellules du Québec, *review* by D. E. Kimmins, 226
Robert, Dr. L., *et al.* : **Nature of the Renal Lesions induced by Intravenous Injection of Carrageenan,** 401
Roberts, E. H. : **Flora of West Tropical Africa,** Vol. 2, second edition, *review* 943

Roberts, Dr. J., and Quastel, Prof. J. H. : Oxidation of Reduced Triphosphopyridine Nucleotide by Guinea Pig Polymorphonuclear Leucocytes, 85, 754
Roberts, J. A. : Growth of Ectromelia Virus in the Liver Parenchymal Cells of Different Strains of Mouse, 1140
Robertson, Prof. J. M., et al. : Structure of an Anomalous Heterocyclic Intermediate, 287
Robinette, C. D., et al. : Correlation between Deoxyribonucleic Acid Synthesis and Mortality following Irradiation in Mice, 919
Robins, D. A., and Mackay, C. A.: Determination of Iron-Tin Compound by X-ray Diffraction, 286
Robinson, B. J., et al.: An Intense Concentration of OH near the Galactic Centre, 989
Robson, R. D., and Brown, D. M. : Effect of Anti-inflammatory Agents on Capillary Permeability and Œdema Formation, 812
Rock Art of South Africa (A. R. Willcox), review by M. C. Burkitt, 428
Rock Specimens : Mean and Effective Atomic Weights of (Prof. R. C. Murty), 584
Rocket Engineers : Thermodynamic Assessment of (B. A. Nikolayev), review by S. L. Bragg, 1152
Rocket Soundings of the Upper Atmosphere (R. Almond, S. F. G. Farmer and Dr. F. Frith), 587
Rocks : Chemical Analyses of Australian, 649
Rodents, Fossil, from Fort Ternan, Kenya (Dr. R. Lavocat), 1131
Rodman, Dr. T. C., and Kopac, Prof. M. J.: Alterations in Morphology of Polytene Chromosomes, 876
Roe, Dr. F. J. C., et al. : Induction of Pulmonary Tumours in Mice by Nitrosonornicotine, a Possible Constituent of Tobacco Smoke, 1126
Roeder, P. L., et al. : A Method for Determining the Instability of Ferrosilite, 688
Rogers, Dr. C. M., et al. : Human Blood Group Factors in Non-Human Primates, 563
Rogers, K. B., et al. : Disorders of Blood and Blood-forming Organs in Childhood, review by Prof. W. Gaisford, 223
Rohstoffe des Pflanzenreichs (Julius von Wiesner), Lieferung 2, review by Dr. E. P. Abraham, 64
Role of Science in India's Self-Discovery (Gerard Piel), 1154
Role of the Genetic Message in Initiation and Release of the Polypeptide Chain (Dr. A. R. Williamson and Prof. R. Schweet), 435
Roles of Deoxyribonucleic Acid in Inheritance (Prof. B. Commoner), 960
Rollins, E. L., et al. : Isolation of D-Fucosamine from *Bacillus cereus*, 492
Romanowsky Staining of Malaria Nucleus : Role of Eosin in (Dr. E. Gurr), 1022
Rookledge, K. A., and Heald, Dr. P. J. : Effect of Avian Pituitary Preparations on the Plasma Free Fatty Acids of the Rabbit and the Domestic Fowl, 395
Roraima Formation in British Guiana : Possible Microfossils found in the (P. B. H. Bailey), 384
Rosa : Relative Effectiveness of Different Gibberellins in the Induction of Parthenocarpic Development in (Dr. G. A. D. Jackson and J. B. Blundell), 1027
Rosa, U., et al. : Anodized Aluminium Grains Labelled with Radiophosphorus for Medical Purposes, 983
Rose, Jasper, and Ziman, John : Camford Observed, review by Sir James Cook, 938
Rose, Dr. S., and Glow, Dr. P. H. : Effects of Light and Dark on the Acetylcholinesterase Activity of the Retina, 422
Rosenberg, Dr. H. M. : Low Temperature Solid State Physics, review by Dr. B. Donovan, 46
Rosenfeld, Prof. L. : Isaac Newton : Historian, review, 43
Rosette Virus by *Aphis craccivora* (Koch) : Spread of Groundnut (R. Hull), 213
Rosevear, Dr. J. W., et al. : Nucleotides and Adenosine Monophosphate Deaminase Activity of Muscle in Primary Hypokalæmic Periodic Paralysis, 670
Roskill, Captain S. W. : The Art of Leadership, review by R. Brightman, 1249
Rosoff, Dr. B., and Spencer, Dr. H. : Fate of Molybdenum-99 in Man, 410
Ross, Dr. T. K. : The Mechanism of Corrosion by Fuel Impurities, review, 841
Rossi, Dr. E., and Tönz, Dr. O. : Morphological Demonstration of Two Red Cell Populations in Human Females Heterozygous for Glucose-6-phosphate Dehydrogenase Deficiency, 606
Rossi, R. C., and Shannon, Dr. R. D. : Definition of Topotaxy, 1000
Rotary Disintegrator for Micro-organisms and Animal Tissues : A Simple (P. Novotný), 364
Rotation of the Western Part of the Island of Newfoundland : Palæomagnetic Support of the Theory of (R. F. Black), 945
Rotational Speed of the Upper Atmosphere, at Heights of 200-300 km. (D. G. King-Hele), 893
Roth, Günther D. : The Amateur Astronomer and his Telescope, review by Dr. H. C. King, 69
Roth, Prof. J. S. : Biological Information in a Single Strand of Deoxyribonucleic Acid, 182
Rothen, Dr. A., et al. : A New Sensitive Method for Detecting Immunological Reactions, 1181
Rourke, G. F. : Magnetic Quiet Day Relationships, 891
Rouse, Dr. G., et al. : Optical Activity in Saponified Organic Matter Isolated from the Interior of the Orgueil Meteorite, 228
Rowe, Dr. D. S., and Turner, M. W.: Antibody Activity in γ_{1A}-Globulin of Normal Human Serum, 103
Rowlands, Dr. I. W. : Rare Breeds of Domesticated Animals being Preserved by the Zoological Society of London, 131
Rowlatt, C., and Franks, Dr. L. M. : Myoepithelium in Mouse Prostate, 707
Royal Aeronautical Society, president for 1964-65, 754
Royal Armament Research and Development Establishment : Dr. L. F. C. Northcott retires, 646
Royal Astronomical Society : Prof. C. L. Pekeris elected an Associate, 16
Royal Canadian Geographical Society : Massey Medal Awarded, 339
Royal Irish Academy : Election of Officers, 238
Election of Members, 238
Election of Honorary Members, 238
Election of Council Members, 238
Royal Jelly : Some Phosphorus Compounds in (Dr. P. Marko et al.), 188
Royal Naval Aircraft and Helicopter Development, director appointed, 1267
Royal Navy : Chief Scientist, 953
Royal Netherlands Academy of Sciences : The first Dr. H. P. Heineken Prize Awarded, 16
Royal Society of Edinburgh : Neill Prize Awarded for 1961-63, 650
Royal Society of London : Election of Foreign Members, 441
Page Charges for Scientific Journals, 956
Dr. M. J. Lighthill appointed to a Research Professorship, 134
Special Election, 953
Royal Society of Tasmania : Elections, 546
Rozeboom, Prof. L. E., and Cabrera, B. D. : Filariasis in Palawan, Philippine Islands, 725
Rozelle, R. B., et al.: Catalytic Investigations using Galvanostatic Techniques, 181
Rubber : British Compounding Ingredients for (compiled by Brian J. Wilson), second edition, review by W. J. S. Naunton, 741
Rubber and Plastics Research Association of Great Britain, forty-fourth annual report, 1268
Rubberized Hair : Flame-resistant, 1274
Rubenchik, L. I. : Azotobacter and Its Use in Agriculture, review by Dr. M. E. Brown, 943
Rubidium Self-oscillating Magnetometer for Earth's Field Measurements (W. F. Stuart, M. J. Usher and Dr. S. H. Hall), 76
Rubidium/Strontium and Strontium 87/Strontium-86 Ratios in Deep Crustal Material (Dr. K. S. Heier), 477
Rubinstein, Dr. H. M., et al. : Unusual Urinary Compound in Patients Homozygous for Hereditary Atypical Serum Cholinesterase, 705
Ruby Laser De-excitation Losses (J. I. Masters), 1090
Ruckenstein, Prof. E., and Metiu, H. : Dependence on Temperature on the Non-associated Fraction of a Pure Liquid, 1207
Rudbach, J. A., and Johnson, Prof. A. G. : Restoration of Endotoxin Activity following Alteration by Plasma, 811
Rudolf, Dr. N. de M. : Optical Combination of Two Sources avoiding Multiple Images, 79
Rugged, Reliable and Sterilizable Microelectrode for recording Single Units from the Brain (Prof. E. Marg), 601
Runcorn, Prof. S. K. : Measurements of Planetary Electric Currents, 10
Run-off Farming in the Negev Desert of Israel, 442
Rupeć, M., and Braun-Falco, Prof. O. : Collagen Fibrils of the Scleroderma in Ultra-thin Skin Sections, 708
Rupp, W. D., and Prusoff, Prof. W. H. : Incorporation of 5-Iodo-2'-Deoxyuridine into Bacteriophage T1 as Related to Ultra-violet Sensitization or Protection, 1288
Russell, Prof. E. W. : Appointed to the chair of Soil Science, 337
Russian Texts of Western Petrology, 858
Rust Diseases of Cereal Crops, three international conferences, 957
Rutherford Scholarship awarded to Dr. D. M. Warrington, 1166

SABATH, Dr. L. D., and Harris, Prof. H. : Induced Enzyme Synthesis in the Absence of Concomitant Ribonucleic Acid Synthesis, 1078
Sabin-Feldman Test in Toxoplasmosis : Evaluation of Aagaard's Method in the Search for Activator Sera for the (Dr. C. Folkers), 307
Sabine, J. R., et al. : Sodium Deficiency and Corticosteroid Secretion in Cattle, 461
Sabkha, of the Trucial Coast, Persian Gulf : Origin of the Coastal Flats, the (Dr. G. Evans et al.), 759
Sacher, Jun., G. A., et al. : Generation Cycle in the Duodenal Crypt Cells of Germ-free and Conventional Mice, 884
Sachs, G., et al. : Effect of Therapeutic Doses of Colchicine on Oxidative Enzymes in the Intestine, 608
Sacks, B. I. : Recovery of Iodide from Anion Exchange Resins, 899
Safety and Reliability of Sea and Air Transport, 1170
St. Pierre, L. E., et al. : Chemical Effects in the Boundary Lubrication of Aluminium, 1204
Saito, J. K., and McKercher, Prof. D. G. : Attenuated Live Virus Vaccine for Myxomatosis, 933
Salicylate on Mitochondrial Malate Dehydrogenase : Reversal by Nicotinamide Adenine Dinucleotide of the Inhibitory Action of (Dr. M. J. H. Smith et al.), 96
Saline-filled Micro-electrodes in Relation to Membrane Potential Measurement in Fresh-water Protozoa (Dr. M. S. Bingley), 1218
Salisbury, Prof. Frank B. : The Flowering Process, review by Prof. J. Heslop-Harrison, 60
Saliva : Antithrombin Activity of Normal Human (Prof. H. A. Gaertner et al.), 911
Saliva and Dental Plaque : Methyl Pentoses in Human (J. D. Middleton), 392
Salivary Gland Cells : Electron Miscroscope Autoradiography of the Nucleolus of Insect (Dr. J. Jacob and J. L. Sirlin), 622
Salivation : A Technique for Electronically Recording Aphid Feeding and (Dr. D. L. McLean and M. G. Kinsey), 1358
Salk Institute for Biological Studies, Dr. L. Szilard appointed Resident Fellow, 238
Salmonella typhimurium : Correlation between Virulence and Phagocytosis of Genetic Recombinant between *Escherichia coli* and (Dr. G. Biozzi et al.), 819
Salmonellae : Radiation Control of (International Atomic Energy Agency), 241
Salt Solutions : Molecular Weight Fractionation of Polyanions by Cetylpyridinium Chloride in (T. C. Laurent and J. E. Scott), 661
Salt Water : Desalination of, 14
Salters' Company : A History of the (J. Steven Watson), review by Sir Wilfrid Le Gros Clark, 52
Samara, V., et al. : *In vitro* Incorporation of Acetate-1-^{14}C into the Leucocyte Lipids following a High Protein or Fatty Meal, 801
Samelson, Dr. H., et al. : Stimulated Emission Processes in some Rare Earth Chelates, 580
Samuels, L. D., et al. : Dose-effect Measurements of Radiation Following Administration of Tritiated Thymidine, 458
Sanders, J. L., et al. : Correlation between Deoxyribonucleic Acid Synthesis and Mortality following Irradiation in Mice, 919
Sandor, Dr. G., et al. : A Case of Micromolecular Myelomatosis and Demonstration of Immunological Identity between the Micromolecule of the Serum and the Urinary Bence-Jones Protein of the same Patient, 407
Sandritter, Prof. W., and Scomazzoni, G. : Deoxyribonucleic Acid Content (Feulgen Photometry) and Dry Weight (Interference Microscopy) of Normal and Hypertrophic Heart Muscle Fibres, 100
Sands of the Vamsadhara River on the East Coast of India : Mineralogy, Radioactivity and Texture of the (Dr. S. S. Rao), 174
Sansom, B. F. : A Simple Method for Establishing Stable Concentrations of Radioactive Calcium, Strontium and Phosphorus in the Plasma of Goats and Cows, 205
Saponified Organic Matter isolated from the Interior of the Orgueil Meteorite : Optical Activity in (Prof. B. Nagy et al.), 228
Sarcolemmal Invaginations and the T-system in Fish Skeletal Muscle (Dr. C. Franzini-Armstrong and Prof. K. R. Porter), 355
Sarcoma-bearing Mice : Homologous Tumour Growth in Methylcholanthrene-induced (Dr. M. Matsuyama and T. Nakamura), 200
Sarcotubular System of Muscle : Entry of a Dye into the (M. Endo), 1115
Sarjant, Prof. R. J. : Developments in the Gas Industry, 1065
Sartorius Muscle : Evidence for Continuity between the Central Elements of the Triads and Extracellular Space in Frog (Dr. H. E. Huxley), 1067
Safel, Lj., et al. : Synthesis of Deoxyribonucleic Acid in X-irradiated Bacteria treated with Chloramphenicol, 311
Saslaw, Dr. L. D., et al. : Hepatotropic Effect in Mice by an Aqueous Extract of Ultra-violet-irradiated Linolenic Acid, 1009
Satellites and the British Prediction Service : Optical Observations on (Dr. H. G. Hopkins), 743
Satellites at the Radio Research Station, Slough: New Equipment for Processing Scientific Data from, 532
Sathyanarayana Rao, S., and Washington, Prof. D. R. : Influence of Cobalt on *Propionibacterium freudenreichii*, 212

Satyabalan, K., *et al.* : Foliar Spiral and Yield in Coconuts, 927
Saunders, J., and McFadyen, M. H. : Assessment of Relative Nutritive Value of Protein using *Streptococcus zymogenes*, 594
Savage, I. Richard, *et al.* (compiled and edited by) : The Annals of Mathematical Statistics : Index to Vols. 1-31, 1930-60, *review* by Dr. J. M. Hammersley, 330
Saxov, S. : Mining and Engineering Geophysics in Scandinavia, 244
Scattering of Microwaves by Adjacent Water Droplets in Air (O. Lillesæter), 1103
Schaer, Dr. H., *et al.* : Effect of Calcium on the Membrane Potentials of Single Pacemaker Fibres and Atrial Fibres in Isolated Rabbit Atria, 1223
Schär, Dr. B., *et al.* : Biological Activity of Synthetic β-Corticotropin, 908
Schaffer, H. M., *et al.* : Crystal and Molecular Structure of Glaucarubin, 389
Scharff, Dr. R., and Wool, Prof. I. G. : Concentration of Amino-acids in Rat Muscle and Plasma, 603
Scheele, C., *et al.* : Transmission of the Lactic Dehydrogenase Agent in Normal and Partially Edentulous Mice, 418
Schenker, Prof. S., and McCandless, D. W. : Renal Disposition of Conjugated Bilirubin in Aglomerular Fish, 1344
Scherp, H. W., *et al.* : Transmission of the Lactic Dehydrogenase Agent in Normal and Partially Edentulous Mice, 418
Schizophrenics : Failure to detect 3,4-Dimethoxyphenylethylamine in the Urine of (Prof. T. L. Perry *et al.*), 519
Schjeide, O. A., *et al.* : Phospholipid Synthesis in the Nucleus of the Erythrocyte, 33
Transfer Ribonucleic Acids, 984
Schlender, K. K., *et al.* : Enhancement of the Fruit-setting Activity of Indolyl-3-acetic Acid by Alkyl Substitution on the alpha-Carbon, 617
Schmidt, Dr. P. J., *et al.* : Close Association of I Blood Group and Disease, 606
Schmidt-Nielsen, Knut : Desert Animals, *review* by Sir John Hammond, 941
Schmutzler, Dr. W., *et al.* : Release of Histamine from Rabbit Blood Cells by an Anaphylatoxin-like Substance Formed in Normal and C'3 Defect Rabbit Plasma, 1346
Schneider, Dr. R. G., *et al.*: Inhomogeneous Fœtal Hæmoglobin Variant (the Texas Type), 1346
Schoenborn, Dr. B. P., *et al.*: Influence of Xenon on Protein Hydration as measured by a Microwave Absorption Technique, 695
Schofield, Dr. J. A. : Transacetylation Reaction of Possible Enzymatic Significance, 595
Scholars : Future Open (Dr. L. Hudson), 834
Scholes, Dr. G., and Simic, M. : Reactions of Electrons in the γ-Radiolysis of Liquid Alkanes, 895
Scholes, J. H. : Discrete Sub-threshold Potentials from the Dimly Lit Insect Eye, 572
Schools : Technology and the Sixth Form in, 548
Schoonraad, M. : Life and Work of the Rev. P. J. Smit, 235
Schræder, K. H.: Complex Formation with Trivalent Iron and *N,N'*-Ethylene *bis* [2 (o-hydroxyphenyl)] Glycine, 898
Schryver, H. F., and Gwatkin, Dr. R. B. L. : Effect of Alkaline Media on the Growth of Embryonic Chick Tibiotarsi in Organ Culture, 822
Schuler, E. E., *et al.* : Effects of Freezing, Storage at Low Temperatures, and Drying by Sublimation *in vacuo* on the Activities of Measles Virus, 624
Schumaker, Prof. V. N., and Adams, Dr. G. H. : Analytical Equilibrium Density Gradient Ultra-centrifugation of Human Plasma Lipoproteins, 490
Shwachman, Prof. H., and Kopito, Dr. L. : Spectroscopic Analysis of Tissues from Patients with Cystic Fibrosis and Controls, 501
Schwartz, D. P., *et al.* : Identification of *O*-Aminoacetophenone as a Flavour Compound in Stale Dry Milk, 185
Schwartz, Dr. S. L., and McKennis, jun., Prof. H. : Mammalian Degradation of (—)-Demethylcotinine, 594
Schwartz, Prof. S. O., *et al.* : Antibody Response of Mice to a Leukæmogenic Virus, 916
Schwarzbach, Prof. Martin : Climates of the Past, *review* by N. F. Hughes, 222
Schweet, Prof. R., and Williamson, Dr. A. R. : Role of the Genetic Message in Initiation and Release of the Polypeptide Chain, 435
Schwerdtfeger, Dr. P. : Effect of Polarization on the Albedo, 894
Schwöbel, Dr. W., and Borgen, Dr. H. C. : Plaque Marker of Type *C* Foot-and-Mouth Disease Virus Strains from a Porcine Epizootic, 932
Science : Purse-Strings of British, 523
Science and Foreign Affairs, 1039
Science and Government in India, 647
"Science and Responsibility", 1247
Science as an Instrument of Culture (Dr. C. Bibby) (Substance of the First Annual Guinness Award Lecture), 331
Science for High School Students (Nuclear Research Foundation School Certificate Integrated Science Textbook Group of Authors and Editors under the Chairmanship of Prof. H. Messel), *review* by Dr. W. L. Sumner, 1151 ; Teachers' Manual, 1151
Science, *Government, and Information* : *The Responsibilities of the Technical Community and the Government in the Transfer of Information* (A Report of the President's Science Advisory Committee), 735
Science in a State of Siege (Substance of a lecture delivered before the Anglo-Israel Association by Prof. Ritchie Calder), 843
Science in Archæology (edited by Don Brothwell and Eric Higgs), *review* by H. W. M. Hodges, 224
Science *Information Notes* (No. 1, 6 : 1964), 545
Science in its Context : A Symposium with special reference to Sixth-Form Studies (edited and introduced by Dr. John Brierley), *review* by Hugh P. Ramage, 528
Science in Local Government, 18
Scientific and Technical Personnel in Industry in the United States, 1267
Scientific Basis of Medicine : Annual Reviews, 1961-1963, *review* by Dr. P. Fourman, 225
Scientific Documentation : Government Responsibility for, 735
Scientific Literature by Research Students : Use of (Dr. D. J. Urquhart), 732
Scientific Papers of Sir Geoffrey Ingram Taylor (edited by G. K. Batchelor), Vol. 3, *review* by Dr. N. C. Freeman, 117
Scientists in Overseas Services, 955
Scleroderma in Ultra-thin Skin Sections : Collagen Fibrils of the (Prof. O. Braun-Falco and M. Rupeć), 708
Scomazzoni, G., and Sandritter, Prof. W. : Deoxyribonucleic Acid Content (Feulgen Photometry) and Dry Weight (Interference Microscopy) of Normal and Hypertrophic Heart Muscle Fibres, 100
Scotopic Vision : Colour associated with (Dr. M. M. Woolfson), 278
Scott, A. F. (edited by) : Survey of Progress in Chemistry, Vol. 1, *review* by W. J. Albery, 1251
Scott, J. E., and Laurent, T. C. : Molecular Weight Fractionation of Polyanions by Cetylpyridinium Chloride in Salt Solutions, 661
Scott, Miss Lorna I., *Obituary* of John Parkin, 953
Scott, T. W., and Dawson, R. M. S. : Phospholipid Composition of Epididymal Spermatozoa prepared by Density Gradient Centrifugation, 292
Scottish Epilepsy Association, eighth annual report for 1961-62, 649
Scottish Field Studies Association, opening of a permanent centre, 858
Scottish Wildlife Trust : Foundation of, and formation of council, 857
Scriver, Dr. C. R., and Wilson, O. H. : Possible Locations for a Common Gene Product in Membrane Transport of Imino-acids and Glycine, 92
Scurvy : Activity of D(—)-β-Hydroxybutyric Dehydrogenase in (Dr. H. M. Fullmer and Dr. G. R. Martin), 302
Sea, The, first international congress, 444
Sea and Air Transport : Safety and Reliability of, 1170
Sea-levels : Delayed Isostatic Response and High (Dr. H. W. Wellman), 1322
Sea Lion : Cardiac Output during Diving in an Unrestrained (Dr. R. W. Elsner *et al.*), 809
Search for Oil in Australia (H. B. Milner), 959
Seasonal Differences in Spermatogenesis and Oogenesis in *Rana pipiens* (Dr. S. Mizell), 875
Seasonal Variations in Sign and Strength of Gamma-Taxis in Planarians (Prof. F. A. Brown, jun., and Y. H. Park), 469
Sebestyen, Dr. George S. : Decision-making Processes in Pattern Recognition, *review* by Dr. M. V. Wilkes, 631
Secker, Dr. P. E., *et al.* : Internal Welding of Stainless-steel Tubes, 482
Secobarbital Metabolite in the Urine of the Rat : Detection of (Dr. S. K. Niyogi), 1225
Second International Symposium on Chemotherapy, Naples 1961 (edited by H. P. Kuemmerle, P. Preziosi and P. Rentchnick), Parts 1, 2, 4-6, *review* by Dr. E. P. Abraham, 65
Secondary Structure of RNA from Sendai Virus (Dr. T. I. Tikchonenko, F. L. Kisseljov, A. G. Bukrinskaja and Y. Smirnov), 1363
Sedative Action of Reserpine : Correlation between Brain Catecholamine and (M. Matsuoka *et al.*), 198
Sedimentation of Nickel, Cobalt, Copper and Iron on the Equatorial Mid-Atlantic Floor, and its Bearing on the Nature of Cosmic Dust : Rates of (Dr. J. D. H. Wiseman), 1286
Sediments : Genetic Relationships between the Organic Matter in Meteorites and (Prof. E. T. Degens), 1092
Sediments of the Trucial Coast of the Persian Gulf : Recent Celestine from the (Dr. G. Evans and D. J. Shearman), 385
Seed Weight in *Ricinus communis* L. : Inheritance of (Prof. S. C. Harland), 1242
Seeds : Distribution and Changes in the Galactose-containing Oligosaccharides in Ripening and Germinating Bean (M. F. Gould and Dr. R. N. Greenshields), 108
Effects of Water Potential on Germination of Pea (M. S. Manohar and Dr. W. Heydecker), 22
Seely, L. B., and Blackburn, J. H. : Light emitted from Shocked Granular Sodium Chloride in a Vacuum, 276
Light Intensity from Detonating PETN Pressings filled with Butane, 382
Sehgal, Prof. O. P., and Siegel, Prof. A. : Attempted Enzymatic Deamination of Tobacco Mosaic Virus Ribonucleic Acid, 472
Seifen, Dr. E., *et al.* : Effect of Calcium on the Membrane Potentials of Single Pacemaker Fibres and Atrial Fibres in Isolated Rabbit Atria, 1223
Seismic Air Waves from the Great 1964 Alaskan Earthquake (Prof. B. A. Bolt), 1095
Seismic Models, Three-dimensional, with Continuously Variable Velocity (Dr. J. Vaněk, L. Waniek, Z. Pros and K. Klíma), 995
Seismology : An Introduction to the Theory of (Prof. K. E. Bullen), third edition, *review* by Prof. R. Stoneley, 632
Selby Fellowship, 754
Selenium-accumulating Plant of the Humid Regions : *Amanita muscaria* (J. H. Watkinson), 1239
Selenium Content of Fresh Eggs (Prof. D. M. Hadjimarkos and Dr. C. W. Bonhorst), 296
Self-sterilizing Coating for Spacecraft Surfaces (M. Willard and A. Alexander), 658
Sell, Prof. H. M., *et al.* : Enhancement of the Fruit-setting Activity of Indolyl-3-acetic Acid by Alkyl Substitution on the alpha-Carbon, 617
Sellers, Dr. Kenneth C., *et al.* : Animal Health, Production and Pasture, *review* by Dr. D. P. Cuthbertson, 58
Semi-conductor Mirror : Generation of Giant Optical Maser Pulses using a (C. H. Carmichael and G. N. Simpson), 787
Sen, Prof. S. K. : Pachytene Chromosomes of *Oryza Perennis* Moench from Cambodia, 1362
Sendai Virus : Secondary Structure of RNA from (Dr. T. I. Tikchonenko *et al.*), 1363
Seno, Dr. M., and Yamabe, Prof. T. : Electro-kinetic Potentials of Ion-exchange Resin Particles, 1110
Sensitive Method for Detecting Immunological Reactions : A New (C. Mathot, Dr. A. Rohen and Dr. J. Casals), 1181
Sensory Stimuli of Neurones in the Brain Stem of Rabbits : Habituation of the Response to (Dr. G. Horn and Dr. R. M. Hill), 296
Separation and Determination of Argon and Oxygen in High-purity Nitrogen Streams by Gas Chromatography (K. Jones and P. Halford), 1003
Separation of an Antibody Molecule by a Specific Reaction with an Antigen-coated Latex Particle (A. Hagiwara), 1019
Separation of the Effects of Gibberellic Acid on Leaf and Stem Growth of Dwarf French Bean (A. W. Wheeler and E. C. Humphries), 616
Sera : Relationship of Human Anti-lipoprotein Allotypic (Dr. J. Hirschfeld *et al.*), 706
Sera, Activator for the Sabin-Feldman Test in Toxoplasmosis : Evaluation of Aagaard's Method in the Search for (Dr. C. Folkers), 307
Serial Sections : Ultra-structure of Carotid Body Tissue as seen in (Dr. L. L. de Kock and A. E. G. Dunn), 821
Serological Properties of the Capsular Material of *Lactobacillus casei* (Prof. B. F. Hammond and Prof. N. B. Williams), 929
Serological Relationships among Polyhedral Plant Viruses and Production of High-titred Antisera (H. Agrawal and D. Z. Maat), 674
Serotonin in Experimental Tyrosinosis : Brain (Prof. D. Y-Y. Hsia), 495
Serotonin Receptors : V, Selective Destruction by Neuraminidase plus EDTA and Reactivation with Tissue Lipids (Dr. D. W. Woolley and B. W. Gommi), 1074
Serratosa, J. M., and Viñas, J. M. : Infra-red Investigation of the OH Bonds in Chlorites, 999
Serum : Antibody Activity in γ_{1A}-Globulin of Normal Human (Dr. D. S. Rowe and M. W. Turner), 103
Growth Hormone Binding Protein in Normal Human (D. R. Hadden and Prof. T. E. Prout), 1342
Serum Group-specific Components (Gc) in Afghanistan, Korean, Nigerian and Israeli Populations : Distribution of (F. D. Kitchin and Dr. A. G. Bearn), 827
Serum Lipids in some purely Herbivorous Wild Animals (Dr. B. McKinney and Prof. C. P. Luck), 705
Serum Magnesium by Flame Emission and Atomic Absorption Spectrometry : Accuracy of Determinations of (Dr. W. E. C. Wacker *et al.*), 659
Serum of Normal Male Guinea Pigs against their own Testicular Cells ; Cytolytic Activity of the (R. L. Spooner), 915
Serum Protein Changes after Administration of Carbon Tetrachloride in the Rat (Dr. D. M. Weir), 307
Serum Protein Fractions in Health and Disease : Interrelations of Human (Dr. C. J. Brackenridge), 710
Serum Total Cholesterol : Kingsley's Turbidimetric Method for Determination of, 650

Seshadri, Dr. H. S., et al. : Action of Glycosidases and Periodate on Guinea Pig Serum Glycoproteins, 702
Sevcik, V. (Bearbeitet von) : Antibiotica aus Actinomyceten, *review* by Dr. E. P. Abraham, 64
Sex Changes in *Cucumis melo* L. : Graft-induced (Dr. J. M. Mocksitis and Prof. A. Kivilaan), 216
Sex Chromatin in identifying Placental Type : a Note on Hæmochorial Placental Type of the Mink (*Mustela vison*) and the Dog (*Canis familiaris*) : Importance of (Z. P. Zhemkova), 568
Shaeffer, S. G., et al. : Effect of Buffers on the Pectolytic Activity of Culture Filtrates of *Fusarium oxysperum*, 414
Shah, K. M., and Egerton, Dr. G. S. : Effect of Temperature on the Photosensitized Degradation of Textile Fibres, 81
Shah, M. A., et al. : Dielectric Constant Relaxation Time Shift in an Electric Field, 140
Shandon Scientific Company publications on *Instrument Applications*, 545
Shannon, Dr. R. D., and Rossi, R. C. : Definition of Topotaxy, 1000
Shanthaveerappa, T. R., and Bourne, Prof. G. H. : Deficiency in the Descemet's Membrane of the Cornea, 1347
Sharkey, jun., A. G., et al. : Gases from Flash and Laser Irradiation of Coal, 988
Sharon, N., and Pollard, Prof. M. : Propagation of Mouse Adenovirus on Cell Lines of Human Origin, 1139
Sharp, Dr. G. W. G., and Leaf, Prof. A. : Biological Action of Aldosterone *in vitro*, 1185
Shaw, R. K., et al. : Measurement of the *in vivo* Degradation of Carbon-14-labelled Thymidine and its Halogenated Analogues in Man by Continuous Monitoring of Expired Carbon-14-Carbon Dioxide, 1021
Shearer, D. A., and Bock, R. : Identification of Nerolic and Geranic Acids in the Nassanoff Pheromones of the Honey Bee, 320
Shearman, D. J., and Evans, Dr. G. : Recent Celestine from the Sediments of the Trucial Coast of the Persian Gulf, 385
Shedden, W. I. H., and Potter, C. W. : Comparative Susceptibility to Adenovirus Infection of Children of Blood Groups A and O, 505
Sheep : Glucose Turnover Rates in Pregnant and Non-pregnant (Dr. E. N. Bergman), 1333
Sheep Pituitary Interstitial Cell-stimulating Hormone : Molecular Weight of (Prof. Choh Hao Li and B. Starman), 291
Sheffield City Museum, report for 1962-63, 1164
Shefner, A., et al. : Combined Toxicity of Staphylococcal Enterotoxin and α-Methyl-3,4-dihydroxy-l-phenylalanine (Methyl-dopa), 1226
Shefner, A. M., and Becker, M. J. : Thin-layer and Paper Chromatographic Analyses of the Carbohydrates in the Cell Wall of *Chlorella pyrenoidosa* 7-11-05, 803
Sheldon, M. : Response Learning, 1141
Shellhorn, S. J., et al. : Detection of Fresh and Fossil Pollen with Fluorochromes, 315
Shelton, Dr. E., et al.: Accumulation of Cholesterol Crystals in Diffusion Chambers implanted in Mice, 1229
Shepard, jun., Astronaut A. B., awarded the Langley Medal, 954
Shepherd, T. A., and Figgins, B. F. : Alternating Current Losses in Superconductors, 890
Sheppard, Dr. D. : Bringing Science to the Farmer, 1167
Sheppard, Prof. P. M., and Clarke, Dr. C. A. : Genetic Control of the Melanic Form *insularia* of the Moth *Biston betularia* (L.), 215
Sheridan, Dr. J., and Curnuck, P. A. : Microwave Spectrum of Fluoro-bromomethane, 591
Sherman, P. (edited by) : Rheology of Emulsions, Proceedings of a Symposium held by the British Society of Rheology, 1962, *review* by Dr. L. W. Phipps, 740
Sherwood, N., et al. : Radiosensitivity of the Ageing Brain, 1232
Shewell, J., and Davies, R. R. : Control of Mouse Ringworm, 406
Shinohara, Dr. T., and Ohkuma, Dr. S. : Identification of Hexosamines by Two-dimensional Paper Electrophoresis and Chromatography, 593
Shklovsky, Prof. J. : The Inverse Compton Effect as a Possible Cause of the X-ray Radiation of Solar Flares, 275
Shone, Dr. M. G. T. : Initial Uptake of Silica by Excised Barley Roots, 314
Shore, Parkhurst A., and Garattini, Silvio (edited by) : Advances in Pharmacology, Vol. 2, *review* by Dr. W. C. Bowman, 225
Shorland, F. B., and Body, D. R. : Maternal and Foetal Lipids of Sheep, 769
Shorthouse, M., et al. : Enolase and Fluorophosphate, 1331
Shorthouse, M., and Peters, Sir Rudolph : Fluoride Metabolism in Plants, 21
Shrimps, Occurrence of Two Penæid, *Artemisia longinaris* Bate and *Hymenopenaeus mülleri* (Bate), and of some Lesser-Known Shrimps in Coastal Waters of South America (M. N. Mistakidis and G. de S. Neiva), 471
Shultz, J. L., et al. : Gases from Flash and Laser Irradiation of Coal, 988
Shuster, Dr. R. C. : Dark Repair of Ultra-violet Injury in *E. coli* during Deprivation of Thymine, 614
Sickle Cell Trait : Effect of Iron-deficiency Anæmia on the Metabolism of the Heterogenic Hæmoglobins in (Dr. R. D. Levere *et al.*), 499
Sickled Erythrocyte Formation : A Molecular Mechanism of (Dr. M. Murayama), 258
Siddall, III, Dr. T. H., and Prohaska, Dr. C. A. : Uranyl Spectra in Organic Media, 1088
Siegel, Prof. A., and Sehgal, Prof. O. P. : Attempted Enzymatic Deamination of Tobacco Mosaic Virus Ribonucleic Acid, 472
Sieve Tube Strands in Tree Bark (J. Parker), 926
Signal Processing in Radar and Sonar Directional System, symposium on, 957
Signals, Anomalous Reception of Very-low-Frequency in Australia and New Zealand (G. A. Isted), 994
Significance Tests : Combining the Probabilities from (Prof. M. S. Bartlett), 731 ; (Dr. D. E. Barton), 731
Sikora, E., and Hotchin, J. : Protection against the Lethal Effect of Lymphocytic Choriomeningitis Virus in Mice by Neonatal Thymectomy, 214
Silica by Excised Barley Roots : Initial Uptake of (Dr. M. G. T. Shone), 314
Silver Nitrate Solutions : Radiolytic and Photolytic Reduction of Aqueous (Dr. H. A. Mahlman and Dr. T. E. Willmarth), 590
Silverman, J., and Yannoni, N. F. : Molecular Structure of 2-(4'-amino-5'-azamethenyl pyrimidyl)-3 pentene-4-ol., 484
Sim, Dr. A. K., and Coulson, Prof. C. B. : Proteins of Various Species of Wheat and Closely Related Genera and their Relationship to Genetical Characteristics, 1305
Sim, Dr. G. A., et al. : Structure of an Anomalous Heterocyclic Intermediate, 287
Simic, M., and Scholes, Dr. G. : Reactions of Electrons in the γ-Radiolysis of Liquid Alkanes, 895
Simkin, Dr. J. L., et al. : Action of Glycosidases and Periodate on Guinea Pig Serum Glycoproteins, 702
The Chemistry and Function of Proteins second edition, *review*, 223
Simmons, Dr. J. : Circadian Mitotic Rhythm in Epiphyseal Cartilage, 906
Simple Alternative to the Antoine Expression for Relating Gas Chromatographic Retention Data and Temperature (M. B. Evans and J. F. Smith), (201, 1281), *errotum*, 754
Simple Method for detecting Single Antibody-forming Cells (O. B. Zaalberg), 1231
Simplified Two-dimensional Microdensitometry (C. S. Miller, F. G. Parsons and Prof. I. L. Kofsky), 1196
Simpson, G. N., and Carmichael, C. H. : Generation of Giant Optical Maser Pulses using a Semi-conductor Mirror, 787
Simulation of Fluttering Lift in a Bird, Locust, Moth, Fly and Bee (Prof. G. Houghton), 1183
Simultaneous Marking of Cells in Two Different Segments of the Mitotic Cycle (Dr. J. Van't Hof and H-K. Ying), 981
Singer, Prof. F. L., et al. : Distribution of Surface Strain in Paired Human Femora, 206
Single, W. V. : Effect of Reduced Oxygen Supply on Frost Hardening in Plants, 109
Single and Fractionated Doses of Total Body-X-irradiation *in utero* on Growth of the Brain and its Parts : Effects of (Prof. K. R. Brizzee), 262
Single Smooth Muscle Cells of the Mesenteric Artery produced by Splanchnic Nerve Stimulation in the Guinea Pig : Electrical Activity of (Dr. R. N. Speden), 193
Sinha, A. K., and Wood, Dr. R. K. S. : Control of *Verticillium* Wilt of Tomato Plants with 'Cycocel ((2-Chloroethyl)trimethylammonium Chloride), 824
Sipos, Dr. Gy., and Sirokmán, Dr. F. : Acid-catalyzed Darzens Condensation of the Nitro-hydroxy-phenacylbromides, 898
Chalcon Formation of Different Substituted Acetophenones and *p*-Hydroxybenzaldehyde, 489
Sirlin, J. L., and Jacob, Dr. J. : Electron Microscope Autoradiography of the Nucleolus of Insect Salivary Gland Cells, 622
Sirokmán, Dr. F., and Sipos, Dr. Gy. : Acid-catalyzed Darzens Condensation of the Nitro-hydroxy-phenacylbromides, 898
Chalcon Formation of Different Substituted Acetophenones and *p*-Hydroxybenzaldehyde, 489
Sironi, Dr. G., et al. : Mechanisms in the First Stage of Oxidation of Magnetites, 175
Sjodin, K., et al. : Reversal of Wasting in Thymectomized Mice by the Injection of Syngeneic Spleen or Thymus Cell Suspensions, 668
Sjöstrand, Prof. F. S., et al. : Myelin-like Figures formed from Mitochondrial Material, 1075
Sjövall, Dr. K., and Voigt, A. : Creatine-phospho-transferase Isozymes, 701
Skeletal Muscle : Sarcolemmal Invaginations and the T-system in Fish (Dr. C. Franzini-Armstrong and Prof. K. R. Porter), 355
Skertchly, Prof. A. R. B. : A Unified Structural Theory for Wool Keratin, 161
Skevington, Dr. D. : A New Occurrence of the *Didymograptus bifidus* Zone in the Skiddaw Group, 585
Skiddaw Group : A New Occurrence of the *Didymograptus bifidus* Zone in the (Dr. D. Skevington), 585
Skills to Make the Desert Bloom (Some Aspects of Biological Science in relation to the Negev). Report by Ruth Halliday, *review* by Prof. L. Dudley Stamp, 937
Skin : Effect of Antidiuretic Hormone on Non-osmotic Flow across Frog (C. R. House), 1221
Skin Cancer in Mice (Prof. J. H. F. Maisin), 202
Skin Fibroblasts in Tissue Culture : Intracellular Localization of Four Dehydrogenases in Human (R. G. Spector *et al.*), 672
Skin Grafts in Rabbits compared with results obtained from an Investigation of Leucocyte Intradermal Tests : Survival-time of (P. Berg and Prof. J. Dausset), 1354
Skin Heterografts in Adult Rats : Tolerance of (J. Czaplicki), 922
Skin Homograft Survival : Effect of Azo-coupled Antibody Immunization on (G. H. Farrington), 818
Skin Homografts : Fibrin-clot Formation by Extracts of Rabbit (Dr. E. Pick *et al.*), 504
Skin, Measurement of Regional Blood Flow through the, from the Clearance of Krypton-85 (G. Bell and A. Murray Harper), 704
Skin of the Toad : Action of Aldosterone on the Bladder and (Dr. J. Crabbé and P. De Weer), 298
Skin Sections : Collagen Fibrils of the Scleroderma in Ultra-thin (Prof. O. Braun-Falco and M. Rupeć), 708
Skinner, Dr. E. R., et al. : Action of Glycosidases and Periodate on Guinea Pig Serum Glycoproteins, 702
Skipwith, Sir Patrick, et al. : Origin of the Coastal Flats, the Sabkha, of the Trucial Coast, Persian Gulf, 759
Skopje : The University of, 337
Slack, Miss E., et al. : Thyroid Origin of Calcitonin, 1303
Slonim, I. Ya., et al. : Nuclear Magnetic Resonance in 'Monocrystalline' Polyoxymethylene, 693
Slonimski, Prof. P. P., et al. : Inhibition of Protein Synthesis in Yeast by Low Intensities of Visible Light, 36
Slovak Academy of Science and the German Academy of Sciences, Symposium on "Order-Disorder Structures" (W. A. Wooster), 1273
Small, Dr. P. A., and Edwards, J. W. : Pyrolysis of Chlorodifluoromethane and the Heat of Formation of Chlorodifluoromethane and Difluoromethylene, 1329
Smalley, I. J., and Smalley, V. : Tensile Strength of Granular Materials, 168
Smalley, V., and Smalley, I. J. : Tensile Strength of Granular Materials, 168
Smetana, Dr. H. F., et al. : Hepatotropic Effect in Mice by an Aqueous Extract of Ultra-violet-irradiated Linolenic Acid, 1009
Smirnov, Y., et al. : Secondary Structure of RNA from Sendai Virus, 1363
Smit, Rev. P. J., Life and Work of the (M. Schoonraad), 235
Smith, B. R., et al. : Genetic Controls of Allelic Recombination in Neurospora, 1242
Smith, Prof. D. H., and Newey, H. : Effects of Sugars on Intestinal Transfer of Amino-acids, 400
Smith, Dr. D. I., et al. : The Glen Dessarry Syenite, Inverness-shire, 370
Smith, Dr. D. R., and Smith, Dr. G. K. : Spike Activity in the Cerebral Cortex, 253
Smith, Elske, and Smith, Henry, J. : Solar Flares, *review* by Sir Bernard Lovell, 429
Smith, Dr. G. K., and Smith, Dr. D. R. : Spike Activity in the Cerebral Cortex, 253
Smith, G. W., and Whyman, P. E. : Crystal Structure of Dicinnamyl Disulphide, 999
Smith, Henry J., and Smith, Elske: Solar Flares, *review* by Sir Bernard Lovell, 429
Smith, Dr. J. A. B. : National Institute for Research in Dairying : Report for 1963, 1065
Smith, J. F., and Evans, M. B. : A Simple Alternative to the Antoine Expression for Relating Gas Chromatographic Retention Data and Temperature (201, 1281), *errotum*, 754
Smith, Dr. J. L. : Water-conducting System of *Symphyogyna*, 617
Smith, J. M., and Martinez, Prof. C. : Split Tolerance, 508
Smith, J. R., and Kramers, W. J. : Chemical Interaction of Oxides with Metals at High Temperature, 39
Smith, K. O., et al. : Association of Myxovirus-like Particles with Acute Leukaemia of Childhood, 1129
Smith, Dr. M. J. H., et al. : Reversal by Nicotinamide Adenine Dinucleotide of the Inhibitory Action of Salicylate on Mitochondrial Malate Dehydrogenase, 96
Smith, Prof. R. A. : The University and the Research Institute, 529

Smith, R. F. Y., and Toosey, R. D. : Influence of Spacing and Level of Nitrogenous Fertilizer on Stem Cracking and Lodging in Marrow Stem Kale, 924
Smith, Dr. R. H. : Perennial Constancy of the Monoterpene Synthesis in the Wood Oleoresin of *Pinus ponderosa*, 107
Smithsonian Institution annual report for 1963, 751
Langley Medal awarded, 954
Museum of History and Technology, 1164
Snails of the Species of *Phytophthora* which causes Foot Rot of *Piper nigrum* L. in Sarawak : Transmission by (G. J. Turner), 1133
Snake Bite, 551
Sneath, Dr. P. H. A. : Paramedical Microbiology, *review*, 1257
Snow, Sir Charles : *The Two Cultures : and a Second Look*, 1145
Snowstorms : Electrification of (Dr. J. Latham and C. D. Stow), 284
Sobell, Dr. H. M., and Haschemeyer, Dr. A. E. V. : Crystalline Complex of a Complementary Nucleoside Pair : Deoxyguanosine and 5-Bromodeoxycytidine, 969
Social Welfare Work in France, 241
Société de Chimie Physique, fourteenth annual meeting, 339
Society for Development Biology, inaugural meeting, 754
Society for the Study of Fertility, annual general conference, 1063
Society of Women Engineers first international conference, 754
Sociology : The Origins of Scientific (John Madge), *review* by Dr. Wallis Taylor, 119
Sodium and Potassium Restriction on the Functional Morphology of the Subcommissural Organ : Effect of (Dr. I. P. Földvári and Dr. M. Palkovits), 905
Sodium Chloride, Dulcitol and Glucose on the Growth of *Proteus* in Shaken and Static Broth Cultures : Effect of (P. G. D. Naylor), 1361
Sodium Chloride in a Vacuum : Light emitted from Shocked Granular (J. H. Blackburn and L. B. Seely), 276
Sodium Deficiency and Corticosteroid Secretion in Cattle (E. Bott, D. A. Denton, J. R. Goding and J. R. Sabine), 461
Sodium Excretion as a Factor causing Death in Fish due to Irradiation (Dr. P. N. Srivastava and C. Tachi), 1234
Sodium Fluxes in Larval *Ambystoma tigrinum* : Effect of Aldosterone on (R. H. Alvarado and Prof. L. B. Kirschner), 922
Sodium Sulphate into Rat Brain Sulphatides : Effect of Whole-body Irradiation on the Uptake of Sulphur-35 as (Prof. W. E. Cornatzer and Dr. C. H. Chally), 1224
Sodium Urate in the Presence of Chondroitin-4-Sulphate : Solubility of (Dr. T. C. Laurent), 1334
Soeder, M. L., *et al.* : Catalytic Investigations using Galvanostatic Techniques, 181
Soeprihatin, Dr. S. Doemilah, *et al.* : Rapid Procedure for Screening Unusual Penicillin-resistant Clinical Strains of *Staphylococci*, 514
Sofia, S., *et al.* : Excitation of Lunar Luminescence by Solar Protons, 1097
Soil : Carbonyl Sulphide, a Volatile Fungitoxicant from Nabam in (Dr. W. Moje *et al.*), 831
Soil and Plant Nutrition Aspects of the Sulphur Cycle, 858
Soil Mechanics : Localization of Shear Planes in Soil Samples : X-ray Radiography and (O. I. Sopp), 832
Soil Mesh-size on the Estimation of Mineralizable Nitrogen in Soils : Effect of (Dr. S. A. Waring and Prof. J. M. Bremner), 1141
Soil Oxygen by Polarographic Methods : Examination of (H. A. P. Ingram), 1312
Soil Science : Prof. E. W. Russell appointed to the chair of, 337
Soil Type and Soil Moisture on the Toxicity of Insecticides in Soils to Insects : Influence of (C. R. Harris), 724
Soils : Effect of Soil Mesh-size on the Estimation of Mineralizable Nitrogen in (Prof. J. M. Bremner), 1141
Identification of p-Hydroxybenzoic, Vanillic, p-Coumaric and Ferulic Acids in (Dr. D. C. Whitehead), 417
Solar Activity : Variation of Collision Frequency in the Lowest Ionosphere with (J. S. Belrose and L. W. Hewitt), 267
Solar Coronal Emission Lines : Identification of (P. D. B. Collins and Prof. M. H. L. Pryce), 1319
Solar Energy Trap, A Natural : Lake Bonney, Taylor Valley, Antarctica, (R. A. Hoare *et al.*), 886
Solar Flares (Henry J. Smith and Elske van Panhuys Smith), *review* by Sir Bernard Lovell, 429
Solar Flares : Regularities in the Occurrence of (I. Paghis), 992
The Inverse Compton Effect as a Possible Cause of the X-ray Radiation of (Prof. F. J. Shklovsky), 275
Solar Protons : Excitation of Lunar Luminescence by (Dr. S. P. S. Anand *et al.*), 1097
Solberg, Dr. R. A., *et al.* : Differential Sensitivity of Tobacco Mosaic Virus and its Infectious Nucleic Acid to Fast Electrons, 830
Solid State Physics : French Bibliographical Digest, 858
Low Temperature (Dr. H. M. Rosenberg), *review* by Dr. B. Donovan, 46
Soliman, Dr. H. A., *et al.* : Thyroid Origin of Calcitonin, 1303
Solomon, L. H., *et al.* : Relative Velocity of Light and Radio Waves in Space, 377
Solubility of Sodium Urate in the Presence of Chondroitin-4-sulphate (Dr. T. C. Laurent), 1334
'Solubilization' of Carcinogens with Nucleic Acid Solutions. The Interaction of p-Dimethylaminoazobenzene with Ribonucleic Acids (Dr. C. Marmasse), 1010
Sommerville, R. I. : Effect of Carbon Dioxide on the Development of Third-stage Larvæ of *Haemonchus contortus in vitro*, 316
Songs, Dove, as Innately Coded Patterns of Specific Behaviour (B. I. Lade and Dr. W. H. Thorpe), 366
Sonneborn, Prof. T. M., elected a Foreign Member of the Royal Society, 441
Sopp, O. I. : X-ray Radiography and Soil-Mechanics : Localization of Shear Planes in Soil Samples, 832
Sordaria fimicola : Radio-protective Chemicals and Genetic Recombination in (Dr. M. W. Miller and Dr. E. A. Bevan), 716
Southern, H. N. (edited for the Mammal Society by) : The Handbook of British Mammals, *review* by P. A. Jewell, 634
Søvik, O., and Walaas, Prof. O. : Insulin Stimulation of Glycogen Synthesis in the Isolated Rat Diaphragm in the Absence and in the Presence of Puromycin and Actinomycin D, 396
Sowter, S. A., and Clark, Dr. E. G. C. : Continuous Flow Spotting for Paper Chromatograms, 795
Soybean Concentrate : Changes during Storage in Chemically Determined Lysine Availability in (I. Ben-Gera and Prof. G. Zimmermann), 1007
Soybean Hypocotyls : Effect of Actinomycin D and Ethylenediamine Tetraacetic Acid on the Multiplication of a Plant Virus in Etiolated (Prof. J. B. Bancroft and Dr. J. L. Key), 729
Space : Relative Velocity of Light and Radio Waves in (Sir Bernard Lovell *et al.*), 377
The Challenges of (edited by Hugh Odishaw), *review* by D. G. King-Hele, 1152
Spacecraft Surfaces : A Self-Sterilizing Coating for (M. Willard and A. Alexander), 658
Space Research Organization : The European (Dr. A. W. Lines and Dr. R. Lust), 847
Special Award presented to Dr. J. W. Joyce, 543
Special Materials in the Library (edited by J. Burkett and T. S. Morgan), (A Series of 14 Lectures held at the Library Association and Aslib Headquarters, 1962), *review* by R. Brightman, 226
Species Specificity of Bovine, Pig, Sheep and Horse Myosins (Dr. I. G. S. Furminger), 1332
Spector, N. M., *et al.* : Dissociation of the Immunological Competence in Neonatally Thymectomized Mice and its Restoration, 353
Spector, R. G., *et al.* : Intracellular Localization of Four Dehydrogenases in Human Skin Fibroblasts in Tissue Culture, 672
Spectra : Detection of Electrochemically Adsorbed Surface Films by Reflectance (D. F. A. Koch), 387
Spectra and Reactions in Hydrogen—Oxygen—Nitrogen Flames with Addition of Cyanogen and Nitric Oxide (P. M. Rentzepis and Dr. T. M. Sugden), 448
Spectrometric Determination of Dose Rates from Natural and Fall-out Gamma-Radiation in the United States, 1962-63 (W. M. Lowder, H. L. Beck and W. J. Condon), 745
Spectrometry : Accuracy of Determinations of Serum Magnesium by Flame Emission and Atomic Absorption (Dr. W. E. C. Wacker *et al.*), 659
Spectrophotometric Identification of Feather Pigments in the Brown Leghorn Fowl (Prof. M. Juhn), 507
Spectroscopic Analysis of Tissues from Patients with Cystic Fibrosis and Controls (Dr. L. Kopito and Prof. H. Shwachman), 501
Speden, Dr. R. N. : Electrical Activity of Single Smooth Muscle Cells of the Mesenteric Artery produced by Splanchnic Nerve Stimulation in the Guinea Pig, 193
Speech Disorders (Sir Russell Brain), *review*, 635
Spencer, Dr. H., and Rosoff, Dr. B. : Fate of Molybdenum-99 in Man, 410
Spermatogenesis and Oogenesis in *Rana pipiens* : Seasonal Differences in (Dr. S. Mizell), 875
Spermatozoa prepared by Density Gradient Centrifugation : Phospholipid Composition of Epididymal (R. M. C. Dawson and T. W. Scott), 292
Sperm Whale : Properties of Components of Myoglobin of the (Prof. M. Z. Atassi), 496
Spider Mite : Resistance to Organophosphorus Compounds in the Two-spotted (G. Voss and F. Matsumura), 319
Spike Activity in the Cerebral Cortex (Dr. G. K. Smith and Dr. D. R. Smith), 253
Spille, D. F., and Caldwell, Dr. M. B. : Effect on Rat Progeny of Daily Administration of Meprobamate during Pregnancy and Lactation, 832
Spinal Flexor Reflex : A New (N. E. Andén, M. G. M. Jukes, Prof. A. Lundberg and L. Vyklický), 1344
Spinal Reflexes and Monoamine Liberation (N. E. Andén, M. G. M. Jukes and Prof. A. Lundberg), 1222
Spinks, G. Stephens : Psychology and Religion, *review* by A. T. Welford, 73
Spiny Lobster Industry in Southern Africa, 1067
Spitz, M. : Immunoelectrophoretic Pattern of Phytohæmagglutinin, 902
Splanchnic Nerve Stimulation in the Guinea Pig : Electrical Activity of Single Smooth Muscle Cells of the Mesenteric Artery produced by (Dr. R. N. Speden), 193
Spleen, A Factor ('RLP') from Sheep, which Inhibits Radiation Leukæmogenesis in Mice (Prof. I. Berenblum *et al.*), 973
Spleen or Thymus Cell Suspensions : Reversal of Wasting in Thymectomized Mice by the Injection of Syngeneic (Dr. H. R. Hilgard *et al.*), 668
Split Tolerance (Prof. C. Martinez and J. M. Smith), 508
Spooner, R. L. : Cytolytic Activity of the Serum of Normal Male Guinea Pigs against their own Testicular Cells, 915
Spread of Groundnut Rosette Virus by *Aphis craccivora* (Koch), (R. Hull), 213
Spurious Tetracycline Fluorescence in Hair (R. A. Malt), 702
Squibb, Prof. R. L. : Nutrition and Biochemistry of Survival during Newcastle Disease Virus Infection : Diurnal Changes in Protein, Nucleic and Free Amino-acids of Avian Liver, 1138
Squires, Dr. E. J. : Complex Angular Momenta and Particle Physics, *review* by Dr. R. J. N. Phillips, 1153
Srivastava, Dr. P. N., and Tachi, C. : Sodium Excretion as a Factor causing Death in Fish due to Irradiation, 1234
Stability of a Synthetic Polyribosome Complex in the Cell-free System (Dr. J. O. Bishop), 86
Stace, C. A. : John Clayton : Pioneer of American Botany, *review*, 635
Staehelin, Dr. M., *et al.* : Biological Activity of Synthetic β-Corticotropin, 908
Staff Problems of International Organizations, 138
Stages in the Formation of Yeast Protoplasts with Strepzyme (C. Garcia Mendoza and Dr. J. R. Villanueva), 1241
Stagg, J. M. : *Obituary* of Dr. A. H. R. Goldie, 237
Staining of Malaria Nucleus : Role of Eosin in Romanowsky (Dr. E. Gurr), 1022
Staining Reactions of Collagen in 'Epon' Sections (A. E. Clark and Prof. R. C. Curran), 912
Stainless Steel : Effect of Post-irradiation Heat Treatment on the Elevated Temperature Embrittlement of Irradiated (W. R. Martin and J. R. Weir), 997
Stainless-Steel Tubes : Internal Welding of (P. E. Secker *et al.*), 482
Stakhanova, V. M., *et al.* : Use of Electron Autoradiography for investigating Viral Infection in Tissue Culture, 1028
Stamp, Prof. L. Dudley : Aridity and Man : The Challenge of the Arid Lands in the United States, *review*, 937
Skills to Make the Desert Bloom (Some Aspects of Biological Science in relation to the Negev), *review*, 937
Water Yield in Relation to Environment in the Southwestern United States, *review*, 937
Standish, N. : Liquid Metal Hold-up in Packed Beds, 587
Stanford Chapter of Sigma Xi, 1247
Stanier, Prof. Roger Y., *et al.* : General Microbiology, second edition, *review* by Prof. P. Collard, 741
Stanton, Dr. R. L. : Textures of Stratiform Ores, 173
Stanworth, Dr. D. R., *et al.* : Structural Changes occurring in 7S γ-Globulins, 563
Staphylococcal Enterotoxin B : Fractionation of (Dr. A. C. Baird-Parker and Dr. R. L. Joseph), 570
Staphylococcal Enterotoxin and α-Methyl-3,4-dihydroxy-l-phenylalanine (Methyldopa) : Combined Toxicity of (H. Lal *et al.*), 1226
Staphylococcal Phage of the Genes Responsible for Penicillinase Synthesis and Resistance to Mercury Salts : Co-transduction by a (Dr. M. H. Richmond and M. John), 1360
Staphylococci : A Rapid Procedure for Screening Unusual Penicillin-resistant Clinical Strains of (Prof. H. Farkas-Himsley *et al.*), 514
Teichoic Acids in the Walls of (A. L. Davison *et al.*), 872
Staphylococcus aureus : Action of Quinacillin on (Dr. W. B. Hugo and R. G. Stretton), 1217
Star and Gas Radial Velocities in the Small Magellanic Cloud : Relationship between (J. V. Hindman), 377
Starch-gel Electrophoresis of Sera of Immunized X-irradiated Mice (S. Muramatsu), 1230
Starch-gel Electrophoresis Strips : Preservation of (Dr. E. W. Baur), 520 ; (W. G. Dangerfield), 520
Starman, B., and Li, Prof. C. H. : Molecular Weight of Sheep Pituitary Interstitial Cell-stimulating Hormone, 291

Staroscik, R. N., et al. : Availability of Tritiated Thymidine after Intravenous Administration, 456
Starr, A., and Carmel, Dr. P. W. : Non-acoustic Factors influencing Activity of Middle Ear Muscles in Waking Cats, 195
Stars : 4430 Å Absorption in Magellanic Cloud (J. B. Hutchings), 992
Deficiency of Metals in Population II (Dr. G. Wallerstein and Dr. E. M. Burbidge), 167
State University of New York : Establishment of a Theoretical Biology Unit, 647
Statistical Methods, 1945-1960 : Bibliography of Basic Texts and Monographs on (W. R. Buckland and R. A. Fox), *review* by Dr. J. M. Hammersley, 330
Steacie, Dr. E. W. R., establishment of a memorial fund, 1271
Steel : Effect of Post-irradiation Heat Treatment on the Elevated Temperature Embrittlement of Irradiated Stainless (W. R. Martin and J. R. Weir), 997
Steel, E., and Hinde, Dr. R. A. : Effect of Exogenous Œstrogen on Brood Patch Development of Intact and Ovariectomized Canaries, 718
"Steelmaking in the Basic Arc Furnace", conference, 1063
Steenson, T. I., and Evered, Dr. D. F. : Citrate Inhibition of Alkaline Phosphatase, 491
Steinberg, H. : Organoboron Chemistry, Vol. I, *review* by Dr. W. Gerrard, 1251
Stem Cracking and Lodging in Marrow Stem Kale : Influence of Spacing and Level of Nitrogenous Fertilizer on (R. D. Toosey and R. F. Y. Smith), 924
Stem Growth of Dwarf French Bean: Separation of the Effects of Gibberellic Acid on Leaf and (A. W. Wheeler and E. C. Humphries), 616
Stem-lines of 138 and 148 Chromosomes : Isolation of a HeLa Sub-strain exhibiting (Dr. D. Stone and Y. S. Kang), 516
Stephenson, Dr. L. M. : A Modified Source Theory of Electromagnetic Propagation, 375
Sterol Synthesis in some Arthropods : Absence of (D. I. Zandee), 1335
Sterols in Blue-green Algae : Absence of (E. Y. Levin and Prof. K. Bloch), 90
Sterols in Neoplastic Cells (Dr. I. Y. Gore), 800
Stewart, M. F., *et al.* : Leukæmia in the Cat, 566
Stewart, Miss Rosemary : The Enterprise and its Environment, *review*, 74
Stictonetta naevosa (Gould) : Taxonomic Relationships of (H. J. Frith), 1352
Stiffel, C., *et al.* : Correlation between Virulence and Phagocytosis of Genetic Recombinant between *Escherichia coli* and *Salmonella typhimurium*, 819
Stimulated Emission Processes in some Rare Earth Chelates (C. Brecher, Dr. A. Lempicki and Dr. H. Samelson), 580
Stimulated Emission Source at 0.34 Millimetre Wavelength (Dr. H. A. Gebbie, N. W. B. Stone and F. D. Findlay), 685
Stirpe, Dr. F., *et al.* : Regulation of Ascorbic Acid Synthesis in Rat-liver Extracts : Experiments with Growing Rats, 904
Stockdale, Dr. J. A., *et al.* : Capture of Low-energy Electrons in Chlorobenzene and Bromobenzene, 459
Stoll, Dr. M., *et al.* : Use of some α-Carboxy-γ (δ)-Lactones as Latent Flavouring Compounds in Synthetic Butter Aroma, 350
Stone, Dr. D., and Kang, Y. S. : Isolation of a HeLa Sub-strain exhibiting Stem-lines of 138 and 148 Chromosomes, 516
Stone, N. W. B., *et al.* : A Stimulated Emission Source at 0.34 Millimetre Wavelength, 685
Interferometric Observations on Far Infra-red Stimulated Emission Sources, 169
Stone Formation (Lithiasis) in the Nephridial Bladders of the Common Indian Cattle Leech *Hirudinaria granulosa* (Savigny), (B. Dev), 208
Stonehenge : A Neolithic Computer (Prof. G. S. Hawkins), 1258
Stoneley, Prof. R. : An Introduction to the Theory of Seismology, third edition, *review*, 632
Storrs, Eleanor E., and Burchfield, H. P. : Biochemical Applications of Gas Chromatography, *review* by D. H. Desty, 51
Story of Edinburgh Zoo (T. H. Gillespie), *review* by J. Yealland, 1257
Storz, J., *et al.* : Changes of Levels of Infectivity in Incubated Sub-cellular Elements from Western-Equine-Encephalitis-Infected and Normal Chicken Embryo Cells, 1294
Stow, C. D., and Latham, Dr. J. : Climatic Chamber for Investigations in Atmospheric Physics, 894
Electrification of Snowstorms, 284
Straile, Dr. W. E. : Carcinogen-induced Melanotic Tumours of the Tylotrich (Hair) Follicle, 403
Strains : An Explanation of the High Strain Fatigue Law in Terms of the Statistical Distribution of (J. W. Gittus), 788
Stransky, E., *et al.* : Disorders of Blood and Blood-forming Organs in Childhood, *review* by Prof. W. Gaisford, 223
Stratiform Ores : Textures of (Dr. R. L. Stanton), 173
Stratigraphy : Mid-Tertiary (P. Vella), 893
Stratigraphy of the U.S.S.R., 752
Streamlining Library Services for Higher Education, 113
Street, Prof. H. E. : Plant Metabolism, *review* by Dr. G. Bond, 1153
Strength of Adhesive Joints (R. W. Bryant), 1087
Streptococcus pyogenes : Application of Particle Electrophoresis to the Detection of Antibody bound to Cells of (M. J. Hill *et al.*), 187
Streptococcus zymogenes : Assessment of Relative Nutritive Value of Protein using (J. Saunders and M. H. McFadyen), 594
Streptomycetes : Selection of Media for Isolation of (Prof. E. Küster and S. T. Williams), 928
Streptomycin and Dihydrostreptomycin : A Molecular Model for Chemical and Biological Differences between (Dr. J. Aronson *et al.*), 555
Streptyme : Stages in the Formation of Yeast Protoplasts with (C. Garcia Mendoza and Dr. J. R. Villanueva), 1241
Stress and Strength : Handbook of (Prof. Charles Lipson and Prof. Robert C. Juvinall), *review* by Dr. J. F. Alder, 45
Stretton, R. G., and Hugo, Dr. W. B. : Action of Quinacillin on *Staphylococcus aureus*, 1217
Strong, Prof. F. E. : Lipid Composition of the Eggs from an Aphid, 622
Strontium and Phosphorus in the Plasma of Goats and Cows : A Simple Method for Establishing Stable Concentrations of Radioactive Calcium, (B. F. Sansom), 205
Strontium-87 Strontium-86 Ratios in Deep Crustal Material : Rubidium Strontium and (Dr. K. S. Heier), 477
Strontium-90 in Finnish Milk during 1960-63 (O. Paakkola), 349
Structural Changes occurring in 75 γ-Globulins (Dr. K. James, C. S. Henney and Dr. D. R. Stanworth), 563
Structure of an Anomalous Heterocyclic Intermediate (R. A. L. Miller *et al.*), 287
Structure of Azide Complexes (Prof. C. Brosset and I. Agrell), 1210
Structure of Bacterial Flagella (Dr. J. Lowy and Dr. Jean Hanson), 538
Structure of Epistilbite (Dr. I. S. Kerr), 589
Structure of Polymyxin B1 (S. Wilkinson and L. A. Lowe), 1211
Structure of Two Copper Complexes with Amidines (Dr. J. Iball and C. H. Morgan), 689
Stuart, W. F., *et al.*: Rubidium Self-oscillating Magnetometer for Earth's Field Measurements, 76
Stück, Dr. B., *et al.* : Antigenic Conversion of Established Leukæmias by an Unrelated Leukæmogenic Virus, 1016
Students : Use of Scientific Literature by Research (Dr. D. J. Urquhart), 732
"Studies in Vertebrate Physiology", one-day course on, 137
Sturrock, Dr. R. F. : *Bulinus* (*Physopsis*) *africanus africanus* (Krauss) in Tanganyika, 1356
Sub-cellular Fractions of Rabbit Brain Homogenate : Adsorption of Tetanus Toxin by (Dr. A. Janoff), 913
Subcommissural Organ : Effect of Sodium and Potassium Restriction on the Functional Morphology of the (Dr. I. P. Földvári and Dr. M. Palkovits), 905
Sub-division : Dissimilarity Analysis : a new Technique of Hierarchical (P. Macnaughton-Smith *et al.*), 1034
Sub-glacial 'Supercavitation' as a Cause of the Rapid Advances of Glaciers (L. Lliboutry), 77
Sub-lethal X-ray Damage : Recovery of Hypoxic Mammalian Cells from (M. M. Elkind *et al.*), 1190
Sugar-beet bred for Resistance in Bolting : Graft-transmissible Induction of Elongation and Flowering in Scions of (G. J. Curtis and K. G. Hornsey), 1238 ; (G. K. G. Campbell), 1238
Sugar in *Allium*, Tranport of (H. D. Brown *et al.*), 722
Sugars on Intestinal Transfer of Amino-acids : Effects of (H. Newey and Prof. D. H. Smyth), 400
Sugden, Dr. T. M., and Rentzepis, P. M. : Spectra and Reactions in Hydrogen—Oxygen—Nitrogen Flames with Addition of Cyanogen and Nitric Oxide, 448
Sukhavachana, P., *et al.* : *In vitro* Recovery of Dengue Viruses from Naturally Infected Human Beings and Arthropods, 931
Sulkowski, Dr. E., *et al.* : Inhibition of Protein Synthesis in Yeast by Low Intensities of Visible Light, 36
Sulphur-35 as Sodium Sulphate into Rat Brain Sulphatides : Effect of Whole-body Irradiation on the Uptake of (Prof. W. E. Cornatzer and Dr. C. H. Chally), 1224
Sulphur-35 by Means of Co-deposition from Organic Plating Solutions : Electrodeposition of (W. Parker *et al.*), 1203
Sulphur Cycle : Soil and Plant Nutrition Aspects of the, 858
Sumner, Dr. W. L. : Limitations of the Research Paper, 246
Science for High School Students, *review*, 1151
Tycho Brahe : A Picture of Scientific Life and Work in the Sixteenth Century, *review*, 44
Sun's Rotation and Relativity (Prof. R. H. Dicke), 432
'Supercavitation' as a Cause of the Rapid Advances of Glaciers : Sub-Glacial (L. Lliboutry), 77
Superconductors : Alternating Current Losses in (B. F. Figgins and T. A. Shepherd), 890
Superfused Ouabain on the Contractility of the Heart of the Frog : Effect of (Dr. J. L. Broadbent), 665
Sureau, B., *et al.* : A Case of Micromolecular Myelomatosis and Demonstration of Immunological Identity between the Micromolecule of the Serum and the Urinary Bence-Jones Protein of the same Patient, 407
Surface Science, I, No. 1 ; January 1964, 856
Surface Strain in Paired Human Femora : Distribution of (Prof. F. L. Singer, the late Dr. H. Milch and Prof. R. A. Milch), 206
Survey of Progress in Chemistry, Vol. I (edited by A. F. Scott), *review* by W. J. Albery, 1251
Survival-time of Skin Grafts in Rabbits compared with results obtained from an Investigation of Leucocyte Intradermal Tests (P. Berg and Prof. J. Dausset), 1354
Süsskind, Prof. C., *et al.* : Influence of Xenon on Protein Hydration as measured by a Microwave Absorption Technique, 695
Suter, Dr. E. R., and Majno, Prof. G. : Ultrastructure of the Joint Capsule in the Rat : Presence of Two Kinds of Capillaries, 920
Sutter, M. C., and Cuthbert, A. W. : Electrical Activity of a Mammalian Vein, 95
Sutton, H., *et al.* : Recovery of Hypoxic Mammalian Cells from Sub-Lethal X-ray Damage, 1190
Suzumori, K., *et al.* : Induction of Hydronephrosis by Prolonged Intraperitoneal Injections of Sub-toxic Dose of Mitomycin C in Mice, 99
SV$_{40}$-infected Hamsters : Prevention of Tumour Induction in (G. I. Deichman and T. E. Klucharevа), 1126
Svet-Moldavsky, Dr. G. J. : Interference of Information controlling Mutually Complementary Synthesis of Protein, 308
Svet-Moldavsky, Dr. G. J., *et al.* : Dissociation of the Immunological Competence in Neonatally Thymectomized Mice and its Restoration, 353
Svet-Moldavsky, G. J., and Hamburg, V. P. : Quantitative Relationships in Viral Oncolysis and the Possibility of Artificial Heterogenization of Tumours, 303
Swain, R. W., *et al.* : Recovery of Hypoxic Mammalian Cells from Sub-Lethal X-ray Damage, 1190
Swarming of *Proteus* : Effect of Temperature on Flagellation, Motility and (Prof. J. N. Coetzee and Dr. H. C. de Klerk), 211
Sweat Glands in the Toe Pads of the Dog: Cholinesterase Activities associated with the (Prof. T. Aoki), 1124
Swedish Forestry (Dr. C. J. Taylor), 448
Sweetser, Dr. P. B., *et al.* : Effect of Substituted Uracil Herbicides on Photosynthesis, 577
Swimming : Work and Power Capacity of Normal Mice and those Suffering from Muscular Dystrophy, measured during stationary (G. O. Gey, jun., and Dr. D. W. Kennard), 264
Swimming Speeds of Yellowfin Tuna and Wahoo : Measurements of (Prof. V. Walters and H. L. Fierstine), 208
Swinburne Medal awarded to Prof. K. Ziegler, 1166
Swirling of a Liquid under the Influence of a Uniform Electric Field (D. R. Brown), 868
Syenite, The Glen Dessarry, Inverness-shire (Dr. R. St. J. Lambert *et al.*), 370
Sylvester, J. C. (edited by) : Antimicrobial Agents and Chemotherapy : Proceedings of the Second Interscience Conference on Antimicrobial Agents and Chemotherapy, Chicago, 1962, *review* by Dr. E. P. Abraham, 65
Symphyozyna : Water-conducting System of (Dr. J. L. Smith), 617
Symposium on Marine Microbiology (compiled and edited by Carl H. Oppenheimer), *review* by Dr. M. R. Droop, 61
Synchronous Stream Deposition throughout the Mediterranean Area in Historical Times (Dr. C. Vita-Finzi), 1324
Synergistic Action of Vasopressin and Thyroxine on Water Transfer on the Isolated Toad Bladder (E. Marusic and J. Torretti), 1118
Synnematin B on *Brucella* : Effect of (Dr. M. Richardson and Mrs. J. N. Holt), 1010
Synthesis of Collagen on Polyribosomes (R. H. Kretsinger, Dr. G. Manner, Prof. B. S. Gould and Prof. A. Rich), 438
Synthesis of Deoxyribonucleic Acid in X-irradiated Bacteria treated with Chloramphenicol (Dr. B. Miletić, Z. Kučan and Lj. Sašel), 311
Synthesis of Double-stranded RNA in RNA-phage Infected *E. coli* Cells (H. C. Kaerner and H. Hoffman-Berling), 1012
Synthesis of 4-Methylene-DL-proline : a Naturally Occurring Racemic Amino-acid (Prof. A. W. Burgstahler, M. L. Trollope and C. E. Aiman), 388
Synthesis of the New Dipeptide Isoleucylvaline by an Improvement of Methods applied to Aliphatic Amino-acids (P. Chen and Prof. M. F. Mallette), 598
Synthetic Conidiogenous Media for *Neurospora crassa* (Prof. G. Turian), 1240
Syrett, P. J., and Kelly, D. P. : Inhibition of Formation of Adenosine Triphosphate in *Thiobacillus thioparus* by 2 : 4 Dinitrophenol, 597

Systema Helminthum (Satyu Yamaguti), Vol. 4, *review* by Prof. B. Dawes, 56
Szabolcsi, G., *et al.* : Effect of Photo-oxidation on Glyceraldehyde-3-phosphate Dehydrogenase, 1214
Szilard, Dr. L. : Appointed Resident Fellow of the Salk Institute for Biological Studies, 238
Szutka, Prof. A. : Porphine-like Substances : Probable Synthesis during Chemical Evolution, 1231

T-SYSTEM in Fish Skeletal Muscle : Sarcolemmal Invaginations and the (Dr. C. Franzini-Armstrong and Prof. K. R. Porter), 355
Tachi, C., and Srivastava, Dr. P. N. : Sodium Excretion as a Factor causing Death in Fish due to Irradiation, 1234
Tada, H., *et al.* : A Possible Mechanism of the Transformation of Purine Ribonucleoside by Deoxyribonucleoside, 900
Tadpole : A Globular Substructure of the Retinal Receptor Outer Segment Membranes and some other Cell Membranes in the (Dr. S. E. G. Nilsson), 509
Takagi, Prof. S. F., and Yajima, Miss T. : Electrical Responses to Odours of Degenerating Olfactory Epithelium, 1220
Talboys, Dr. P. W. : A Concept of the Host-Parasite Relationship in *Verticillium* Wilt Diseases, 361
Talner, N. S., *et al.* : RNA Concentrations in the Ventricles of Full-term and Premature Rabbits following Birth, 770
Tan, M., *et al.* : Blocked Antigenic Sites on the *L*-Chain of Human Gammaglobulin, 1175
Tanganyika : *Bulinus* (*Physopsis*) *africanus africanus* (Krauss) in (Dr. R. F. Sturrock), 1356
Tantalum Substrates: Uniaxial Anisotropy 'Permalloy' Films grown in a Glow Discharge on Sputtered (Dr. E. Kay), 788
Tanzer, J., *et al.* : *In vitro* Transformation of Mice Cells by Bovine Papilloma Virus, 709
Tapley, Prof. D. F., and Churchill, jun., Dr. W. H. : Antibodies Specific for Thyroxine and its Analogues, 29
Tarling, Dr. D. H., and McDougall, Dr. I. : Dating Geomagnetic Polarity Zones, 171
Tarrant, C. J., *et al.* : Complement Levels in Experimental Allergic Encephalomyelitis, 819
Task Difficulty : Repetition and (Dr. P. B. Warr), 422
Taste Thresholds for Bitterness and Cigarette Smoking (Dr. A. R. Kaplan, E. V. Glanville and Prof. R. Fischer), 1366
Tata, The Lady, Memorial Fund, 1271
Taub, Prof. A. H. : (General Editor) : John von Neumann : Collected Works, Vol. 4-6, *review* by Sir William Penney, 44
Tauc, Dr. L., and Kandel, E. R. : An Anomalous Form of Rectification in a Molluscan Central Neurone, 1339
Mechanism of Prolonged Heterosynaptic Facilitation, 145
Taxonomic Relationships of *Stictonetta naevosa* (Gould) (H. J. Frith), 1352
Taxonomy : Chemical Plant (edited by T. Swain), *review* by Prof. W. Williams, 61
Taylor, Dr. C. J. : Swedish Forestry, 448
Taylor, Sir Geoffrey : Fluidized Particles, *review*, 49
Taylor, Sir Geoffrey Ingram, The Scientific Papers of (edited by G. K. Batchelor), Vol. 3, *review* by Dr. N. C. Freeman, 117
Taylor, Sir George : *Obituary* of Prof. Charles Bashni, 132
Taylor, Dr K. B. : *N*-terminal Residues of Aortic Elastin, 1217
Taylor, Prof. S. R. : Chondritic Earth Model, 281
Taylor, Dr. Wallis : The Origins of Scientific Sociology, *review*, 119
Taylor Smith, Dr. D., and Wheildon, J. : Preliminary Temperature Measurements in Cornwall, 1101
Taxonomy : Non-Linnean (Prof. E. J. DuPraw), 849
Teaching of Materials Science, symposium on, 957
Technical Assistance for the Development of Natural Resources Overseas (Department of Technical Co-operation), 326
Technical Assistance from Britain in Agriculture, Animal Health, Forestry and Fisheries, Overseas : Report of the Advisory Committee. (Department of Technical Co-operation), 325
Technique for Electronically Recording Aphid Feeding and Salivation (Dr. D. L. McLean and M. G. Kinsey), 1358
Technique for obtaining the Plasma from a Drop of Blood (F. P. Moss), 707
Technique for Testing the Cat's Discrimination of Differently Oriented Rectangles (J. R. Parriss), 771
Technique of Inorganic Chemistry (edited by H. B. Jonassen and A. Weissberger), Vols. 1 and 3, *review* by Dr. K. W. Bagnall, 1250
Technologist : the Study of Technology and Society, 1, No. 1, January, 1964, 241
Technologist, The : 1, No. 1 (January 1964), 427
Technology and Economic Development (An *American Scientist* Book), *review* by R. Brightman, 635
Technology and the Sixth Form in Schools, 548
Teichmann Dr. B., and Vogt, R. : Unspecific Lipoprotein Precipitation in Experiments for Detection of Tuberculosis-specific Antibodies, 916
Teichoic Acids in the Walls of *Staphylococci* (A. L. Davison, Prof. J. Baddiley, T. Hofstad, N. Losnegard and P. Oeding), 872; (A. L. Davison and Prof. J. Baddiley), 872
Tektites (edited by John A. O'Keefe), *review* by Prof. G. H. R. von Koenigswald, 1147
Temperature Gradients in Ionic Solutions : Charge Transfer associated with (Dr. J. Latham), 686
Temperature Measurements in Cornwall : Preliminary (J. Wheildon and Dr. D. Taylor Smith), 1101
Temperature on Flagellation, Motility and Swarming of *Proteus* : Effect of (Prof. J. N. Coetzee and Dr. H. C. de Klerk), 211
Temperature on the Photosensitized Degradation of Textile Fibres: Effect of (Dr. G. S. Egerton and K. M. Shah), 81
Temperature Strains of a Thermophilic Blue-green Alga (J. A. Peary and Prof. R. W. Castenholz), 720
Templeman, Dr. G. : Research and Education in a New University (Substance of the Seventeenth Amos Memorial Lecture), 636
Tensile Strength of Granular Materials (V. Smalley and I. J. Smalley), 168
Terracini, Dr. B., and Magee, P. N. : Renal Tumours in Rats following Injection of Dimethylnitrosamine at Birth, 502
Testicular Cells : Cytolytic Activity of the Serum of Normal Male Guinea Pigs against their own (R. L. Spooner), 915
Tetanus Toxin by Sub-cellular Fractions of Rabbit Brain Homogenate : Adsorption of (Dr. A. Janoff), 913
Tetracycline Fluorescence in Hair : Spurious (R. A. Malt), 702
Textile Fibres : Effect of Temperature on the Photosensitized Degradation of (Dr. G. S. Egerton and K. M. Shah), 81
Textile Research Associations grant made by the Department of Scientific and Industrial Research, 647
Textures of Stratiform Ores (Dr. R. L. Stanton), 173
Thalidomide on the Nucleus of a Lymphocyte : Cytospectrophotometric Investigation of the Action of (Dr. V. Vasilescu *et al.*), 1080
Theobroma cacao : Morphological Effects of Temperature on the Growth of (D. B. Murray), 1134
Therapeutic Doses of Colchicine on Oxidative Enzymes in the Intestine : Effect of (Prof. G. C. Lukeric, J. Myren, G. Sachs and Prof. B. I. Hirschowitz), 608
Thermal Discomfort in a Tropical Environment (C. G. Webb), 1193
Thermal Helix-coil Transition in Poly-γ-benzyl-L-glutamate (F. E. Karasz, J. M. O'Reilly and H. E. Bair), 693
"Thermal Loading and Creep in Structures and Components", Conference on, 339
Thermodynamic Assessment of Rocket Engines (B. A. Nikolayev), *review* by S. L. Bragg, 1152
Thermodynamics, one-week summer session on, 957
Thermoluminescent Dating of Ancient Ceramics (Dr. M. J. Aitken, M. S. Tite and J. Reid), 1032
Thermophilic Blue-green Alga : Temperature Strains of a (J. A. Peary and Prof. R. W. Castenholz), 720
"Theoretical Chemistry", summer school, 650
Theoretical Domain for Flare Stars in the *H-R* Diagram (A. Poveda), 1319
Theory of Passive Ion Flux through Axon Membranes (Dr. J. Y. Lettvin, W. F. Pickard, Dr. W. S. McCulloch and W. Pitts), 1338
Thin Films for Electrophoresis of Coal-tar Food Colours : Use of (W. J. Criddle, G. J. Moody and J. D. R. Thomas), 1327
Thin-layer and Paper Chromatographic Analyses of the Carbohydrates in the Cell Wall of *Chlorella pyrenoidosa* 7-11-05 (M. J. Becker and A. M. Shafner), 803
Thiobacillus thioparus 2 : 4 Dinitrophenol : Inhibition of Formation of Adenosine Triphosphate in (D. P. Kelly and P. J. Syrett), 597
Thiols by the Xanthine Oxidase and Hypoxanthine of Rat Liver Homogenates : Oxidation Glutathione and Other (Dr. P. C. Jocelyn), 1115
Thirst : Changes of Blood Volume and Osmotic Pressure in the Production of (K. Oatley), 1341
Thirst in the Blowfly, *Lucilia cuprina* (L. Barton Browne), 1137
Thoday, Prof. D. : *Obituary* by Prof. C. W. Wardlaw, 1161
Thomas, D. W., *et al.* : Gas-phase Ion-molecule Interactions involving Atom Transfer : Limitations of the Orbiting Theory in accounting for the Variation of Cross-section with Energy, 795
Thomas, Dr. G. H., *et al.* : Urinary Metabolites of Labelled Androstenedione in Normal and Adrenalectomized Guinea Pigs, 260
Thomas, J. D. R., *et al.* : Use of Thin Films for Electrophoresis of Coal-tar Food Colours, 1327
Thomas, M., *et al.* : *In vitro* Transformation of Mice Cells by Bovine Papilloma Virus, 709
Thompson, Prof. F. C. : Ores and Metals, 447
Thompson, The Mary Clark, medal awarded for 1964, 749
Thomson, J. H. : Radio Astronomical and Satellite Studies of the Atmosphere : Proceedings of the Corfu Summer School, 1962, *review*, 1045
Thomson, Sir Landsborough : The Birds of the British Isles, Vol. 12, *review*, 72
Wildfowl in Great Britain, *review*, 58
Thorium Samples : Unidentified Excess Alpha-Activity in the 4.4-MeV Region in Natural (Dr. R. D. Cherry *et al.*), 639
Thorne, Dr. C. J. R. : Enzyme and Metabolic Inhibitors, Vol. 1, *review*, 1043
Thornton, J. G. T., and Birtwell, A. G. R. (compiled by) : *Research : Science and Technology*, 956
Thorpe, Dr. W. H., and Lade, B. I. : Dove Songs as Innately Coded Patterns of Specific Behaviour, 366
Thorning, D., *et al.* : Protective Effect of Gamma-aminobutyric Acid on Experimental Ammonia Intoxication, 89
Thorpe, Dr. W. H. : The International Zoo Year Book, Vol. IV, 1962, *review*, 58
Thresh, J. M. : Association between Black Currant Reversion Virus and its Gall Mite Vector (*Phytoptus rigis* Nal.), 1085
Increased Susceptibility to the Mite Vector (*Phytoptus ribis* Nal.) caused by Infection with Black Currant Reversion Virus, 1028
Thrombin and by Fatty Acids : Role of Adenosine Diphosphate in the Aggregation of Human Blood-Platelets by (Dr. R. J. Haslam), 765
Thrombin Product : Autoprothrombin *C* from a Commercial (E. R. Cole *et al.*), 301
Thromi : Inhibition by Adenosine and by 2-Chloroadenosine of the Formation and Embolization of Platelet (Prof. G. V. R. Born *et al.*), 761
Thurston, Dr. A. P. : *Obituary* by Prof. A. D. Young, 1162
Thymectomized Mice and its Restoration : Dissociation of the Immunological Competence in Neonatally (Dr. G. J. Svet-Moldavsky *et al.*), 353
Thymectomized Mice by the Injection of Syngeneic Spleen or Thymus Cell Suspensions : Reversal of Wasting in (Dr. H. R. Hilgard *et al.*), 668
Thymidine : Dose-effect Measurements of Radiation Following Administration of Tritiated (Dr. W. E. Kisieleski *et al.*), 458
Thymidine, Availability of Tritiated, after Intravenous Administration (R. N. Staroscik *et al.*), 456
Thymidine, Carbon-14-labelled, and its Halogenated Analogues in Man by Continuous Monitoring of Expired Carbon-14-Carbon Dioxide : Measurement of the *in vivo* Degradation of (Prof. J. P. Kriss *et al.*), 1021
Thymidine, Labelling of Eggs by Injection of Tritiated, into *Asellus aquaticus* Females (W. J. Labordus-van Breukelen and Dr. C. J. H. van den Broek), 1020
Thymine : Dark Repair of Ultra-violet Injury in *E. coli* during Deprivation of (Dr. R. C. Shuster), 614
Thymus and Suppression of Immune Responses in Rats treated with Reserpine : Involution of (Dr. M. Draškoci and Prof. B. D. Jankovič), 408
Thymus and Thymus Factors in the Induction of 20-Methylcholanthrene : Skin Cancer in Mice : Role of (Prof. J. H. F. Maisin), 202
Thymus and X-radiation in the Termination of Acquired Immunological Tolerance in the Adult Mouse (Dr. H. N. Claman and W. McDonald), 712
Thymus Cell Suspensions : Reversal of Wasting in Thymectomized Mice by the Injection of Syngeneic Spleen or (Dr. H. R. Hilgard *et al.*), 668
Thyroid Origin of Calcitonin (Dr. G. V. Foster, Dr. A. Baghdiantz, Dr. M. A. Kumar, Miss E. Slack, Dr. H. A. Soliman and Dr. I. MacIntyre), 1303
Thyroids, Iodine-131 in Fresh Milk and Human, following a Single Deposition of Nuclear Test Fall-out (Dr. H. A. Knapp), 534
Thyroxine and its Analogues : Antibodies Specific for (Dr. W. H. Churchill, jun., and Prof. D. F. Tapley), 29
Thyroxine on Water Transfer on the Isolated Toad Bladder : Synergistic Action of Vasopressin and (E. Marusic and J. Torretti), 1118
Tibiotarsus : Effect of X-rays on the Morphogenesis of the Embryonic Chick (Prof. J. D. Biggers and Dr. R. B. L. Gwatkin), 152
Tikchonenko, Dr. T. I., *et al.* : Secondary Structure of RNA from Sendai Virus, 1363
Tillman, Dr. J. R. : Advances in Electronics and Electron Physics, Vol. 17, *review*, 840
Electroluminescence and Related Effects, *review*, 70
Tillotson, E. : The Alaska Earthquake of March 28-30, 1964, 336
Time it Takes to Name an Object (Prof. R. C. Oldfield and A. Wingfield), 1031
Timiras, Prof. P. S., *et al.* : Radiosensitivity of the Ageing Brain, 1232

Timofeeva, N. M., *et al.* : Location of Hydrolysis of Certain Disaccharides and Peptides in the Small Intestine, 807
Tinsley, Prof. I. J. : Ingestion of DDT and Liver Glucose-6-phosphate Dehydrogenase Activity, 1113
Tissue : A Comparison of Nuclear to Microsomal Amino-acid Incorporation into Developing and Lactating Mammary (D. H. Lavrin and Prof. R. D. Cole), 698
Tissue Culture : Effects of Magnetic Fields on Growth of HeLa Cells in (Dr. M. H. Halpern and A. E. Greene), 717
Intracellular Localization of Four Dehydrogenases in Human Skin Fibroblasts in (R. G. Spector *et al.*), 672
Probable Function of Macromolecules in (Dr. J. Michl), 1133
Use of Electron Autoradiography for investigating Viral Infection in (Prof. V. M. Zhdanov *et al.*), 1028
Tissue Fibrin-stabilizing Factor and Fibrinolytic Inhibition (Dr. H. M. Tyler and C. H. Lack), 1114
Titanium in Orthopyroxenes of the Charnockite Series: Role of (Dr. M. S. Murty), 283
Tite, M. S., *et al.* : Thermoluminescent Dating of Ancient Ceramics, 1032
Toad : Action of Aldosterone on the Bladder and Skin of the (Dr. J. Crabbé and P. De Weer), 298
Toad Bladder : Synergistic Action of Vasopressin and Thyroxine on Water Transfer on the Isolated (E. Marusic and J. Torretti), 1118
Tobacco by Gel-filtration : Isolation of Tryptophan from Air-cured (H. E. Wright, jun., *et al.*), 1210
Tobacco Mosaic Virus and its Infectious Nucleic Acid to Fast Electrons: Differential Sensitivity of (Prof. M. Chessin, Dr. R. A. Solberg and Prof. M. Jakobson), 830
Tobacco Mosaic Virus Ribonucleic Acid : Attempted Enzymatic Deamination of (Prof. O. P. Sehgal and Prof. A. Siegel), 472
Tobacco Research Council : *Tobacco Consumption in Various Countries* (Research Paper No. 6), 1062
Tobacco Smoke : Induction of Pulmonary Tumours in Mice by Nitrosonornicotine, a Possible Constituent of (Prof. E. Boyland *et al.*), 1126
Tobias, Prof. P. V. : The Olduvai Bed I Hominine with Special Reference to its Cranial Capacity, 3
Tobias, Prof. P. V., *et al.* : A New Species of the Genus *Homo* from Olduvai Gorge, 7
Todd, G., and Parry, E. : Character of Lead Hydroxide and Basic Lead Carbonate, 306
Toe Pads of the Dog : Cholinesterase Activities associated with the Sweat Glands in the (Prof. T. Aoki), 1124
Tolansky, Prof. S. : Resemblance between Macro-impact with a Great Meteorite and Micro-impact with a Drop or Sphere, 75
Tolerance of Skin Heterografts in Adult Rats (J. Czaplicki), 922
Tomato Plants : Effect of Nitrogen-containing Nutrients on the Exudation from Detopped (Dr. W. H. Minshall), 925
Tomato Plants with 'Cycocel' ((2-Chloroethyl)trimethylammonium Chloride) : Control of *Verticillium* Wilt of (A. K. Sinha and Dr. R. K. S. Wood), 824
Tomkeieff, Prof. S. I. : The Lying Stones of Dr. Johann Bartholomew Adam Beringer, being his "Lithographiae Wirceburgensis", *review*, 1148
Tomme, J. W., *et al.* : Preferential Localization of Radioisotopes in Malignant Tissue by Regional Oxygenation, 1172
Tomoda, Y. : Demonstration of Fœtal Erythrocyte by Immunofluorescent Staining, 910
Tonolo, Dr. A., *et al.* : Formation of a Lysergic Acid Derivative during the Parasitic Development of a Strain of *Claviceps paspali* Stevens and Hall, 31
Tönz, Dr. O., and Rossi, Dr. E. : Morphological Demonstration of Two Red Cell Populations in Human Females Heterozygous for Glucose-6-phosphate Dehydrogenase Deficiency, 606
Toosey, R. D., and Smith, R. F. Y. : Influence of Spacing and Level of Nitrogenous Fertilizer on Stem Cracking and Lodging in Marrow Stem Kale, 924
Topotaxy : Definition of (Dr. R. D. Shannon and R. C. Rossi), 1000
Torretti, J., and Marusic, E. : Synergistic Action of Vasopressin and Thyroxine on Water Transfer on the Isolated Toad Bladder, 1118
Torry Research Station, open days, 957
Tottle, Prof. C. R. : Explosive Working of Metals, *review*, 1253
Towards a National Policy for Water Supply and Conservation, 1, 17
Toxic Chemicals in Agriculture and Food Storage, 446
Toxicity of Calcium Phosphate to some Pests of Stored Grain (S. K. Majumder and A. Bano), 1359
Toxoplasmosis : Evaluation of Aagaard's Method in the Search for Activator Sera for the Sabin-Feldman Test in (Dr. C. Folkers), 307
Trade Unions and the Law (J. Cotton), *Planning*, 30, No. 479; March 23, 1964, 1268
Traffic in Towns : a Study of the Long Term Problems of Traffic in Urban Areas. (Buchanan Report), 219
Trainin, Dr. N., *et al.* : A Factor ('RLP') from Sheep Spleen which Inhibits Radiation Leukæmogenesis in Mice, 973
Trainin, N., *et al.* : Trends in Carcinogenesis by Urethan Administration to Newborn Mice of Different Strains, 305
Training Revolution : From Shop-Floor to Boardroom (John Wellens), *review* by R. Brightman, 1146
Trakatellis, A. C., *et al.* : Induction of Immune Tolerance with Ribosomes and Ribonucleic Acid Extracts in New-born Mice, 154
Transacetylation Reaction of Possible Enzymatic Significance (Dr. J. A. Schofield), 595
Transactions of the Society of Rheology (edited by E. H. Lee), Vols. 6 and 7, *review* by Dr. G. W. Scott Blair, 941
Transfer of Radioactivity from Nuclear to Cytoplasmic Ribonucleic Acid (Prof. H. Harris), 249
Transfer of Radio Strontium from Milk to Cheese and Whey (Dr. T. J. Bums and Dr. J. Meerstra), 310
Transfer Ribonucleic Acids (E. N. Carlsen, G. J. Treille and O. A. Schjeide), 984
Transformer Oil : Influence of Electrode Coatings on the Breakdown Strength of (Dr. A. A. Zaky *et al.*), 687
Transglucosylase Activity of Fungal Laminarinases (Prof. C. G. C. Chester and Dr. A. T. Bull), 454
Transglycosylation : Formation of Aryl β-D-Fructofuranoside by Enzymatic (S. Nakamura and T. Miwa), 291
Transmission by Snails of the Species of *Phytophthora* which causes Foot Rot of *Piper nigrum* L. in Sarawak (G. J. Turner), 1133
Transmission of the Lactic Dehydrogenase Agent in Normal and Partially Edentulous Mice (Dr. A. L. Notkins, C. Scheele and H. W. Scherp), 418
Transplantation of Rabbit Oviduct to the Cheek Pouch of the Syrian Hamster (J. W. McDaniel and Prof. D. L. Black), 810
Transport in Britain : Future of, 219
Transport of Sugar in *Allium* : Effects of Inhibitors and Ethylene (H. D. Brown, Prof. R. T. Jackson and H. J. Dupuy), 722
Trapping and Compressing Electric Fields (K. A. George), 380
Tree Bark : Sieve Tube Strands in (J. Parker), 926
Tree Growth and Resistance to Frost : Does Tyrosine increase (J. D. Gagnon), 619
Trees : Identification of Ethanolamine in Fruit Buds of Australian Apple and Peach (Dr. G. P. Briner and V. O. Grasmanis), 359
Trehalose and Glycogen Synthesis in the Fat Body of an Insect : Enzymatic Regulation of (T. A. Murphy and Prof. G. R. Wyatt), 1112
Treille, G. J., *et al.* : Transfer Ribonucleic Acids, 984
Trematode *Diplozoon paradoxum* Nordmann by the Indoxyl Acetate Method for Esterases : Demonstration of the Nervous System in the Monogenetic (D. W. Halton and Dr. J. B. Jennings), 510
Trémillon, B., *et al.* : Electrochemical Reactions, *review* by Dr. C. B. Monk, 738
Tremorine by a Group of Non-anti-Parkinson Phenothiazine Derivatives : Inhibition of (G. B. Leslie and Dr. D. R. Maxwell), 97
Trend Report, 425
Triads and Extracellular Space in Frog Sartorius Muscle : Evidence for Continuity between the Central Elements of the (Dr. H. E. Husley), 1067
Tribe, Dr. Derek E., *et al.* : Animal Health, Production and Pasture, *review* by Dr. D. P. Cuthbertson, 58
Trichophyton schönleini : Isolation of Ergosterol Peroxide from (G. Bauslaugh *et al.*), 1218
Tricyclaquinazoline-treated Cells and to this Chemical : Eosinophil Leucocyte Reaction to (Dr. P. K. Goswami), 1227
Triphosphopyridine Nucleotide by Guinea Pig Polymorphonuclear Leucocytes : Oxidation of Reduced (Dr. J. Roberts and Prof. J. H. Quastel), 85, 754
Tritiated Water of Mammalian Cells in a Monolayer : Continuous Irradiation with (A. H. W. Nias and Dr. L. G. Lajtha), 613
Triticum aestivum L. : 8 Chromosomes in Wheat, (Dr. J. R. Lacadena), 623
Tritium Labelling by the Wilzbach Method : Specific (Prof. S. J. Angyal and C. Fernandez), 176
Tritium-Labelling of Natural Products (R. Maurer, M. Wenzel and P. Karlson), 896
Triturus viridescens : Induction of Polyploidy by Kinetin in (Sister P. Kevin *et al.*), 420
Trollope, M. L., *et al.* : Synthesis of 4-Methylene-DL-proline : a Naturally Occurring Racemic Amino-acid, 388
Tropical Environment : Thermal Discomfort in a (C. G. Webb), 1193
Trown, Dr. P. W., and Rabin, Dr. B. R. : Mechanism of Action of Carboxydismutase, 1290
Trucial Coast, Persian Gulf : Origin of the Coastal Flats, the Sabkha, of the (Dr. G. Evans *et al.*), 759
Truman, Dr. D. E. S., and Jones, Dr. K. W. : Hypothesis for Deoxyribonucleic Acid Transcription and Messenger Ribonucleic Acid Synthesis *in vivo*, 1264
Tryptophan from Air-cured Tobacco by Gel-filtration : Isolation of (H. E. Wright, jun., *et al.*), 1210
Tsetse : Distribution and Abundance of (J. P. Glasgow), *review* by Dr. E. Bursell, 842
Tso, Dr. T. C. : Plant-growth Inhibition by some Fatty Acids and their Analogues, 511
Tubbs, Dr. P. K., and Pearson, D. J. : Acetyl-carnitine in Heart and Liver, 91
Tuberculin Sensitivity between Guinea Pigs of Different Strains : Failure of Cellular Transfer of (Dr. J. L. Turk and S. Leibowitz), 713
Tuberculosis-specific Antibodies : Unspecific Lipoprotein Precipitation in Experiments for Detection of (Dr. B. Teichmann and R. Vogt), 916
Tuckerman, Bryant : Planetary, Lunar, and Solar Positions A.D. 2 to A.D. 1649 at Five-day and Ten-day Intervals, *review* by Dr. R. H. Garstang, 943
Tumorigenesis : Effect of Duration of Exposure on Nickel Sulphide (Prof. H Herchen and Prof. J. P. W. Gilman), 306
Tumorigenic Hormonal Imbalances : New Experimental Evidence of (Prof. A. Lipschutz, Dr. V. I. Panasevich and A. Alvarez), 503
Tumour from Monkeys : *In vitro* Culture of Yaba Virus-induced (Dr. E. T. Feltz), 625
Tumour Induction in *SV*$_{40}$-infected Hamsters : Prevention of (G. I. Deichman and T. E. Klucharevа), 1126
Tumour RNA : An Alteration in Cell Morphology under the Influence of a (P. C. T. Jones), 1226
Tumour Virus : Quantitative Cell Culture Assay for Yaba (Prof. D. S. Yohn *et al.*), 881
Tumoural Growth : Parasitic Infection and, 957
Tumours : Quantitative Relationships in Viral Oncolysis and the Possibility of Artificial Heterogenization of (G. J. Svet-Moldavsky and V. P. Hamburg), 303
Tumours and Compression Wood by an Aphid : Hormonal Action in Production of (Dr. R. E. Balch *et al.*), 721
Tumours in Mice Embryo Cultures : Failure to Propagate a Lactic Dehydrogenase-elevating Agent from Mice (Dr. A. Georgii and I. Lenz), 1228
Tumours, Induction of Pulmonary, in Mice by Nitrosonornicotine, a Possible Constituent of Tobacco Smoke (Prof. E. Boyland *et al.*), 1126
Tumuli and Lava Blisters of Victoria, Australia (C. D. Ollier), 1284
Tuna and Wahoo : Measurements of Swimming Speeds of Yellowfin (Prof. V. Walters and H. L. Fierstine), 208
Tungsten Strip Lamp as a Pyrometric Standard : Full-radiator Lamp designed to replace the (C. R. Barber *et al.*), 686
Tuplin, T. A., and Crouch, E. A. C. : Isotopic Composition and the Atomic Weight of Naturally Occurring Molybdenum : a Possible Reflexion of the Creation Process, 1282
Turian, Prof. G. : Synthetic Conidiogenous Media for *Neurospora crassa*, 1240
Turk, Dr. J. L., and Leibowitz, S. : Failure of Cellular Transfer of Tuberculin Sensitivity between Guinea Pigs of Different Strains, 713
Turner, G. J.: Transmission by Snails of the Species of *Phytophthora* which causes Foot Rot of *Piper nigrum* L. in Sarawak, 1133
Turner, M. W., and Rowe, Dr. D. S.: Antibody Activity in γ$_{1A}$-Globulin of Normal Human Serum, 103
Turrill, Dr. W. B. (edited by) : Vistas in Botany, Vol. 2, *review* by Prof. C. W. Wardlaw, 59
Turtle, Atlantic Ridley, 1062
Tweet, Dr. A. G., *et al.* : Energy Transfer in Monomolecular Films containing Chlorophyll *a*, 696
Two Cultures, The : and a Second Look (Sir Charles Snow), 1145
Tyerman, W. J. R., and Callear, Dr. A. B. : Unusual Observations on Flashing Carbon Diselenide, 1326
Tyler, Dr. H. M., and Lack, C. H. : A Tissue Fibrin-stabilizing Factor and Fibrinolytic Inhibition, 1114
Tyler, Dr. J. E. : Colour of the Ocean, 1262
Tylotrich (Hair) Follicle : Carcinogen-induced Melanotic Tumours of the (Dr. W. E. Straile), 403
Tyndall Figures formed in Crystallographic Plane Perpendicular to Basal Plane of Ice Crystals (K. Higuchi), 485
Tyrosine increase Tree Growth and Resistance to Frost ? Does (J. D. Gagnon), 619
Tyrosinosis : Brain Serotonin in Experimental (Prof. D. Y. Y. Hsia *et al.*), 495
Tyson, B., *et al.* : A Coincidence Technique for Paper Chromatography, 393
Tyte, Dr. D. C. : Red ($B^3\Pi$-$A^3\Sigma$) Band System of Aluminium Monoxide, 383

UGOLEV, Dr. A. M., et al. : Location of Hydrolysis of Certain Disaccharides and Peptides in the Small Intestine, 807
Ultrasonic Radiation on 'Perspex' : Effect of (Dr. N. H. Langton), 178
Ultrasonics in Cholelithiasis : Operative Use of (I. McColl and M. J. Hill), 799
Ultrasound on Bone Mineral-Metabolism : Influence of (Dr. J. Kolář, A. Babický, J. Káclová and J. Kácl), 411
Ultra-structure, Autofluorescence and Acid Phosphatase Activity in Granules isolated from Proximal Tubules of the Kidney of the Rat : Correlation of (A. B. Maunsbach), 1131
Ultra-structure of Carotid Body Tissue as seen in Serial Sections (Dr. L. L. de Kock and A. E. G. Dunn), 821
Ultra-violet and X-irradiated Methionine : Electron Spin Resonance Investigations of (Dr. H. Mönig and R. Koch), 289
Ultra-violet Injury in *E. coli* during Deprivation of Thymine : Dark Repair of (Dr. R. C. Shuster), 614
Ultra-violet-irradiated Linolenic Acid : Hepatotropic Effect in Mice by an Aqueous Extract of (Dr. V. S. Waravdekar et al.), 1009
Ultra-violet Sensitization or Protection : Incorporation of 5-Iodo-2'-Deoxyuridine into Bacteriophage T1 as Related to (W. D. Rupp and Prof. W. H. Prusoff), 1288
Ulyatt, M. J., and Barton, R. A. : Effect of Body Composition and Weight of Ingesta of the Number of Lambs reared by Romney Marsh Ewes, 318
Unesco Kalinga Prize, 1963 : Substance of the address delivered by Gerard Piel, 120
Uniaxial Anisotropy 'Permalloy' Films grown in a Glow Discharge on Sputtered Tantalum Substrates (Dr. E. Kay), 788
Unicam Spectrophotometers in Germany : Leitz to market, 136
Unidentified Excess Alpha-Activity in the 4.4-MeV Region in Natural Thorium Samples (Dr. R. D. Cherry, Dr. K. A. Richardson and Prof. J. A. S. Adams), 639
Unified Structural Theory for Wool Keratin (Prof. A. R. B. Skertchly), 161
U.K. Atomic Energy Authority and the Central Electricity Generating Board : New Scheme for experience in science, engineering and technology, 954
United Nations Educational, Scientific and Cultural Organization. *The Conservation of Nature and Natural Resources in Ethiopia*, 1275
U.S. National Academy of Sciences : 1964 Marcellus Hartley Gold Medal Awarded, 1063
Universities and the Future Pattern of Higher Education : University Expansion in the Short Term, 240
University : Research and Education in a New (Substance of the Seventeenth Amos Memorial Lecture delivered by Dr. G. Templeman), 636
University and the Research Institute (Prof. R. A. Smith), 529
University at Guildford, 955
University College of North Wales, Bangor : Chair of Control Engineering, 543
University College of South Wales and Monmouthshire : Appointments, 441
University Courses in Biology (Prof. P. F. Wareing), 1064
University Development in Britain, 547, 955
University Grants Commission, New Delhi, report for 1962-63, 750
University Grants Committee. *University Development 1957-62* (Cmnd. 2267), 523, 547
University Museum, seventy-fifth annual report, 544
University of Aberdeen : Appointments, 137, 859
New Natural Philosophy Building, 958
University of Bangor : Appointments, 859
University of Belfast : Appointments, 339, 1270
University of Birmingham : Appointments, 339, 1270
Report of the Council, 1963, 545
University of Bristol : Advanced Course in Surface Chemistry and Colloids, 1271
University of California : Establishment of a Molecular Biology Department, 442
University of Cambridge : Chair of mechanics, 1267
Election of fellows, 444, 1063
Meres Senior Studentship for Medical Research at St. John's College, 1166
University of Durham : Appointments, 337
University of East Anglia : Appointments, 339
University of East Anglia and the John Innes Institute, 337
University of Edinburgh : Appointments, 650
Chair of social anthropology, 646
University of Glasgow : Kelvin chair of Natural Philosophy, 239
University of Keele : Appointments, 137
University of Lancaster : Appointments, 13, 441
University of Leeds : Annual report for 1962-63, 1165
Annual report of the Librarian 1962-63, 1063
University of Liverpool : Chair of Applied Mechanics, 646, 1162
Chair of psychological medicine, 855
University of London : Annual report 1962-63 of University College, 1063
Appointments, 137, 239, 339, 444, 1271
Chair of Botany, 543
Chair of Computing Science, 137
Chair of Clinical Haematology, 137
Chair of plant physiology, 1059
Haden-Pilkington Chair of Environmental Design and Engineering at University College, 1271
IBM 7090 Computing Centres at the Imperial College of Science and Technology, 647
Imperial College of Science and Technology annual report for 1962-63, 546
Election of fellows, 1165
New Chair of Building at University College, 15
Postgraduate course in Biochemical Engineering, 444
University of Newcastle upon Tyne : Appointments, 859
University of Nottingham : Appointments, 859, 1165
Chair of psychology, 954
University of Oxford : Committee for Appointments report for 1962-63, 856
Report to the Committee on the Relationship of the University and Colleges, 545
University of Oxford and the Robbins Report, 648
University of Reading : Appointments, 337
Chair of theoretical physics, 855
National Institute for Research in Dairying. Report 1963, 1065
University of St. Andrews : Appointments, 137, 650, 1165
University of Skopje, 337
University of Sussex : Appointments, 650
Appointment of dean of the School of Biological Sciences, 855
Fourth annual report, 444
University of Wales : Chair of physical geography, 1059
University of Wellington : Chair of Theoretical Physics, 646
Unusual Observations on Flashing Carbon Diselenide (Dr. A. B. Callear and W. J. R. Tyerman), 1326
Upper Atmosphere : Rocket Soundings of the (R. Almond et al.), 587
Upper Atmosphere Research : Advances in : Papers presented at the NATO Advance Study Institute at Corfu, July 1960 (edited by B. Landmark), review by Sir Harrie Massey, 70
Uracil Herbicides on Photosynthesis : Effect of Substituted (Dr. C. E. Hoffmann, Dr. J. W. McGahan and Dr. P. B. Sweetser), 577
Uranium Deposits of Blind River, Canada, 16
Uranium in Uranyl-acetylacetonate Monohydrate : Co-ordination Seven of (E. Frasson et al.), 1325
Uranyl-acetylacetonate Monohydrate : Co-ordination Seven of Uranium in (E. Frasson et al.), 1325
Uranyl Spectra in Organic Media (Dr. T. H. Siddall, III, and Dr. C. A. Prohaska), 1088
Urbaschek, Dr. B. : Effect of Phenol-Water Extracts from Human Erythrocytes on the Rh System, 1015
Motility-promoting effect of the *Brucella abortus* and *Brucella melitensis* Endotoxin on the Smooth Uterine Muscle, 883
Urease : Intracellular Microbial (Prof. C. D. Jeffries), 930
Urethan Administration to Newborn Mice of Different Strains : Trends in Carcinogenesis by (N. Trainin et al.), 305
Uridine Diphosphate Glucose-α-Glucan Transferase and Phosphorylase in Muscle : Influence of Epinephrine and Insulin on (Prof. J. W. Craig and Prof. J. Larner), 971
Uriel, J., and Avrameas, S. : Method of Preparative Electrophoresis in Horizontal Gels, 1005
Urinary Bence-Jones Protein of the same Patient : A Case of Micromolecular Myelomatosis and Demonstration of Immunological Identity between the Micromolecule of the Serum and the (J. Berrod et al.), 407
Urinary Compound in Patients Homozygous for Hereditary Atypical Serum Cholinesterase : Unusual (Dr. H. M. Rubinstein, A. A. Dietz and V. Czebotar), 705
Urinary Metabolites of Labelled Androstenedione in Normal and Adrenalectomized Guinea Pigs (Dr. G. H. Thomas, Dr. E. Forchielli and Dr. K. Brown-Grant), 260
Urine of Schizophrenics : Failure to detect 3,4-Dimethoxyphenylethylamine in the (Prof. T. L. Perry et al.), 519
Urine of the Rat : Detection of Secobarbical Metabolite in the (Dr. S. K. Niyogi), 1225
Urman, Ya. G., et al. : Nuclear Magnetic Resonance in 'Monocrystalline' Polyoxymethylene, 693
Urquhart, Dr. D. J. : Use of Scientific Literature by Research Students, 732
Urschel, H. C., et al. : Preferential Localization of Radioisotopes in Malignant Tissue by Regional Oxygenation, 1172
Usher, M. J., et al. : Rubidium Self-oscillating Magnetometer for Earth's Field Measurements, 76
Uterine Muscle : Motility-promoting effect of the *Brucella abortus* and *Brucella melitensis* Endotoxin on the Smooth (Dr. B. Urbaschek), 883
Utilization of Glucose Carbon *in vivo* in the Mouse (Dr. R. Vrba), 247
Uylangco, C. V., et al. : Haptoglobin Distribution in a Filipino Population, 814

VACUUM Ultra-violet : Multiple-beam Interferometry in the (Dr. D. J. Bradley et al.), 579
Vaichulis, Dr. E. M. K., et al. : Inhibition of the Endogenous Metabolism of *Mycobacterium smegmatis* by Penicillin and Isoniazid, 726
Valadon, Dr. L. R. G., and Heale, Dr. J. B. : Carotenoid Pigments in a Mutant Strain of *Verticillium albo-atrum* Reinke and Berthold, 512
Valence Defects in Ice (Prof. N. V. Cohan and M. Weissman) (201, 490), *errotum*, 339
Valentine, Prof. D. H. : Effect on Plant Life of Industrial Development in the North-East of England, 340
Vamsadhara River on the East Coast of India : Mineralogy, Radioactivity and Texture of the Sands of the (S. S. Rao), 174
van Beijma, M. C., and Grobbelaar, Prof. N. : Influence of Polyvinyl Alcohol on the Growth and Chlorophyll Content of *Pisum sativum* L., 618
van Bekkum, Dr. D. W. : A New Heterologous Radiation Chimera, 1311
Van Citters, Dr. R. L., et al. : Cardiac Output during Diving in an Unrestrained Sea Lion, 809
van Damme, K. J., et al. : An Intense Concentration of OH near the Galactic Centre, 989
van den Broek, Dr. C. J. H., and Breukelen, Labordus-van W. J. : Labelling of Eggs by Injection of Tritiated Thymidine into *Asellus aquaticus* Females, 1020
van der Wel, H., and de Jong, K. : Components of Butterfat, 552
Vanék, Dr. J., et al. : Three-dimensional Seismic Models with Continuously Variable Velocity, 995
van Pelt, J. G., et al. : Milk of Mammals Fed an Aflatoxin-containing Diet, 466
van Straelen, Prof. V. : *Obituary* by Dr. E. Hindle, 1058
Van't Hof, Dr. J., and Ying, H-K. : Simultaneous Marking of Cells in Two Different Segments of the Mitotic Cycle, 981
Van Winkle, Dr. E., and Friedhoff, Prof. A. J. : Failure to detect 3,4-Dimethoxyphenylethylamine in the Urine of Schizophrenics, 519
Vanillic, p-Coumaric and Ferulic Acids in Soils : Identification of p-Hydroxybenzoic, (Dr. D. C. Whitehead), 417
Variability in the Aggregation of Human Platelets by Adrenaline (Dr. J. R. O'Brien), 1188
Variation of Collision Frequency in the Lowest Ionosphere with Solar Activity (J. S. Belrose and L. W. Hewitt), 267
Variations in Daily Weight in Dairy Cattle (R. J. Yates and P. J. Larkin), 620
Variations of Oxygen-18-Oxygen-16 and Carbon-13-Carbon-12 in the Calcium Carbonate Pleistocene Varved Clays from Toronto, Canada (Prof. J. N. Weber), 791
Vasey, A. J. : Appointed Executive Secretary for the British Commonwealth Scientific Committee, 134
Vasilescu, Dr. V., et al. : Cytospectrophotometric Investigation of the Action of Thalidomide on the Nucleus of a Lymphocyte, 1080
Vasopressin and Thyroxine on Water Transfer on the Isolated Toad Bladder : Synergistic Action of (E. Marusic and J. Torretti), 1118
Vassar, Prof. P. S., and Culling, C. F. A. : Cell Surface Effects of Phytohæmagglutinin, 610
Vein : Electrical Activity of a Mammalian (A. W. Cuthbert and M. C. Sutter), 95
Vella, P. : Mid-Tertiary Stratigraphy, 893
Venables, Sir Peter : The College of Advanced Technology, Birmingham (Subject of an address delivered at the Associateship Presentation Ceremony), 431
Venis, M. A. : Induction of Enzymatic Activity by Indolyl-3-acetic Acid and its Dependence on Synthesis of Ribonucleic Acid, 900
Ventricles, RNA Concentrations in the, of Full-Term and Premature Rabbits following Birth (Prof. L. Gluck et al.), 770
Verdura, Dr. J., et al. : Preservation of Viability in the Isolated Monkey Brain Utilizing a Mechanical Extracorporeal Circulation, 1082
Verheijen, Dr. F. J., and Oosting, H. : Mechanism of Visual Autokinesis, 979
Vernadakis, Dr. A., et al. : Radiosensitivity of the Ageing Brain, 1232
Vernon Prize for 1964 awarded to Mr. D. Broadbent, 444
Verschoor, G. C. : X-ray Diffraction Study of the Electron Density Distribution in Cyanuric Acid, 1206

Verticillium albo-atrum : Dark Pigment Formation in (Dr. J. B. Heale and Dr. I. Isaac), 412
Verticillium albo-atrum Reinke and Berthold : Carotenoid Pigments in a Mutant Strain of (Dr. L. R. G. Valadon and Dr. J. B. Heale), 512
Verticillium Wilt Diseases : A Concept of the Host-Parasite Relationship in (Dr. P. W. Talboys), 361
Verticillium Wilt of Tomato Plants with 'Cycocel' : Control of (A. K. Sinha and Dr. R. K. S. Wood), 824
Very-low-frequency Signals in Australia and New Zealand: Anomalous Reception of (G. A. Isted), 994
Veterinary Non-proprietary Names, 136
Vetlesen Prize awarded to Prof. A. Holmes and Prof. P. Eskola, 242
Vibration-enhanced Corrosion of Metals (Dr. L. C. F. Blackman and R. Wall), 285
Vibrios, El Tor, for Chick Embryos : Virulence of (Dr. R. A. Finkelstein), 609
Vicher, Prof. E. E., *et al.* : Inhibition of the Endogenous Metabolism of *Mycobacterium smegmatis* by Penicillin and Isoniazid, 726
Victorin on Nitrogen Metabolism of *Avena* Species: Effects of (Dr. H. H. Luke and Dr. T. E. Freeman), 719
Villanueva, Dr. J. R., and Garcia Mendoza, C.: Stages in the Formation of Yeast Protoplasts with Streptzyme, 1241
Villecourt, Louis, et Piganiol, Pierre : Pour une Politique Scientifique, *review* by R. Brightman, 118
Viñas, J. M., and Serratosa, J. M. : Infra-red Investigation of the OH Bonds in Chlorites, 999
Viral Infection in Tissue Culture: Use of Electron Autoradiography for investigating (Prof. V. M. Zhdanov *et al.*), 1028
Virology : Prof. K. R. Dumbell appointed to the Fleming chair of, 239
Progress in Medical, Vol. 5 (edited by E. Berger and J. L. Melnick), *review* by Dr. H. G. Pereira, 225
Virulence of El Tor Vibrios for Chick Embryos (Dr. R. A. Finkelstein), 609
Virus Diseases of Apples and Pears (edited by Dr. A. F. Posnette), *review* by Dr. C. H. Cadman, 1257
Virus Infection : Nutrition and Biochemistry of Survival during Newcastle Disease : Diurnal Changes in Protein, Nucleic and Free Amino-acids of Avian Liver (Prof. R. L. Squibb), 1138
Virus Study in Fiji, Grants for, 1061
Virus Vaccine for Myxomatosis : Attenuated Live (Prof. D. G. McKercher and J. K. Saito), 933
Viruses : Use of Synthetic Polyglucose for Density-Gradient Centrifugation of (Dr. S. I. Oroszlan *et al.*), 780
Vistas in Botany (edited by Dr. W. B. Turrill), Vol. 2, *review* by Prof. C. W. Wardlaw, 59
Vistelius, Dr. A. B. : Informational Characteristic of Frequency Distributions in Geochemistry, 1206
Visual Fields : Combination of Information in Superimposed (Dr. J. M. Naish), 641
Vita-Finzi, Dr. C. : Synchronous Stream Deposition throughout the Mediterranean Area in Historical Times, 1324
Vittek, Dr. J., *et al.* : Some Phosphorus Compounds in Royal Jelly, 188
Vles, Dr. R. O., *et al.* : Milk of Mammals Fed an Aflatoxin-containing Diet, 466
Vogelhut, Dr. P. O., *et al.* : Influence of Xenon on Protein Hydration as measured by a Microwave Absorption Technique, 695
Vogt, Dr. A., *et al.* : 'Free' Apoferritin and Apoferritin obtained by Reduction of Iron-containing Ferritin, 1211
Vogt, Dr. A., and Kopp, Dr. R. : Loss of Specific Agglutinating Activity of Purified Ferritin-conjugated Antibodies, 1350
Vogt, R., and Teichmann, Dr. B. : Unspecific Lipoprotein Precipitation in Experiments for Detection of Tuberculosis-specific Antibodies, 916
Voigt, A., and Slovall, Dr. K. : Creatine-phospho-transferase Isozymes, 701
Volatile Hop Esters (Dr. R. G. Buttery, D. R. Black, M. P. Kealy and Dr. W. H. McFadden), 701
Voloshin, U. M., *et al.* : Input Language for Automatic Programming Systems, *review* by Dr. M. V. Wilkes, 631
von Engel, A., and Cozens, J. R. : Origin of Excessive Ionization in Flames, 480
von Kármán, Prof. Theodore : From Low-speed Aerodynamics to Astronautics, *review* by D. G. King-Hele, 739
von Koenigswald, G. H. R. : Tektites, *review*, 1147
von Neumann, John : Collected Works, Vols. 4-6 (General Editor : Prof. A. H. Taub), *review* by Sir William Penney, 44
Voss, G., and Matsumura, F. : Resistance to Organophosphorus Compounds in the Two-spotted Spider Mite : Two Different Mechanisms of Resistance, 319
Vrba, Dr. R. : Utilization of Glucose Carbon *in vivo* in the Mouse, 247
Vyklicky, L., *et al.* : A New Spinal Flexor Reflex, 1344

WACKER, Dr. W. E. C., *et al.* : Accuracy of Determinations of Serum Magnesium by Flame Emission and Atomic Adsorption Spectrometry, 659
Wade, Prof. O. L., and Bishop, Dr. J. M. : Cardiac Output and Regional Blood Flow, *review* by Dr. W. Bridgen, 73
Wahoo : Measurements of Swimming Speeds of Yellowfin Tuna and (Prof. V. Walters and H. L. Fierstine), 208
Waking Cats : Non-acoustic Factors influencing Activity of Middle Ear Muscles in (Dr. P. W. Carmel and A. Starr), 195
Wakley, J., *et al.* : Preferential Localization of Radioisotopes in Malignant Tissue by Regional Oxygenation, 1172
Walaas, Prof. O., and Sovik, O. : Insulin Stimulation of Glycogen Synthesis in the Isolated Rat Diaphragm in the Absence and in the Presence of Puromycin and Actinomycin D, 396
Walburg, jun., H. E., *et al.*: Generation Cycle in the Duodenal Crypt Cells of Germ-free and Conventional Mice, 884
Walder, Dr. D. N., *et al.* : Effect of Glycerol on the Resistance of Blood and Plasma Clots to the Action of Proteolytic Enzymes, 98
Walker, Dr. J. : Les Lipides Bactériens, *review*, 329
Progress in Medicinal Chemistry, Vol. 3, *review*, 1256
Walker, R. T., and Jones, Dr. A. S. : Distribution of Adenine Residues in Deoxyribonucleic Acids, 1108
Nucleotide Sequence in Deoxyribonucleic Acids : The Determination of the Distribution of Adenine Residues, 24
Wall, R., and Blackman, Dr. L. C. F. : Vibration-enhanced Corrosion of Metals, 285
Wallace, Alfred Russel : The Malay Archipelago, *review* by Sir Gavin de Beer, 840
Wallace, Dr. H. R. : The Biology of Plant Parasitic Nematodes, *review* by Dr. N. G. Hague, 59
Wallace, T. J., *et al.* : Oxidation of Benzyl Alcohols with Manganese Dioxide, 179
Wallenfels, K., and Pridham, Dr. J. B. : Enzymatic Galactosylation and Fucosylation of Phenols, 488
Waller, J. G., and McTurk, G. : Ozone-Carbon Tetrachloride Double Hydrate, 1107
Wallerstein, Dr. G., and Burbidge, Dr. E. M. : Deficiency of Metals in Population II Stars, 167
Walter, Dr. Grey, *et al.* : Variations in Blood Volume and Oxygen Availability in the Human Brain, 159
Walters, Prof. V., and Fierstine, H. L. : Measurements of Swimming Speeds of Yellowfin Tuna and Wahoo, 208
Walton, Prof. J. : The Lower Tertiary Floras of Southern England, Part 3, *review*, 430
Wand, H., and Bacigalupo, Dr. G.: Effects of 4-Benzyloxy-3,5-diiodo-benzoic Acid on the Oxidative Phosphorylation of Isolated Mitochondria, 295
Waniek, L., *et al.* : Three-dimensional Seismic Models with Continuously Variable Velocity, 995
Waravdekar, Dr. V. S., *et al.*: Hepatotropic Effect in Mice by an Aqueous Extract of Ultra-violet-irradiated Linolenic Acid, 1009
Ward, J. C., and Park, G. S. : Electron Spin Resonance Spectrum of Irradiated Cellulose II, 389
Wardlaw, Prof. C. W. : Advances in Botanical Research, Vol. 1, *review*, 59
Gibberellic Acid and Flowering in *Petasites hybridus*, 575
Obituary of Prof. D. Thoday, 1161
Vistas in Botany, Vol. 2, *review*, 59
Wareing Prof. P. F. : University Courses in Biology, 1064
Wareing, Prof. P. F., and Hassouna, M. G. : Possible Role of Rhizosphere Bacteria in the Nitrogen Nutrition of *Ammophila arenaria*, 467
Waring, Dr. S. A., and Bremner, Prof. J. M. : Effect of Soil Mesh-size on the Estimation of Mineralizable Nitrogen in Soils, 1141
Warnock, B. H., and Gardner, J. L. (edited by): Water Yield in Relation to Environment in the Southwestern United States, *review* by Prof. L. Dudley Stamp, 937
Warr, Dr. P. B. : Repetition and Task Difficulty, 422
Washington, Prof. D. R., and Sathyanarayana Rao, S. : Influence of Cobalt on *Propionibacterium freudenreichii*, 212
Wassermann, H. P. : Döhle Bodies in *Bufo temporaria* afflicted with 'Red Leg Disease', 816
Wasting in Thymectomized Mice by the Injection of Syngeneic Spleen or Thymus Cell Suspensions : Reversal of (Dr. H. R. Hilgard *et al.*), 668
Water : Condensation Coefficient of (D. T. Jamieson), 583
Interaction of Alkali Earth Metals with (Dr. L. Bass and Dr. T. Pyle), 1003
Water-conducting System of *Symphyogyna* (Dr. J. L. Smith), 617
Water Droplets in Air : Scattering of Microwaves by Adjacent (O. Lillesæter), 1103
Water Pollution by Detergents, 1269
Water Potential on Germination of Pea Seeds : Effects of (Man Singh Manohar and Dr. W. Heydecker), 22
Water Supply and Conservation : Towards a National Policy for, I, 17
Water Supply, Drainage and Pollution, 14
Water Transfer on the Isolated Toad Bladder : Synergistic Action of Vasopressin and Thyroxine on (E. Marusic and J. Torretti), 1118
Water Transport in Higher Plants : Paths of (F. J. Wray and Dr. J. A. Richardson), 415
Water Yield in Relation to Environment in the Southwestern United States (edited by B. H. Warnock and J. L. Gardner), *review* by Prof. L. Dudley Stamp, 937
Waters, Dr. W. A. : Mechanisms of Oxidation of Organic Compounds, *review* by Dr. J. D. Loudon, 1252
Watkins, J. S. : Adsorption of Sensitized Sheep Erythrocytes to HeLa Cells infected with Herpes Simplex Virus, 1364
Watkinson, J. H. : A Selenium-accumulating Plant of the Humid Regions : *Amanita muscaria*, 1239
Watney, M. J., and Miller, Prof. J. R. : Prevention of a Genetically Determined Congenital Eye Anomaly in the Mouse by the Administration of Cortisone during Pregnancy, 1029
Watson, Dr. A. : Aggression and Population Regulation in Red Grouse, 506
Watson, H. M., *et al.* : Even Zonal Harmonics in the Earth's Gravitational Potential, 996
Watson, The James Craig, medal awarded for 1964, 749
Watson, J. Steven : A History of the Salters' Company, *review* by Sir Willrid Le Gros Clark, 52
Watson, Dr. T. J. : Modern Developments in Audiology, *review*, 633
Waveguides : Modes in Circular Iris-loaded (J. B. Davies *et al.*), 683
Wavelength : Stimulated Emission Source at 0.34 Millimetre (Dr. H. A. Gebbie *et al.*), 685
Wealden Glauconites : Potassium-Argon Dates and the Origin of (Prof. P. Allen *et al.*), 585
Weather Forecasting : Advances in (J. R. Probert-Jones), 755
An Introduction to the Hydrodynamical Methods of Short Period (I. A. Kibel), *review* by E. Knighting, 527
Weather, Winds and Pressures in Low Latitudes : Relationships between (J. G. Lockwood), 1324
Weatherall, R. : Learning to Read, 19
Webb, C. G. : Thermal Discomfort in a Tropical Environment, 1193
Webb, Dr. F. C. : Biochemical Engineering, *review* by H. J. Bunker, 1253
Webb, J. Leyden : Enzyme and Metabolic Inhibitors, Vol. 1, *review* by Dr. C. J. R. Thorne, 1043
Weber, Prof. J. N. : Variations of Oxygen-18 Oxygen-16 and Carbon-13 Carbon-12 in the Calcium Carbonate Pleistocene Varved Clays from Toronto, Canada, 791
Webster, Dr. J. M. : Interaction of Temperature and Suction in Relation to Movement of Eelworms, 574
Wedberg, Prof. S. E. : Paramedical Microbiology, *review* by Dr. P. H. A. Sneath, 1257
Weight in Dairy Cattle : Variations in Daily (R. J. Yates and P. J. Larkin), 620
Weinbach, Dr. R. : Mechanism of Antigen-Antibody Reactions, 409
Weinreb, S., *et al.*: High-resolution Microwave Spectra of H and OH Absorption Lines of Cassiopeia A, 475
Weinstein, Dr. G. D., and Levy, Dr. C. C. : Metabolism of Coumarin by a Microorganism, 596
Weintroub, S. : The Netherlands Reactor Centre, 20
Weir, Dr. D. M. : Serum Protein Changes after Administration of Carbon Tetrachloride in the Rat, 307
Weir, J. R., and Martin, W. R. : Effect of Post-irradiation Heat Treatment on the Elevated Temperature Embrittlement of Irradiated Stainless Steel, 997
Weiss, Dr. G. H. : An Archibald-type Solution to a Non-linear Lamm Equation, 792
Weiss, Prof. J. J. : Nature of the Iron-Oxygen Bond in Oxyhæmoglobin, 83
Weiss, M. D., *et al.* (edited by): Gas Chromatography : Third International Symposium held under the auspices of the Analysis Instrumentation Division of the Instrument Society of America, 1961, *review* by D. H. Desty, 51
Weissberger, A., and Jonassen, H. B. (edited by): Technique of Inorganic Chemistry, Vols. 1 and 3, *review* by Dr. K. W. Bagnall, 1250
Weissman, M., and Cohan, Prof. N. V. : Valence Defects in Ice (201, 490), *errata*, 339
Weizmann Institute of Science : Scientific Activities in 1962-63, 1063
Welding of Stainless-steel Tubes : Internal (Dr. P. E. Secker *et al.*), 482
Welford, A. T. : Psychology and Religion, *review*, 73

Wellcome-Swedish Travelling Research Fellowships 1964-65, 16
Wellens, John : The Training Revolution : From Shop-Floor to Boardroom, *review* by R. Brightman, 1146
Wellman, Dr. H. W. : Delayed Isostatic Response and High Sea-levels, 1322
Wenzel, M., *et al.* : Tritium-labelling of Natural Products, 896
West, Dr. G. B., and Ellis, Dr. G. P. : Progress in Medicinal Chemistry, Vol. 3, *review* by Dr. J. Walker, 1256
Western-Equine-Encephalitis-Infected and Normal Chicken Embryo Cells: Changes of Levels of Infectivity in Incubated Sub-Cellular Elements from (Prof. G. W. Cochran *et al.*), 1294
Whalemeat Extract and the Preparation of some Derivatives : Isolation of 3-Methyl Histidine from (D. H. Cocks *et al.*), 184
What is Heredity ? (Dr. A. C. R. Dean and Sir Cyril Hinshelwood), 1046
Wheat, Prof. R., *et al.* : Isolation of D-Fucosamine from *Bacillus cereus*, 492
Wheat, Proteins of Various Species of, and Closely Related Genera and their Relationship to Genetical Characteristics (Prof. C. B. Coulson and Dr. A. K. Sim), 1305
Wheat, *Triticum aestivum* L. : *B* Chromosomes in (Dr. J. R. Lacadena), 623
Wheatley, Dr. D. N. : Influence of Various Substances on Production of Ascites Tumour, 1348
Wheeler, A. W., and Humphries, E. C. : Separation of the Effects of Gibberellic Acid on Leaf and Stem Growth of Dwarf French Bean, 616
Wheildon, J., and Taylor Smith, Dr. D. : Preliminary Temperature Measurements in Cornwall, 1101
Whey : Transfer of Radio Strontium from Milk to Cheese and (Dr. T. J. Buma and Dr. J. Meerstra), 310
Whipple, Prof. F. L., *et al.* : Relative Velocity of Light and Radio Waves in Space, 377
White-eye Mutation in the Onion Maggot Fly, *Hylemya antiqua* (Meig): Inheritance of a (C. A. Barlow and H. D. Niemczyk), 827
White, Prof. D. E. : *Obituary* by Dr. P. R. Jeffries, 1058
White, Sir Frederick : Organization of Civil Science in Great Britain, 530
White, Dr. R. J., *et al.* : Preservation of Viability in the Isolated Monkey Brain Utilizing a Mechanical Extracorporeal Circulation, 1082
Whitehead, Dr. D. C. : Identification of p-Hydroxybenzoic, Vanillic, p-Coumaric and Ferulic Acids in Soils, 417
Whittaker, Prof. J. R. : Copper as a Factor in the Onset of Ascidian Metamorphosis, 1024
Whittam, Dr. R., *et al.* : Control of Lactate Production by Membrane Adenosine Triphosphatase Activity in Human Erythrocytes, 1111
Whole-body Irradiation on the Uptake of Sulphur-35 as Sodium Sulphate into Rat Brain Sulphatides : Effect of (Prof. W. E. Cornatzer and Dr. C. H. Chaily), 1224
Why are all Electrons Alike ? (Prof. W. H. McCrea), 537
Whyman, P. E., and Smith, G. W. : Crystal Structure of Dicinnamyl Disulphide, 999
Wicker, Dr. R. J. : Industrial Plasticisers, *review*, 1255
Wiener, Dr. A. S., *et al.* : Human Blood Group Factors in Non-Human Primates, 663
Wiener, Prof. N. : *Obituary* by Prof. H. R. Pitt, 540
Wiesner, Julius von : Die Rohstoffe des Pflanzenreichs, Lieferung 2, *review* by Dr. E. P. Abraham, 64
Wildfowl in Great Britain (Prepared by the Wildfowl Trust. Edited by G. L. Atkinson-Willes), *review* by Sir Landsborough Thomson, 58
Wiley, J. S., *et al.* : Control of Lactate Production by Membrane Adenosine Triphosphatase Activity in Human Erythrocytes, 1111
Wilhelmsen, M., and Hawkins, D. B. : Device for the Sequential Sampling of the Effluents from a Group of Ion-exchange Columns, 1194
Wilkens, M., *et al.* : Phospholipid Synthesis in the Nucleus of the Erythrocyte, 33
Wilkes, Dr. M. V. : An Introduction to Algol Programming, *review*, 631
Charles Babbage and His Calculating Engines, *review*, 631
Compatible Time-Sharing System : A Programmer's Guide, *review*, 631
Decision-making Processes in Pattern Recognition, *review*, 631
Input Language for Automatic Programming Systems, *review*, 631
Wilkins, Dr. D. J. : Fluorescent Labelling of Polystyrene Latex for Tracing in Biological Systems, 798
Wilkins, F. J., *Obituary*, 542
Wilkinson, Dr. J. H., *et al.* : Effect of Oxalate on the Activity of Lactate Dehydrogenase Isoenzymes, 1337
Wilkinson, S., and Lowe, L. A. : Structure of Polymyxin BI, 1211
Willard, M., and Alexander, A. : Self-Sterilizing Coating for Spacecraft Surfaces, 658
Willcox, A. R. : The Rock Art of South Africa, *review* by M. C. Burkitt, 428
Williams, A. H. : Dihydrochalcones : their Occurrence and Use as Indicators in Chemical Plant Taxonomy, 824
Williams, Prof. N. B., and Hammond, Prof. B. F. : Serological Properties of the Capsular Material of *Lactobacillus casei*, 929
Williams, P. W. : Chemical Plant Taxonomy, *review*, 61
Williams, S. T., and Küster, Prof. E. : Selection of Media for Isolation of Streptomycetes, 928
Williams, Prof. W. T., *et al.* : Dissimilarity Analysis : a New Technique of Hierarchical Sub-division, 1034
Williamson, Dr. A. R., and Schweet, Prof. R. : Role of the Genetic Message in Initiation and Release of the Polypeptide Chain, 435
Willis, A. H., *et al.* : Electron Microscopy of Beta-Beryllia, 689
Willis, Dr. E. H., *et al.* : Dating of Humus Podzols by Residual Radiocarbon Activity, 165
Willmarth, Dr. T. E., and Mahlman, Dr. H. A. : Radiolytic and Photolytic Reduction of Aqueous Silver Nitrate Solutions, 590
Willmore, Dr. A. P. : Energy Sources for the Ionospheric Electrons, 41
Willoughby, L. G., and Ducker, S. C. : Potassium Tellurite as a Bacteriostatic Agent in isolating Algae, 210
Wilmar, Miss J. C., *et al.* : Iron Nutrition for Growth and Chlorophyll Development of some Plant Tissue Cultures, 1235
Wilson, Prof. A. T., *et al.* : Lake Bonney, Taylor Valley, Antarctica : A Natural Solar Energy Trap, 886
Wilson, Brian J. (compiled by) : British Compounding Ingredients for Rubber, second edition, *review* by W. J. S. Naunton, 741
Wilson, N. : Breaking Extension of Nylon Filaments, 890
Wilson, O. H., and Scriver, Dr. C. R. : Possible Locations for a Common Gene Product in Membrane Transport of Imino-acids and Glycine, 92
Wilson, V., *et al.* : Position of the Callovian Stage of the Jurassic, 282
Wilzbach Method : Specific Tritium Labelling by the (Prof. S. J. Angyal and C. Fernandez), 176
Winds and Pressures in Low Latitudes : Relationships between Weather, (J. G. Lockwood), 1324
Wingfield, A., and Oldfield, Prof. R. C. : The Time it Takes to Name an Object, 1031
Wirsén, C. : Adrenergic Innervation of Adipose Tissue examined by Fluorescence Microscopy, 913
Wiseman, Dr. J. D. H. : Rates of Sedimentation of Nickel, Cobalt, Copper and Iron on the Equatorial Mid-Atlantic Floor, and its Bearing on the Nature of Cosmic Dust, 1286
Wislicki, Prof. L. : Chemotaxonomie der Pflanzen, Band 2, *review*, 1045
Withycombe, W. A., *et al.* : Effect of Oxalate on the Activity of Lactate Dehydrogenase Isoenzymes, 1337
Witkus, E. R., *et al.* : Induction of Polyploidy by Kinetin in *Triturus viridescens*, 420
Wolfendale, Dr. A. W., and Brooke, G. : Anti-matter in the Cosmic Radiation, 480
Woltjer, L. (edited by) : The Distribution and Motion of Interstellar Matter in Galaxies : Proceedings of a Conference, April 1961, *review* by Dr. R. H. Garstang, 69
Wood, and Compression, by an Aphid : Hormonal Action in Production of Tumours (Dr. R. E. Balch *et al.*), 721
Wood, J. M., *et al.* : Degradation of the Benzene Nucleus by Bacteria, 775
Wood Oleoresin of *Pinus ponderosa* : Perennial Constancy of the Monoterpene Synthesis in the (Dr. R. H. Smith), 107
Wood, Dr. R. K. S., and Sinha, A. K. : Control of *Verticillium* Wilt of Tomato Plants with 'Cycocel' ((2-Chloroethyl)trimethylammonium Chloride), 824
Woodruff, M. F. A., and Fox, M. : Effect of Whole-body Irradiation on the Rate of Increase of Blood Urea Nitrogen following Bilateral Nephrectomy in Rats and Rabbits, 918
Woods, Dr. K. R., and Kellner, Prof. A. : Lethal Effects of Corticotropin in Obese Rabbits, 157
Wool, Prof. I. G. : Effect of Insulin on Accumulation of Radioactivity from Amino-acids by Isolated Intact Rat Diaphragm, 196
Wool, Prof. I. G., and Scharff, Dr. R. : Concentration of Amino-acids in Rat Muscle and Plasma, 603
Wool : Mechanisms of Setting and Shrinkproofing of (S. J. Leach and B. Milligan), 243
Wool Industries Research Association, annual report for 1963, 751
Wool Keratin : A Unified Structural Theory for (Prof. A. R. B. Skertchly), 161
Wool Research Colloquium, No. 4. (Report of Colloquium by S. J. Leach and B. Milligan), 243
Wooldridge, R., and Ratcliffe, J. F. : An Introduction to Algol Programming, *review* by Dr. M. V. Wilkes, 631
Woolf, Daniel J., and Jahn, Melvin E. (translated and annotated by): The Lying Stones of Dr. Johann Bartholomew Adam Beringer, being his "Lithographiae Wirceburgensis", *review* by Prof. S. I. Tomkeieff, 1148
Woolfson, Dr. M. M. : Colour associated with Scotopic Vision, 278
Woolley, Dr. D. W., and Gommi, B. W. : Serotonin Receptors : V, Selective Destruction by Neuraminidase Plus EDTA and Reactivation with Tissue Lipids, 1074
Woolwich Polytechnic : Appointments, 134
Wooster, Dr. W. A. : Order-Disorder Structures, 1273
Worden, Alastair N., *et al.* : Animal Health, Production and Pasture, *review* by Dr. D. P. Cuthbertson, 58
Work and Power Capacity of Normal Mice and those Suffering from Muscular Dystrophy, Measured During Stationary Swimming (G. O. Gay, jun., and Dr. D. W. Kennard), 264
Workman, Dr. P. L., *et al.* : Gamma-globulin, Group Specific and Lipoprotein Groups in a U.S. White and Negro Population, 561
World Health Organization : *Cumulative List of Proposed International Non-proprietary Names for Pharmaceutical Preparations*, 443
Research Centre, 1060
World of Learning 1963-64, fourteenth edition, *review*, 74
World Review of Nutrition and Dietetics, Vol. 4 (edited by Geoffrey H. Bourne), *review* by Dr. A. M. Copping, 54
World Without Want (Paul G. Hoffman), *review*, 72
Worshipful Company of Gardeners' Scholarship, 339
Worthington, Dr. E. B. : Freshwater Ecology, *review*, 1042
Wray, F. J., and Richardson, Dr. J. A. : Paths of Water Transport in Higher Plants, 415
Wright, Dr. E. : Radioisotopes in Hydrology (Proceedings of the Symposium on the Applications of Radioisotopes in Hydrology, International Atomic Energy Agency, Tokyo, 1963), *review*, 1254
Wright, Prof. G. Payling : *Obituary* by Dr. R. T. Grant, 1057
Wright, jun., H. E., *et al.* : Isolation of Tryptophan from Air-cured Tobacco by Gel-filtration, 1210
Wright, Dr. J. C. : Metallurgy in Nuclear Power Technology, *review* by G. A. Geach, 1149
Wright, J. G., and Goddard, Dr. J. : Magnetic Anisotropy in Single Crystal Films of β-Cobalt, 1322
Wright, R. H., and Kellogg, F. E. : Host Size as a Factor in the Attraction of Malaria Mosquitoes, 321
Wu, Chien-Shiung, and Yuan, Luke C. L. (edited by) : Nuclear Physics (Methods of Experimental Physics, Vol. 5, Part B), *review* by Dr. E. Bretscher, 45
Wuhrmann, Dr. F., and Märki, Dr. H. H. : Dysproteinämien and Paraproteinämien, *review* by Dr. E. Kawerau, 1255
Wutch, J. G., and Pritchard, A. J. : Chromosome Numbers in the Genus *Glycine* L., 322
Wyatt, Prof. G. R., and Murphy, T. A. : Enzymatic Regulation of Trehalose and Glycogen Synthesis in the Fat Body of an Insect, 1112
Wyke, B., and Kirchner, Prof. J. A. : Laryngeal Articular Reflexes, 600

X-irradiated Mice : Starch-gel Electrophoresis of Sera of Immunized (S. Murayamatsu), 1230
X-irradiation *in utero* on Growth of the Brain and its Parts : Effects of Single and Fractionated Doses of Total Body (Prof. K. R. Brizzee), 262
X-irradiation on the Process of Degradation of Deoxyribonucleic Acid : Effect of Repeated (Dr. B. Miletić, Z. Kučan and Dj. Novak), 106
X-radiation in the Termination of Acquired Immunological Tolerance in the Adult Mouse : Thymus and (Dr. H. N. Claman and W. McDonald), 712
X-ray and Gamma-ray Sources : Measurement of Sample Quenching of Liquid Scintillator Solutions with (Dr. D. L. Horrocks), 78
X-ray Damage : Recovery of Hypoxic Mammalian Cells from Sub-Lethal (M. M. Elkind *et al.*), 1190
X-ray Diffraction : Determination of Iron-Tin Compound by (C. A. MacKay and D. A. Robins), 286
X-ray Diffraction and the Symmetry of the Actinomycin Molecule (H. T. Palmer, R. A. Palmer and R. E. Dickerson), 1052
X-ray Diffraction Study of the Electron Density Distribution in Cyanuric Acid (G. C. Verschoor), 1206
X-ray Radiation of Solar Flares : The Inverse Compton Effect as a Possible Cause of the (Prof. J. Shklovskiy), 275
X-ray Radiography and Soil Mechanics : Localization of Shear Planes in Soil Samples (O. I. Soop), 832
X-rays on the Morphogenesis of the Embryonic Chick Tibiotarsus : Effect of (Prof. J. D. Biggers and Dr. R. B. L. Gwatkin), 152
Xanthine Oxidase and Hypoxanthine of Rat Liver Homogenates : Oxidation of Glutathione and Other Thiols by the (Dr. P. C. Jocelyn), 1115
Xenon on Protein Hydration as measured by a Microwave Absorption Technique : Influence of (Dr. B. P. Schoenborn, Prof. R. M. Featherstone, Dr. P. O. Vogelhut and Prof. C. Susskind), 695

Yaba Tumour Virus : Quantitative Cell Culture Assay for (Prof. D. S. Yohn *et al.*), 881
Yaba Virus-induced Tumour from Monkeys : *In vitro* Culture of (Dr. E. T. Feltz), 625
Yajima, Miss T., and Takagi, Prof. S. F. : Electrical Responses to Odours of Degenerating Olfactory Epithelium, 1220
Yamabe, Prof. T., and Seno, Dr. M. : Electro-kinetic Potentials of Ion-exchange Resin Particles, 1110
Yamagishi, S., and Kamemoto, Dr. Y. : Re-activation Analysis of Mercury, 487
Yamaguti, Satyu : Systema Helminthum, Vol. 4, *review* by Prof. B. Dawes, 56
Yannoni, N. F., and Silverman, J. : Molecular Structure of 2-(4'-amino-5'-azamethenyl pyrimidyl)-3 pentene-4-ol., 484
Yates, R. J., and Larkin, P. J. : Variations in Daily Weight in Dairy Cattle, 620
Yaws, Bibliography of, 443
Yealland, J. : The Story of Edinburgh Zoo, *review*, 1257
Yeast by Low Intensities of Visible Light : Inhibition of Protein Synthesis in (Dr. E. Sulkowski *et al.*), 36
Yeast Protoplasts with Streptzyme : Stages in the Formation of (C. Garcia Mendoza and Dr. J. R. Villanueva), 1241
Yeasts : Lethal Action by an Acetobacter on (R. B. Gilliland and J. P. Lacey), 727
Yershov, A. P., *et al.* : Input Language for Automatic Programming Systems, *review* by Dr. M. V. Wilkes, 631
Yielding, Dr. K. L., *et al.* : Complex Formation between Chloroquine and Ferriharmic Acid *in vitro*, and its effect on the Antimalarial Action of Chloroquine, 805
Ying, H-K., and Van't Hof, Dr. J. : Simultaneous Marking of Cells in Two Different Segments of the Mitotic Cycle, 981
Yohn, Prof. D. S., *et al.* : Quantitative Cell Culture Assay for Yaba Tumour Virus, 881
Yoshida, H., *et al.* : Correlation between Brain Catecholamine and Sedative Action of Reserpine, 198
Yoshida, Prof. N., *et al.* : Demonstration of Micropores in Fungal Cross-wall, 1353
Young, Prof. A. D. : Obituary of Dr. A. P. Thurston, 1162
Yuan, Luke C. L., and Wu, Chien-Shiung (edited by) : Nuclear Physics (Methods of Experimental Physics, Vol. 5, Part B), *review* by Dr. E. Bretscher, 45
Yunis, Dr. E. J., *et al.* : Reversal of Wasting in Thymectomized Mice by the Injection of Syngeneic Spleen or Thymus Cell Suspensions, 668

Zaalberg, O. B. : A Simple Method for detecting Single Antibody-forming Cells, 1231
Zaky, Dr. A. A., *et al.* : Influence of Electrode Coatings on the Breakdown Strength of Transformer Oil, 687
Zandee, D. I. : Absence of Sterol Synthesis in some Arthropods, 1335
Zangwill, Prof. O. L. : Memories, Dreams, Reflections, *review*, 67
Zea mays and *Phaseolus multiflorus* using Thin-layer Chromatography : Examination of the Gibberellins of (D. F. Jones), 1309
Zein Eldine, Dr. M. E., *et al.* : Influence of Electrode Coatings on the Breakdown Strength of Transformer Oil, 687
Zeisberger, E., *et al.* : Effects of Oxygen Supply and Noradrenaline Infusion on Liver Metabolism of Rats acclimatized to Cold, 397
Zhantieva, Y. M., *et al.* : Use of Electron Autoradiography for investigating Viral Infection in Tissue Culture, 1028
Zhdanov, Prof. V. M., *et al.* : Use of Electron Autoradiography for investigating Viral Infection in Tissue Culture, 1028
Zhemkova, Z. P. : Importance of Sex Chromatin in Identifying Placental Type : a Note on Hæmochorial Placental Type of the Mink (*Mustela vison*) and the Dog (*Canis familiaris*), 568
Ziegler, Prof. K., awarded the Swinburne Medal, 1166
Ziman, John, and Rose Jasper: Camford Observed, *review* by Sir James Cook, 938
Zimmer, E., *et al.* : Anodized Aluminium Grains Labelled with Radiophosphorus for Medical Purposes, 983
Zimmermann, Prof. G., and Ben-Gera, I. : Changes during Storage in Chemically Determined Lysine Availability in Soybean Concentrate, 1007
Zinzar, S. N., *et al.* : Dissociation of the Immunological Competence in Neonatally Thymectomized Mice and its Restoration, 353
Zirconium-95 in the Lungs of Deer : Fall-out Plutonium-239 and (Prof. R. C. Pendleton *et al.*), 715
Zodiacal Light : Profile of the $H\beta$ Line in the Spectrum of (Prof. J. Ring *et al.*), 167
Zonal Harmonics in the Earth's Gravitational Potential : Even (D. G. King-Hele, G. E. Cook and H. M. Watson), 996
Zonal Rotation to explain Global Fracturing: Extensions of the Theory of (Dr. W. N. Gilliland), 1276
Zoological Gardens : Biliary and Hepatic Carcinomas in Bears at the San Diego (Dr. C. R. Dorn), 513
Zoological Society of London Awards, 753
Rare Breeds of Domesticated Animals being Preserved by the (Dr. I. W. Rowlands), 131
Zoological Specificity of some Protein Hormones from the Anterior Pituitary : Characteristics of the (Y. A. Fontaine), 1296
Zoological Survey of India, 136

Printed in Great Britain by Fisher Knight & Co. Ltd., The Gainsborough Press, St. Albans, and published by Macmillan & Co. Limited, at St. Martin's Street, London, W.C.2, and St. Martin's Press, Inc., 103 Park Avenue, New York 17, N.Y., U.S.A.
Saturday, October 10, 1964.